This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1932

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Registrar-General's Department.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1933.

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

g315.48
C33c
1932

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1932

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 19 1933
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1933.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1932		v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B	1
Public Debt, 1931–32 (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B	21
Accounts of the Ceylon Government Railway	C	2
Accounts of the Government Electrical Department	C	5
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
The Board of Ministers and the State Council	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Places of Worship	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources	R	1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Crime	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Lunatic Asyium	W	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Vehicles	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

315.49

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops	R 2
Agricultural Loan Banks	Z 1
Agricultural Statistics	R 2
Area of Ceylon	vi, K 1
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon	B 2
Banks	O 1
Banks, Agricultural Loan	Z 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth-Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Board of Ministers	I 1
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Cacao	R 2
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of	S 5
Ceylon produce exported : Value of	P 4
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X 1
Chena Products	R 2
Cinnamon	R 2
Citronella	R 2
Coconuts	R 2
Commerce, Foreign	vi, P 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1931–32	B 6
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1931–32	B 4
Consuls, Foreign	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon	Z 2
Council, State	I 1
Councils, Urban District	D 2
Crops, Acreages under	R 2
Crime	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed	R 6
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death-Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debt, Public	vi, B 21
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 4, D 7
District Councils, Urban	D 2
Duties	A 1
Duties, Index to	A 2
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and Expenditure)	M 1
Electrical Department accounts	C 5
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	M 7
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 6
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of	B 12
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 19, B 20
Exports : Value of	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c.	R
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of	S 1
Foreign Commerce	vi, P 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and	X 1
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Grains	R 2
Harbours	HH 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Immigration	K 2
Imports : Value of	vi, P 2, P 13
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 2
Industrial Schools	M 10
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly	X 1
Investments held by the Government of Ceylon	B 16
Irrigation Works	F 1
Labour	S 1
Land Revenue	B 5
Lands Granted and Sold	R 3
Legislation	G 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock : Number of	R 2
Loans : Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 19, B 20
Loan Banks, Agricultural	Z 1
Loans made by the Government	B 14
Local Boards of Health and Improvement	D 5
Local Steamship Services	CC 7
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	R 7
Markets : Receipts, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Marriage-Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	Y 1
Military and Shipping Population	vi
Mines, &c.	R 7
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation	vii, Q 1
Paddy	R 2
Palmyra	R 2
Places of Worship	L 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	vi, vii, K 1
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Prices of Foodstuffs	S 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Production and Natural Resources	R 1
Publications	N 1
Public Debt	vi, B 21
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	M 2
Railway accounts	C 2
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1931–32	B 3
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1932	B 13
Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 4
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 8
Roads	DD 1
Rubber	R 2
Sanitary Boards : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies	Z 1
Scholars	M 2
Schools	M 2
Shipping	vii, Q 1
State Council	I 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon	vi
Steamship Services	CC 1
Sugar cane	R 2
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1931–32	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	R 2
Teachers	M 6
Technical Schools	M 11
Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Tobacco	R 2
Training Schools	M 10
Tramways	BB 1
University College	M 13
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	R 2
Vehicles, Motor	EE 1
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S 1
Weights and Measures	O 2
Works, Public	E 1
Worship, Places of	L 1

846163

Digitized by Google

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.			
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1885–1932 ..	..	Facing Page vi
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years 1920–21 to 1931–32	..	At the end of Section B
3.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1913–1932 ..	..	Facing Page K 2
4.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1921–1932 ..	..	do.
5.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1921–1932 ..	..	do. P 2
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1919–1932 ..	..	do. P 4
7.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1919–1932	..	do. P 13
8.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1926–1932 ..	..	do. S 5
9.	Crime in Ceylon, 1911–1932	..	At the end of Section U
10.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1932	..	Facing Page Y 1
11.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall up to 1931, inclusive ..	..	do Y 12

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

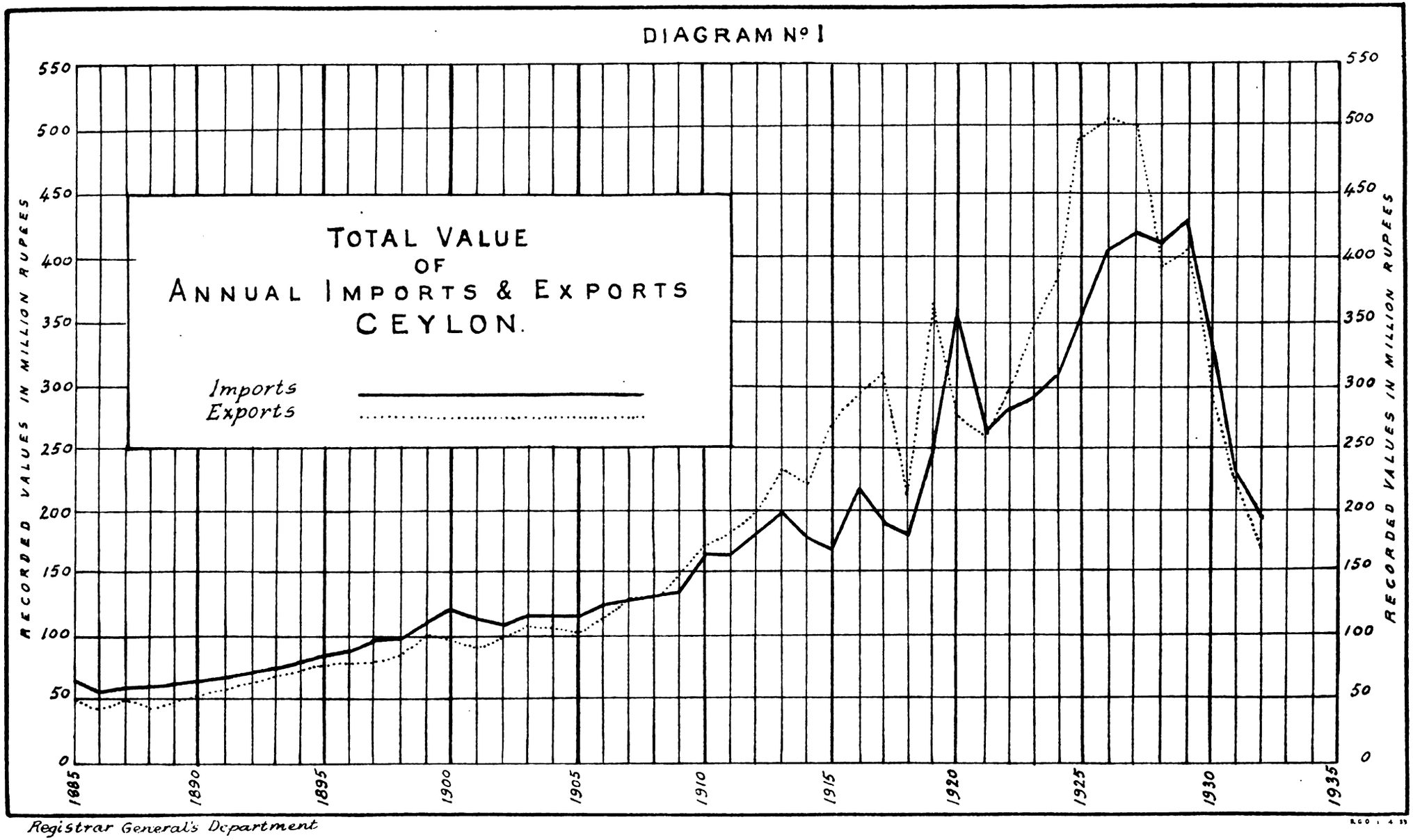
Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1932.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1931.	1932.
Area* .. .. Square miles	25,331⅞						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	226,707,241	170,309,678
Do. To United Kingdom .. ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	102,735,080	83,944,065
Do. To Other British Possessions ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	54,607,975	39,206,349
Do. To Foreign Countries .. ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	69,364,186	47,159,264
Do. Ceylon Produce .. ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	207,536,739	166,461,320
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	4,673,769	3,630,335
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie ..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	14,496,733	218,023
Imports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	228,196,177	196,367,565
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	41,088,300	37,365,076
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	116,032,201	93,650,827
Do. From Foreign Countries ..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	71,075,676	65,351,662
Finance :‡							
Expenditure .. .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	100,576,528	97,056,079
Public Debt : Rupee .. ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3.000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling	£ 1,941,665. 17*s.*	£ 2,510,759. 1*s.* 4*d.*	£ 3,391,844. 3*s.* 5*d.*	£ 5,935,100	£ 9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	£ 15,639,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	£ 15,733,468. 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation . ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	44,024,835	28,857,306
Revenue : Taxation § .. ..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	57,742,721	55,985,901
Revenue : Total .. ..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	101,767,556	84,843,207
Population :							
Excluding Military and Shipping ..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	5,306,871	—‖
Military and Shipping .. ..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	5,677	—

Digitized by Google



Registrar General's Department

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Shipping :								
Cleared (Total)	..	..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	11,913,843	11,256,525
To United Kingdom	..	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	1,727,027	1,676,654
To Other Countries	..	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	10,186,816	9,579,871
British (Belonging to United Kingdom		..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	6,841,353	6,621,840
British (Belonging to Colonies		..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	62,702	65,601
Foreign	.. ..	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	5,009,788	4,569,084
Entered (Total)	..	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	12,116,050	11,464,677
From United Kingdom	..	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,747,143	1,842,488
From Other Countries	..	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	10,368,907	9,622,189
British (Belonging to United Kingdom		..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	7,024,458	6,824,913
British (Belonging to Colonies		..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	66,138	63,842
Foreign	.. ..	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	5,025,454	4,575,922
Vital Statistics :									
Births	. ..	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	199,170	199,373
Deaths	.. ..	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	117,453	110,652

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.
† See Diagram No. 1.
‡ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.
§ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.
‖ The estimated population on December 31, 1932, was 5,427,000, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 18
Consular Imports	A 5
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 17
Customs Tariff	A 3
Documents, Registration of	A 33
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of	A 18
Domestic Servants	A 35
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 8
Dues leviable at all ports, except Colombo	A 11
Duties, Export	A 5
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp:—	
Instruments	A 24
Law Proceedings	A 28
Miscellaneous—	
Advocates and Proctors	A 32
Births and Deaths	A 32
Certificate of incumbrance, &c.	A 32
Certificate of ownership	A 32
Companies	A 32
Dentists	A 33
Documents, Registration of	A 33
Domestic Servants	A 35
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 35
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 35
Inventions	A 35
Marriages	A 36
Matrimonial Rights	A 36
Motor Vehicles, Registration of	A 36
Notaries	A 36
Powers of Attorney	A 37
Proctors, Advocates, and	A 32
Property entailed	A 37
Testamentary Proceedings	A 31
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 35
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 49
Export Duties	A 5
Export Harbour Dues	A 11
Exports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 7
Fees:—	
Admeasurement of Vessels	A 45
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 46
Animals imported, Inspection of	A 46
Appraisement	A 46
Assessors, Nautical	A 46
Binding Records in Courts	A 46
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	A 46
Business Names, Registration of	A 47
Cattle Branding	A 47
Courts Officers	A 47
Deaths	A 46
Designs	A 47
Fiscals	A 47
Gunpowder Magazine	A 48
Headmen	A 48
Indian Immigrant Labourers	A 48
Joint Stock Companies	A 48
Judicial Work (by Medical Officers)	A 48
Marriages	A 46
Masters and Mates	A 49
Measures	A 54
Medical Services	A 49
Naturalization	A 51
Nautical Assessors	A 46
Petroleum	A 51
Fees:—	
Port Surgeon, Colombo	A 50
Public Officers	A 52
Quiet Possession, Certificate of	A 52
Receivers of Wrecks	A 52
Records in Courts, Binding	A 46
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 52
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department	A 52
Seizures by Customs Officers	A 52
Shipping Officers	A 52
Societies	A 53
Surveyors' Licences, Testing Competency of Applicants for	A 53
Trade Marks	A 53
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled	A 54
Vessels, Admeasurement of	A 45
Weights	A 54
Wrecks, Receivers of	A 52
Fumigation of Vessels	A 18
Graving Dock Charges	A 16
Harbour Dues:—	
Export	A 11
Import	A 9
Hire of Diver and Diving Gear	A 18
Hire of Tugs	A 15
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 9
Imports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 6
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 35
Inventions	A 35
Licences:—	
Auctioneers and Brokers	A 42
Boats	A 42
Butchers	A 42
Cattle	A 42
Cocaine	A 42
Dogs	A 42
Elephants, *see* Game	A 42
Explosives	A 42
Game	A 42
Gemming	A 42
Guns	A 42
Health, Public, Protection of	A 43
Liquor	A 43
Mining Declaration	A 44
Motor Vehicles	A 44
Pawnbrokers'	A 44
Petroleum	A 45
Poisons	A 45
Surveyors'	A 45
Vehicles	A 45
Local Rates	A 38
Oil Facilities	A 18
Patent Slip Charges	A 16
Pilotage	A 14
Police Rates	A 38
Port Dues	A 8
Sand Ballast	A 18
Stamp Duties	A 24
Timber, Royalty on	A 19
Tolls	A 37
Tugs, Hire of	A 15
Vessels, Fumigation of	A 18
Warehouse Rent	A 12
Water, Supply of	A 18

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, as amended by Notifications of February 19, 1932, and August 10, 1932.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, as amended by Notifications of February 19, 1932, and August 10, 1932, all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited or restricted (*vide* following schedule), are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 15 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows :—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof ; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Acid, acetic ..	..ad. v. 5%
Acid, formic ..	..ad. v. 5%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, (including weeding forks), axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	..ad. v. 10%
Arms :—	
Guns, single-barrel ..	..each 5 0
Guns, double-barrel ..	..each 10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	..each 2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	..each 4 50
Revolvers ..	..each 4 50
Rifles and carbines :—	
Single-barrel, without magazine	..each 5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	..each 10 0
Double-barrel ..	..each 10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys ..	..each 5 0
Other ..	..each 10 0
Beer, ale and porter, and all other malt liquors.. ..	..per gallon 1 5
Book covers and book cover paper	..ad. v. 15%
Cards, playing ..	..ad. v. 30%
Cement	..per cwt. 0 50
Chillies, dried ..	..per cwt. 1 25
Cinematograph films, sound and silent	..per foot 0 1
Clocks and watches ..	..ad. v. 30%
Coffee	..per lb. 0 10
Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 10%
Cotton, raw and kapok ..	..ad. v. 5%
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray and other ..	..ad. v. 5%
Cream	..ad. v. 15%
Currants ..	..per cwt. 1 25
Dangerous petroleum as defined in Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixture of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	..per gallon 0 65
Drums for oil ..	..ad. v. 10%
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters, and transformers, control switch gear	..ad. v. 10%
Exercise books in paper covers	..ad. v. 10%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not else where enumerated	. ad. v. 20%
Fish, dried or salted ..	..per cwt. 1 0
Fish, Maldive ..	..per cwt. 2 0
Flour, wheat ..	..per cwt. 2 0
Fruit, fresh, not in any way preserved	..ad. v. 15%
Gunnies and gunny cloth	..ad. v. 10%
Gunpowder :—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)..	..per lb. 0 30
Hoop iron, strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages ..	..ad. v. 10%
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical ..	..ad. v. 15%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware	..ad. v. 15%
Kerosene oil as defined in Section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916, except dangerous petroleum ..	..per gallon 0 25
Machine belting ..	..ad. v. 15%
Machinery, namely, prime movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof ; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts	..ad. v. 15%
Machinery (and component parts thereof) meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts .. Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.	..ad. v. 15%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v. 15%
Malt and hops ..	..ad. v. 10%
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed, poonac, and refuse of saltpetre	..ad. v. 5%
Matches :—	
(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matches ..	..per gross of boxes 2 0
(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches, for every 25 matches, or part thereof in each box ..	..per gross of boxes 0 67
(3) Not in boxes ..	..per 1000 or part thereof 0 30
Splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making ..	..per 1000 or part thereof 0 8

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made from such veneers .. ..per 100 sets or boxes or part thereof	0 38
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated .. ..ad. v.	15%
Metals :—	
Brass, copper, gun metal, yellow metal, delta metal, or bronze bars, rods, wires, tubes and pipes, sheets, and plates, not fabricated .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized, plates and sheets, flat or corrugated, not fabricated .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron or steel, expanded metal and other materials for reinforcement, not fabricated .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, pillars, and rails, not fabricated .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel bars and rods, slabs, including blister, jumper, and tool steel, not fabricated .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel tubes and pipes, black or galvanized, not fabricated ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, washers, nails, and staples .. ..ad. v.	10%
Iron and steel wire, barbed or plain, black or galvanized, wire ropes, and shoot runners .. ..ad. v.	10%
Tin sheets and plates, not fabricated ..ad. v.	10%
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes, not fabricated .. ..ad. v.	10%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters .. ..ad. v.	15%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters, including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres .. ..ad. v.	20%
Musical instruments and parts thereof ..ad. v.	30%
Oil, lubricating .. ..per gallon	0 50
Onions .. .. ..per cwt.	0 20
Paddy .. .. ..per cwt.	0 66
Paper for writing and printing purposes, including plain envelopes and writing pads .. .. ..ad. v.	5%
Paper book covers and book cover paper, ruled or printed forms, letter paper with printed headings, and printed envelopes. ad. v.	15%
Pepper, whole .. ..per cwt.	1 50
Perfumed spirits .. ..ad. v. or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)	30%
Poonac, gingelly .. ..per cwt.	0 35
Potatoes.. .. ..per cwt.	1 0
Rice .. .. ..per cwt.	1 0
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain .. .. ..per cwt.	0 50
Salt, unrefined .. ..per cwt.	4 0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in section ..ad. v.	15%
Silk, satin and artificial silk (including any admixture thereof) and manufactures thereof, namely, articles not elsewhere enumerated made wholly thereof and articles not elsewhere enumerated made partly thereof, in which the value of the silk, satin, or artificial silk exceeds 20 per cent. of the aggregate of the values of all the components of the article ..ad. v.	20%
Soap, other than toilet, perfumed or medicated .. .. ..ad. v.	10%
Soda bisulphite .. ..ad. v.	10%
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 14 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 17·50.	
Brandy, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years .. ..per proof gallon	17 50
All other brandy .. ..per proof gallon	22 0
Geneva .. ..Per proof gallon	22 0
Gin .. .. ..per proof gallon	22 0
Rum .. .. ..per proof gallon	17 50
Whisky, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years .. ..per proof gallon	17 50
All other whisky .. ..per proof gallon	22 0
Unenumerated (excluding spirits denatured to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector) .. ..per proof gallon	17 50
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—	
Liqueurs and cordials ..per gallon	18 0
Unenumerated .. ..per gallon	18 0
Sugar .. { Refined and candy ..per cwt.	5 50
Sugar .. { Unrefined and jaggery ..per cwt.	1 50
Tea .. .. ..per lb.	0 25
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings ..ad. v.	5 %
Timber, not prepared .. ..ad. v.	15 %
Tobacco, manufactured .. ..per lb.	4 75
Cigars .. ..per lb.	4 75
Cigarettes and beedies ..per lb.	6 30
Snuff .. .. ..per lb.	3 50
Hooka .. ..per lb.	2 0
Unmanufactured .. ..per lb.	2 30
Wines :—	
Sparkling .. ..per gallon	6 0
Other, in wood .. ..per gallon	3 0
Other, in bottle .. ..per gallon	3 50
All other goods formerly dutiable at 10 per cent., not otherwise charged with duty..ad. v.	15%

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.
Aëroplanes, airships, and parts.
Animals, living of all sorts.
Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial dentures.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Books printed, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Cinchona alkaloids and their salts and synthetic substances having a quinoline base, which are of recognized value in the treatment of malaria.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.

Digitized by Google

Curry stuffs, viz. :—
- Coriander seed.
- Cummin seed.
- Fennel seed.
- Garlic.
- Mathe seed.
- Tamarind.
- Turmeric.
- Other.

Earth and sand.

Explosives as follows :—
- Blasting gunpowder.
- Blasting gelatine.
- Detonators.
- Dynamite.
- Fuse.
- Gelignite.

Fish caught by a fishing vessel which is operating from a Ceylon Port and which has been duly registered at a port of registry in Ceylon.
Fish ova, living.
Flowers, fresh.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Maps and charts.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
Milk foods.
Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—
- Lead sheets, tea lead and foil, solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects and who lost their lives in the recent war.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones uncut and pearls unset.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.
Wool, raw.
Works of art, namely, original oil paintings, original water colours, and original drawings.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon of the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

(2) For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.

3. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty. Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

(2) The rebate shall be paid out of the duties received by the Collector of Customs, anything in section 16 of the Ordinance No. 17 of 1869 to the contrary notwithstanding.

(3) The certificate required by this section shall be in such form as the Principal Collector of Customs shall from time to time prescribe.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority : Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of May 8, 1931.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon", has been pleased to revoke the order under the said section specified in schedule III. hereof and to order that the grades of persons specified in paragraphs marked (*a*) in schedules I. and II. hereof be exempted from payment of Customs duty on the classes of goods specified in paragraphs marked (*b*) in the respective schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

(*a*) Grade of Persons : Consular Officers of all countries.
(*b*) Class of Goods : All goods imported for the official use of such consular officers.

SCHEDULE II.

(*a*) Grade of Persons : (1) Consuls-General, their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentine Republic, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Poland, Turkey, United States of America, and Egypt.

(2) Consuls "de Carriere", their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentine Republic, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Turkey, United States of America, and Egypt.

(3) Vice-Consuls "de Carriere", their families and suites, of the following countries :—China, Germany, Greece, Lithuania, Persia, Turkey, United States of America, and Egypt.

(*b*) Class of Goods : Baggage and Personal effects on first arrival to take up appointment in the Island.

SCHEDULE III.

Order dated September 26, 1930 (*Gazette* No. 7,807, September 26, 1930).

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Notification of March 31, 1932.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100..	0 60
			0 15*

Authority : Notification of April 26, 1929.

Chanks (live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000)..	1,000 ..	25	0

* Proceeds for the Medical Wants Ordinance, No. 9 of 1912.

Digitized by Google

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
	Chanks (dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	12	50
	Chanks (inferior) (*i.e.*, "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference) ..	1,000 ..	5	0

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

2	Coconut, desiccated ..	cwt. ..	0	1¼*a*
3	Coconuts, fresh ..	1,000 ..	0	5*a*
4	Coconut oil ..	cwt. ..	0	17½*a*
5	Copra ..	cwt. ..	0	1¼*a*

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

6	Elephants (not tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	200	0
7	Elephants (tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	300	0*b*

Authority : Proclamation of September 26, 1932 and Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

8	Hides of spotted deer and sambhur ..	per cwt.	8	0
9	Horns of spotted deer and sambhur .	per cwt.	9	0

Authority : Notification of March 31, 1932.

10	Tea ..	lb. 100	3	1*

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931.

11	Poonac, coconut ..	— ..	Free	
12	Rubber and rubber latex	lb. 100 .	0	75
	rubber cess ..	per lb. .	0	0⅛

Authority : Notification of March 26, 1927.

13	Whale oil—			
	For quantities up to 4,000 barrels in one year ..	per barrel	1	0
	For quantities in excess of 4,000 barrels in one year ..	per barrel	2	0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Japanese shaving brushes.

11 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

12 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

13 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

14 Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

15 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of April 24, 1931.

Condensed Milk which contains less than 31 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 9 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1910 and No. 5 of 1914.

16 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

17 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

18 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

19 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

20 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Customs Fumigatorium.

(v.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

a Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.

b Under special licence from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]

* This includes { 14 c.—Tea cess—Ordinance No. 12 of 1930.
15 c.—Medical aid—Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.
50 c.—Tea propaganda—Ordinance No. 19 of 1932.

Digitized by Google

(vi.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

(vii.) No person shall land or import coconut plants.

(viii.) No person shall land or import seeds or plants of Hevea.

Authority : Notification of September 20, 1927.

21 No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of Gossypium from America except at the port of Colombo *viâ* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

22 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

23 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

24 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

25 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

26 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of November 12, 1926, under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1923.

27 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority: Notification of June 15, 1925.

28 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

29 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of December 20, 1927.

30 Manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulphur or a sulphide with or without any matter, shall not be imported, unloaded, or landed.

Authority : Notification of December 5, 1930.

31 Chinese crackers which contain explosives of such composition, or in such quantity, as in the opinion of the Collector of Customs renders them dangerous.

Authority : Notification of January 3, 1929, as amended by Notification of February 21, 1930.

32 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port, provided that cattle from an Indian Port may be imported through the port of Kayts on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

Authority : Notification of September 12, 1931.

33 No live fowls, turkeys, Guinea fowls, ducks, and geese shall be landed from any vessel coming from any Asiatic port from and after September 18, 1931.

Authority : Notification of February 7, 1932, and October 10, 1932.

34 No live sheep or goats shall be landed at any port or place in Ceylon from any vessel save under a licence issued by, or under the authority of, the Minister for Agriculture and Lands. Not more than 5,000 sheep and goats shall be landed in any one month.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

1 Any part of any of the following birds :— Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species: Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkoa.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

2 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

3 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Notification of December 9, 1932.

4 Skins of the Talagoya or Land Monitor (*Varanus Bengalensis*) and any articles whatsoever manufactured with or of such skins.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

5 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of March 5, 1927.

6 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each (*see* Notification of March 5, 1927).

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.

Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni), Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria, and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition | Firearms.

Authority : Notification of July 2, 1932.

7 Tea which is declared by the Principal Collector of Customs to be adulterated and therefore likely to damage the reputation of Ceylon Tea in foreign markets.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons net				3	75	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Over	50 and up to	100 tons net			7	50	
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,			11	25	
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,			15	0	
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,			30	0	
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,			40	0	
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,			50	0	
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,			68	75	
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,			87	50	
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,			106	25	
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,			125	0	
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,			143	75	
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,			162	50	
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,			181	25	
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,			200	0	
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,			218	75	
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,			237	50	
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,			256	25	
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,			287	50	
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,			318	75	
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,			350	0	
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,			387	50	
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,			437	50	
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,			500	0	
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,			562	50	
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,			625	0	
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,			687	50	
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,			750	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Visual Signalling ;
(*b*) Receiving Orders ;
(*c*) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

(5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross ..	each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	each	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	each	0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof ..	—	0 5

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

		Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10	
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	each	0 10	
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each	0 70	
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	each	0 10	
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	per ton	0 50	
Manure	per ton	0 50	
Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	each	1 0	
Elephants	each	5 0	
Horses and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	per ton	0 50	

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

(*I.e.*, Dues payable on Goods brought for Reshipment.)

Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gallons	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	each	1 0	
Elephants, horses, and ponies	each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0	Notification of January 27, 1932.
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals uncaged	each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	each	1 0	
All other goods per ton or part thereof		0 50	

Note.—In the case of goods charged by the ton the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.

It is further notified that the said resolution has been duly submitted to and sanctioned by the Secretary of State for the Colonies as required by the same section of the said Ordinance.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4.* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing. Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

**Note.*—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927. As amended by Ordinance No. 17, 1928.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

Authority.

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof		0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the net weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof		0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconut weighing 200 lb. net or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof		0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 3, 1928.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage	50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I. – IMPORTS

Description			Rate. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross		..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	..	—	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	..	..each	0 5
Do. Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet		..each	0 10
Do. Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet		..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	..	—	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	.. .. ..	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.		..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.		..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..		..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	..	—	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	.. .. ..	..each	0 10
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons		..each	0 15
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons		..each	0 30
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons		..each	0 40
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons		..each	0 70
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons		..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	..	—	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	.. .. ..	..each	0 10
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles	..	..per cwt.	0 5
Pressed bales by measurement.			
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	..	..per ton	0 50
Manure ..	.. ..	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	..	..each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed		..each	1 0
Elephants	.. .. ..	..each	5 0
Horses and ponies	.. .. ..	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. ..	..each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged		..each	0 10
Sheep and goats	.. .. ..	..each	0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged	..	..each	1 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	.. ..	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

Description.			Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Kerosine oil in bulk	.. .. ..	per 1,000 gallons	5 0	Notification of January 27, 1932.
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	..	.. per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws not packed	..	.. each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles not packed		.. each	1 0	
Elephants, horses, and ponies	.. ..	.. each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. ..	.. each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals uncaged		.. each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	.. .. ..	.. each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	..	.. each	1 0	
All other goods per ton or part thereof	.. ..	..	0 50	
Note.—In the case of goods charged by the ton the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.				
2. Rule (5) shall be amended by the deletion of the words "rule (1)" and the substitution therefor of the words "the Schedule".				

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

Digitized by Google

(5)* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

**Note.*—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosene oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as hereinafter provided.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions:—

Description.

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof ..	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the net weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under..	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconut weighing 200 lb. net or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. net, for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt. ..	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt. ..	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent (in Colombo).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton net weight.

V.—Charges in lieu of Harbour Dues and Warehouse Rent on Passengers' Baggage Landed at or Shipped from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels other than Ceylonese, Indian, or Maldivian sailing vessels, or vessels exempted by the Master Attendant or some officer empowered by him from having a pilot on board while entering, leaving, or moving within the Harbour, shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18	75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106	25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25	0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118	75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37	50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43	75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131	25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50	0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137	50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56	25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143	75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150	0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68	75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156	25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162	50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81	25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168	75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87	50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175	0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181	25
Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100	0	Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187	50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, May 31, 1923, and June 1, 1932.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that men-of-war (British and foreign), British hired transports, and R. F. A. vessels flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge shall be exempt from pilotage charges.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the above sanctioned rate will be levied in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

The certificate for this charge is to be signed and handed to the pilot by the master of the vessel before the vessel leaves her berth.

Provided that—

Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders :
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into Dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping overcarried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and August 24, 1928.

In addition to the above charges, a night fee of Rs. 20 is payable in respect of any ship, other than men-of-war and vessels not employing a pilot passing through either entrance inward or outward between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

2. No vessel other than Ceylonese, Indian, or Maldivian sailing vessels shall enter, leave, or move within the harbour without having a pilot on board unless clear permission to do so has been given by the Master Attendant or some officer empowered by him to give such permission.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

3. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged.

4. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Surgeon to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

Proclamation of August 24, 1928.

A vessel which, without entering the harbour, lands sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, shall be charged half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

5. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil		Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	105	0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	60	0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	67	50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	120	0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	127	50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	82	50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	135	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	90	0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	142	50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	97	50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	150	0

Proclamation of January 27, 1927.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7·50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rates in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:— } Proclamation of October 17, 1928.

One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:— } Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For Work inside the Harbour.

	Rs.	c.
(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour	No charge, (included in pilotage charges).	
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the Harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	50	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12	50
(iii.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug	100	0
For the first hour or part thereof	50	0
For each subsequnt quarter hour or part thereof	12	50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	100	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0
(v.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug	100	0
For the first hour or part thereof	100	0
For each subsequent hour or part thereof	25	0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.		
(vii.) Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	18	75
(viii.) Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

2. Charges for the use of the Government tug "Hercules."

For Work inside the Harbour .

	Rs.	c.
(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour	No charge (included in pilotage charges).	
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	80	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	20	0
(iii.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug	160	0
For the first hour or part thereof	80	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	20	0

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	40	0
(v.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug	160	0
For the first hour or part thereof	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	40	0

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Rs.	c.	
(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.			
(vii.) Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	30	0	
(viii.) Water at the rate of	2	50	per ton

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £70,000, and the policy deposited with the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission. All tackle, stores, and equipment lost or damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges the tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

	Rs.	c.	
I. (*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock :			
For the first twenty-four hours :—			
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0	
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25	
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50	
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75	
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0	
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—			
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0	
(2) Charge for electric current during day or night, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0	
(3) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0	Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, December 22, 1925, March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
(4) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0	
(5) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0	
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier :—			
(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, ½ cent per ton.			
(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.			
For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier ..	2	0	
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.			
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.			
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.			

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

III. After 20 days the Superintendent reserves to himself the right to increase the daily charge up to any sum not exceeding Rs. 725.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

	Rs.	c.	
A.— For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50	
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50	
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days) ..	312	50	Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—			
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125	0	
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..	125	0	
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0	
Minimum charge	375	0	

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625	0	Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.			

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity	Where situated.	Charges.
1	Electric, Portable	1½ tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	Metal bars, tubes, sheets, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift. Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
2	Electric, Fixed	2 tons	Kings' Jetty, East side	
3	Electric, Portable	2 tons	Kochchikade, North Jetty	
4	Electric, Fixed	2 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	
5	Electric, Portable	2 tons	Between Melbourne and Passenger Jetty	
6	Electric, Fixed	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	
7	Do.	2 tons	do.	
8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade, South Jetty	
9	Electric, Travelling	1½ tons	Delft area, quay wall	
10	Do.	1½ tons	do.	
11	Electric, Portable	3 tons	Baghdad area, quay wall	
12	Electric, Travelling	2½ tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	
13	Do.	4 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and King's Jetties	
14	Do.	2 tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	
15	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	
2	Steam, Travelling	2 tons	Lotus road area (*laid up*)	
5	Do.	3 tons	Chalmers' quay, cross track	
10	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area (*laid up*)	
11	Do.	2½ tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
13	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area, cross track	
14	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	
23	Do.	5 tons	Lotus road area, cross track	
31	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
32	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers' quay	
34	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
35	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area (*laid up*)	
40	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers' quay (*laid up*)	
H 2	Hand Fixed	2 tons	South Canal Bank near "Observer" building Canal Lock Basin	Free
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Jetty	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	Delft Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	3 tons	do.	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade, South Jetty	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad area	do.
H 16	Do.	5 tons	Customs Yard	do.
H 17	Do.	5 tons	Wharf Station	do.
H 20	Elephant Hand	8 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift and Rs. 2 per hour for standing by.
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Cranes available for Special Purposes.			
	Steam Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 2 per ton for any subsequent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift.
	Steam Block Loading Titan	33 tons	Block Jetty	
	Steam, Derrick	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day.
19	Steam, Travelling	12 tons	do.	Rs. 12·50 per lift or Rs. 60 per day or part of a day.
S 25	Do.	10 tons	Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day.
	Mobile Crane	3½ tons	Customs areas	4 cents per lift

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(2) A charge of Re. 1 per hour will be recovered in the case of each steam crane ordered but standing by without making any lifts.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

(3) A charge of 50 cents per hour or part thereof will be levied on Sundays, Holidays, or outside ordinary working hours for electric cranes ordered but standing by without making any lifts.

(4) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.

(5) Cranes cannot be held indefinitely for an applicant if another applicant is able to use the crane before the first applicant's material arrives for handling.

(6) *Definition of a Lift.*—A lift shall consist of lifting one sling of cargo from a boat to the shore or from the ground into a vehicle or *vice versa*, no account being taken of adjustments to balance the load.

(7) *Checking the Number of Lifts.*—Each crane driver shall keep a book in which he shall enter the total number of lifts from each barge as each barge is cleared.

These books will be available for inspection at any time by the Landing Companies' Superintendents.

DIVING CHARGES.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday ..	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	10	0

Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies charged for at 50 per cent. above departmental rates.

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	20	0
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours ..	4	0
Each shift of hose during fumigation	15	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours:—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at an average rate of Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	2	25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for each test of chain of ¾ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco: Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33⅓ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks: Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES.

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo:—	
Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosene, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.	
Rs. 2·20 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.	
Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.	Notification of March 20, 1928.
Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.	

Digitized by Google

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Special Class.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

Class I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Buruta (Satinwood)	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia	
Mahogany	—	Swietenia macrophylla	
Nedun	—	Pericopsis Mooniana	

Class II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco: Wood)	Chavandalai	Berrya Ammonilla	
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia	
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis	

Class III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti	Chickrassia tabularis	
Milla	Kaddamanakku	Vitex altissima	
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea	

Class IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula	
Del, Bedi-del	Asinippila, Angilimaram	Artocarpus nobilis	
Gan-mi	Malai Iluppai	Bassia fulva	
Kina (hill country)	—	Calophyllum Walkerii	
Kohomba (Margosa)	Vempu	Azadirachta indica	
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia	
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi	
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra	
Siyambala (Tamarind)	Puli	Tamarindus indica	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Ubberiya	—	Carallia calycina	
Wana-mi	Kaddiluppai	Bassia neriifolia	
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia	

Class V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	—	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri	
Sapu (village), Hapu	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca	
—	Uyil	Albizzia amara	

Class VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Bu-hora	—	Dipterocarpus hispidus	
Dambu, Damba	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri	
Dambu, Damba (hill country)	—	Eugenia assimilis	
Domba, Tel-domba	Punnai, Dommakottai	Calophyllum Inophyllum	
Dombakina	—	Calophyllum spectabile	
Dorana	—	Dipterocarpus glandulosus	
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis	
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium	
Hora	—	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus	
Kina (low-country)	—	Calophyllum tomentosum	
Kina (Uva country)	—	Calophyllum cuneifolium	
Kosbada, Landittan	—	Litsea tomentosum	
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra	
Neralu Piyari	Perun-piyari	Elaeodendron glaucum	
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens	
Suriya (Tulip Tree)	Kavarachu, Puvarachu	Thespesia populnea	
Suriya-mara, Huriyi	Ponnaimurankai	Albizzia odoratissima	
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis	
Tawenna	—	Cryptocarya membranacea	
—	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura	
Wa, Aramana	Vakai	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta)	—	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina	—	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu	—	Doona trapezifolia	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala . ..	Kaddu-puli .. .	Dialium ovoideum
Hik	Odi .. .	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kirihembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchikuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea

Class VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo	— ..	..	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	..	Eugenia operculata
Beli . ..	Vilvam	..	Aegle Marmelos
Dawata	— ..	..	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na	— ..	..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para	— ..	..	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	..	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	..	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	..	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para	Pasu, Punalai ..	..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	..	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	..	—
Kahata	Kachaddai	..	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	..	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna	Uluvintai	..	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	..	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	..	Ternstroemia japonica
Talan	— ..	..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona	— ..	..	Cedrela serrata

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Class IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	— ..	..	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	..	Doona cordifolia
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	..	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu .	.	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	..	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal	— ..	..	Vateria acuminata
Hal-mendora	— ..	..	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba	— ..	..	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingini	Tetta	..	Strychnos potatorum
Kana-gona	— ..	..	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu	— ..	..	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	..	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	..	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Madol	— ..	..	Garcinia echinocarpa

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek
Meni-damba . ..	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalla parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu .	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota uresa	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Mavilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subaequalis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elaeocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kiripedda	— ..	—	
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Tremna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus Benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata	
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata	
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor	
Midi	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia	
— ..	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda .. .	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE —(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs. c.		
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago madraspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana .	0 50	..	per bushel
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S). (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridula ..	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia.. ..	0 5	..	,,
Binkohamba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Koenigii ..	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,
Kota-dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Rs. c.		
Leaves—			
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.
Migon-karapincha (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load
Tal (S), Talapatta (T)—Talipot	0 2	..	per crude leaf
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	..	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	..	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	..	per 1,000
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	..	per lb.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	..	,,
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	..	,,
Sand	0 10	..	per ton or cart load
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	..	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	..	per bushel
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	..	per cwt.
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	..	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	..	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	..	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	..	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	..	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	..	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	..	,,
Other seeds	0 50	..	,,
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 75
II. and III. .. .	0 80 ..	0 80 ..	0 50 ..	0 20
IV.	0 50 ..	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 15
V.	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 20 ..	0 10
VI.	0 25 ..	0 20 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VII. .. .	0 20 ..	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VIII. IX., X., and XI. .	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5 ..	0 5
XII.	0 5 ..	0 5 ..	0 5 ..	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 5
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island .. .	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

	Duty. Rs. c.
4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) **WRITING OR BILL OF SALE** by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
Bail Bonds in criminal proceedings.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 5
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 5
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

(*d 2*) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Provided that except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation in respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for 1 0

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(*a*) If of equal value 1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 5

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(c) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property — The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 5
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity for personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	0 25
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 5
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Island.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.— The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel 0 5

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Up to and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — Application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*. and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.— Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.						
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.						Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Claim Proceedings.	*Duty.* Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 50c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Digitized by Google

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.	Duty. Rs. c.
Exhibits.		
Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits are, or would but for this proviso be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be cha ged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized		0 60
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.	
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps ; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of		12 0
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0

All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.

All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.

Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.

Exemptions.

All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.

All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."

Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18

Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.

Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Class 2. Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 3. Over Rs. 10,000
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, order absolute, interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters adcolligenda.—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	25 cents

Bond.—In the case of estates exceeding Rs, 5,000 in value duty *ad valorem* as on a mortgage bond under Part I: In all other cases: free.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.		
Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.		
Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919 and No. 19 of 1927.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
" 500 "	0 60	
" 1,000 "	0 90	
" 5,000 "	1 20	
" 10,000 "	1 80	
" over Rs. 10,000	2 40	
Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.		
Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.		

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	
Application copy, or extract	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	50 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1927.
Documents, Registration of—		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—		
1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 0	
Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	5 0	
2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of ..	0 50	
And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of	0 25	
4. *Lis pendens*, for each Land Registry in which the *lis pendens* is registered—		
Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of	5 0	
Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of	2 0	
Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of	0 50	
5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of	2 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of	12 50	
6A. Cancellation of registration of a priority notice, seizure priority notice, *lis pendens*, or caveat for each Land Registry in which the cancellation is registered, a fee of	0 50	
7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of	6 0	
8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	12 50	
N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale requiring registration or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.		
9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—		
1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—		
(*a*) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(*b*) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of	10 0	

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
(*c*) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—		
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(*d*) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of..	20 0	
(*e*) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of	25 0	
(*f*) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of	25 0	
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—		
(*a*) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.		
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.		
(*c*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of	1 0	
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of	2 50	
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of	5 0	
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	10 0	
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
1. (*a*) An application to inspect the duplicates of deeds, instruments or documents, or the attested or certified copies thereof transmitted or delivered under Chapter II. during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	
(*b*) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	Ordinance No 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
2. An application to inspect any book or index kept under Chapters III., IV., V., or VI. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (*a*) For supplying certified copies or extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(*b*) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(*c*) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (*a*), (*b*), or (*c*), an additional fee for each certificate of..	1 0	
4. For supplying an endorsement of registration of a *lis pendens*, priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—		Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each address	0 50	
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	

Domestic Servants—		Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—		
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register .. .	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of— Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1
Do. Rs.	7,500	do.	Rs.	15,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	15,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3
Do. Rs.	75,000	do.	Rs.	150,000	..	4
Do. Rs.	150,000	do.	Rs.	300,000	..	5
Do. Rs.	300,000	do.	Rs.	600,000	..	6
Do. Rs.	600,000	do.	Rs.	900,000	..	7
Do. Rs.	900,000	do.	Rs.	1,200,000	..	8
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do.	Rs.	1,500,000	..	9
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do.	Rs.	2,500,000	..	10
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do.	Rs.	3,000,000	..	11
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do.	Rs.	3,750,000	..	12
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do.	Rs.	4,500,000	..	13
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do.	Rs.	5,250,000	..	14
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do.	Rs.	6,000,000	..	15
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do.	Rs.	7,500,000	..	16
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do.	Rs.	9,000,000	..	17
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do.	Rs.	12,000,000	..	18
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do.	Rs.	15,000,000	..	19
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..		..	20

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :— Ordinance No. 26 of 1926.

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.	25,000	..	1
Do. Rs.	25,000	do.	Rs.	50,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	50,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

	Rs. c.	
Insolvent Estates, Duty on—		Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	

Inventions.—		Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding	50 0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50 0	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50 0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25 0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25 0	
On every patent—		
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50 0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50 0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50 0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50 0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50 0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100 0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150 0	
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200 0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200 0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.		
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25 0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25 0	
On every summons to witness	1 0	
On hearing every opposed application	60 0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200 0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20 0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0 25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1 0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20 0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30 0	
On every search, including inspection	2 0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0 50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1 0	
Marriages.—		
Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3)	10 0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4)	30 0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30 0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10 0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50 0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0 50	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0 25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886
Matrimonial Rights.—		
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10 0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—		
Motor Vehicles: Duties on Motor Car licences.		
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.		
For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	10 0	
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—		
(*a*) Does not exceed 5 cwt.	10 0	
(*b*) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt.	20 0	
(*c*) ,, 10 ,, 15 ,, ...	30 0	
(*d*) ,, 15 ,, 20 ,, ...	35 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*e*) ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, ...	40 0	
(*f*) ,, 25 ,, 30 ,, ...	50 0	
(*g*) ,, 30 ,, 35 ,, ...	75 0	
(*h*) ,, 35 ,, 40 ,, ...	100 0	
(*i*) ,, 40 ,, 45 ,, ...	150 0	
(*j*) ,, 45 ,, 50 ,, ...	200 0	
(*k*) ,, 50	250 0	
Hiring Cars.—See page A 44.		
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

Note.—The use of impressed stamps on share transfers was made compulsory by notification dated February 26, 1931.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0 50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 as amended by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905, and Notification of December 16, of 1910.
	with four wheels ..	0 60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0 60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0 10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0 30	
Every additional ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0 20	
Every ox carrying a load		0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0 50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0 15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..		1 0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0 50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..		0 70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0 30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0 30	
Every elephant not carrying a load		0 20	
Every motor car		0 60	
Every motor cycle		0 20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1 25	
	unloaded ..	0 25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1 25	
	unloaded ..	0 25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0 1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0 10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0 40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw		0 10	
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle		0 2	

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1 50	
	unloaded	0 75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2 50	
	unloaded	1 25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla	loaded	0 60	
	unloaded	0 30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0 10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0 30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0 15	
Raft or catamaran, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1 0	
	unloaded	0 50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0 50	
	unloaded	0 25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0 20	
	unloaded	0 10	
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0 50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2 50	
For every boat not enumerated above		0 50	

* The Governor can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Alutgama ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	5	do.	—	—	1½	do.
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	*Gazette* of June 1, 1917	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Horana	—	—	5	do.	—	—	1½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	8	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	8	do.	—	—	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	3½	Notification of May 6 1927
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Neboda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	1½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Nedimala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—	3	Notification of October 9, 1928
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Panadure	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of November 27, 1928
Peliyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Sedawatta ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1885, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana.. ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28 1928
Veyangoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wadduwa ..	—	—	6	do	—	—	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—	—	—
Aluvihara ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	2	—	—	—
Craigie Lea ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R*	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	4	Notification of October 24, 1927	—	—
Galagedara ..	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919	—	—
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
* The rural police areas of Dikoya, Maskeliya, and Watawala have been amalgamated into one district and is now known as Hatton district, *Vide Government Gazette* No. 7,899 of December 23, 1931.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Giniga hena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—		—	
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	
Hatton and Dikoya .	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—	..	
Huluganga ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—	—	—
Kandapola ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	
Kotagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	
Madawala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	
Mallapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	
Maskeliya ..	R*	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—	—	
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 17, 1926	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of Novemebr 14, 1928	—	
Matuata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya .	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908	4	Ord. No. 12 of 1906.
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1886 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification of October 11, 1927	—	—
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Panwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—	—	
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900		—	—	—
Pussellawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Rattota	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the Police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
* The rural police areas of Dikoya, Maskeliya, and Watawala have been amalgamated into one district and is now known as Hatton District. *Vide Government Gazette* No. 7,899 of December 23, 1931.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority of Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Teldeniya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—	—	—
Tillicoultry ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu ..	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—	—	—
Urugala	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R*	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	— *	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—	—	—
Bellatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dondra	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
Galle	8½†	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½† Lighting	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6†	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Weligama ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	½	Notification of June 13, 1927
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE								
Batticaloa.. ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	5	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898 (rate reduced from 6 p.c. to 5 p.c., by letter No. G. 225 of March 7, 1932, from the Minister for Local Administration.)	—	—
Trincomalee	2½	Ords Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* The rural police areas of Dikoya, Maskeliya and Watawala have been amalgamated into one district and is now known as Hatton district—*Vide Government Gazette* No. 7899 of December 23, 1931.

† These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
North-Western Province.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Chilaw	1	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	3½	Notification of August 10, 1927
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—	1	Ord. No. 13 of 1926 and Notification of October 4, 1927.
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—	½	do.
Nattandiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—	½	do.
Polgahawela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 45 of 1917	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Bandarawela ..	2½	Proclamation of July 5, 1918	4	do.	6	do.	—	—
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 5, 1923	2	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1925	—	—
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of January 30, 1925	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 30, 1925	—	—
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 13, 1915	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of December 23, 1925	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Balangoda ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Dumbara	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—	—	—
Opanake	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord No 18 of 1892 and Nodification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamation of October 10, 1903	—	—	—	—
Katnapura ..	—	—	8½	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	6	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, May 7, 1901	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.*

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.— PAYABLE TO MUNICIPALITIES.				
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker	100	0		
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0		
Boats.—				
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0		Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .	3	0		Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0		
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0		Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50		
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle†	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog—Sanitary Board Towns	Rc. 1	50	yearly	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Rural areas	exempted			
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.‡
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	3	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence for the establishment of a "Small Factory" issued by Government Agents	2	50		
(*Vide* rules 10 and 40 framed under section 16 (1) of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902)				
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Licence to possess§ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‖ .	1	0	yearly	
Do. Double-barrel do. .. .	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol . .	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun .. .				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	5	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.
Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Provision has been made to issue these licences free or on reduced fee in certain areas. (Vide Ordinance No. 16 of 1930.)

‡ Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50. § The licences should be renewed annually.

‖ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sittaram palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchilavelli, Kanathanai, Perilavelli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiavelli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mandikaddu, Chalambakkeni Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai Malalmuntal, Ilantaitural, Upporal, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragaw in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; (11) Hinidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (12) North-Central Province: in areas outside the Local Board limits including the Veddah village in Tamankaduwa, (13) Kandaphala korale, Gampaha East and West and Gendeke korales in Uda Dumbara division of Kandy District; (Notifications of January 5, 1921, January 5, 1924, and July 15, 1926.)

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Health, Public, Protection of—				
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :				
Arrack.—				
Licence for distillation of arrack	500	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender			
Beer and Porter only.—				
Licence for the sale of beer and porter only	30	0	yearly	
Brewery.—				
Licence to establish and work a brewery	50	0	do.	

Foreign Liquor.—	Fees to be charged.	
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 100	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 250 in Colombo and Rs. 200 outside Colombo	
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	50 cents per spirit gallon of estimated consumption, subject to a minimum of Rs. 200 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere	
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 200 for an estimated consumption not exceeding 200 spirit gallons and Re. 1 for every spirit gallon in excess of 200 (These licences will eventually be auctioned)	
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum fee of Rs. 100	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum fee of Rs. 200 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	For first 100 (or less) spirit gallons of estimated consumption Rs. 100; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Re. 1·50 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 2 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 2·50 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 3 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 3·50 per gallon; for the next 50 (or less) spirit gallons Rs. 4 per gallon, &c.	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	At the discretion of the Excise Commissioner	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals ..	Re. 1 per spirit gallon of estimated consumption subject to a minimum of Rs. 300 in Municipal towns and Rs. 150 elsewhere	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	At the Excise Commissioner's discretion	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	do.	

Digitized by Google

			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Foreign Liquor.—contd.			
Supplementary licence to extend hours of sale—	For a Period of One Week.	For a Period of less than One Week.	
Up to 12 midnight	Rs. 25 ..	Rs. 10 per day up to a maximum of Rs. 25	
Up to 1 A.M.	Rs. 40 ..	Rs. 15 per day up to a maximum of Rs. 40	
Up to 1.30 A.M.	Rs. 50 .	Rs. 20 per day up to a maximum of Rs.50	
For every additional half hour after 1.30 A.M. ..	Rs. 15 ..	Rs. 5 per day up to a maximum of Rs.15	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912
		Yearly. Rs. c.	
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor		10 0	
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf		10 0	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	Rs. 20 when held by an authorized chemist or druggist; Rs. 50 in other cases		
Toddy.—			
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents by auction		
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner		
Mining declaration		1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.

Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.—see page A 36.

Hiring Cars.

For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—		
(*a*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.		Ordinance No.20 of 1927.
(*b*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.		
N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.		

Lorries and Tractors.

For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—		
(*a*) Does not exceed 15 cwt.	30 0	
(*b*) Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt.	40 0	
(*c*) „ 20 „ 25 „	50 0	
(*d*) „ 25 „ 30 „	60 0	
(*e*) „ 30 „ 35 „	70 0	
(*f*) „ 35 „ 40 „	80 0	
(*g*) „ 40 „ 50 „	100 0	
(*h*) „ 50 „ 60 „	120 0	
(*i*) „ 60 „ 70 „	140 0	
(*j*) „ 70 „ 80 „	160 0	
(*k*) „ 80 „ 90 „	180 0	
(*l*) „ 90 „ 100 „	200 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*m*) „ 100 cwt.	300 0	

Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.

Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.

Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.

The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.

Dealer's Motor Car Licence.

For a yearly dealer's motor car licence	10 0	
Pawnbroker's licence	20 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.		
Petroleum.—		
(*a*) If for a period of one year —		
(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons:		
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2 50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50 0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75 0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25 0	
(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons:		Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000 0	
Dangerous petroleum	1,000 0	
Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid:—		
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50 0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25 0	
(*b*) If for a period less than one year a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.		
Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.		
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0 50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1 0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5 0	
Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.		
Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.		
Poisons.—		
Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively :—		
(*a*) In agriculture or horticulture ;		
(*b*) For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria, or weeds ;		
(*c*) For the preservation of skins or timber ;		
(*d*) For the veterinary treatment of animals	5 0	Sections 4 and 5 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—		
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2 50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Vehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		
3.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor may fix by by-law.		
4.—For duties on Motor Car licences—*See* Motor Vehicles licensed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1929.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs, c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2 50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5 0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15 0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22 50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons ..	5 0

* Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., sell poisons without a licence.

Digitized by Google

Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

(**B**) Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923).

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion..	1	0

Appraisement fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(**C**) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000 and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 20.

(**C**) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(**C**) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(**B**) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs.	c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary) ..	For registering a birth, or death	0	50	.. Government
	For inspecting a dead body	0	50	.. do.
Registrar (Rural) ..	For registering a birth or death	0	40	.. do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0	50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months.. ..	0	25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0	50	.. do.
	(**B**) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).			
Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0	50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2	50†	.. do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage ..	0	50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0	50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1	50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5	0†	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20	0†	.. do.
Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0	50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0	50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0	50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(**B**) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0	12½	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0	25	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0	75	.. Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0	50	.. Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0	36‡	.. Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	0	50	.. do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search .	0	50	.. do.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

‡ For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re.1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
	(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.		
Registrar or Officiating Levvai ..	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	.. do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour ..	0 50
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor from the decision of a Registrar ..	15 0

Cattle Branding, Fees for—

(C) For branding each head of cattle	0 10

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50
Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—	
For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—	
For every folio	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—	
For every folio	0 20
With a minimum charge of	10 0
For examining the record when printed :—	
For every folio	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.	

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	
On request to correct clerical error	2 50
On request to enter new address	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0 50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22 50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shal be .....

under Rs.	30 ..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30 ..	1·00
	100 ..	1·50
	200 ..	2·50
	500 ..	3·75

Digitized by Google

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Provinces are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1931, were—

	For one acre of Tea Estate.	For one acre of Rubber, Cacao, or Cardamoms Estate.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
First quarter	0 50 ..	0 16⅔

	Rate per Acre.				
	Tea or Tea interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms.	Tea interplanted with Rubber.	Rubber.	Cacao or Cardamoms or Cacao interplanted with Cardamoms.	Rubber interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Second quarter ..	0 50 ..	0 25 ..	Nil ..	0 16⅔ ..	0 8⅓
Third quarter ..	0 37½ ..	0 18¾ ..	Nil ..	0 12½ ..	0 6¼
Fourth quarter ..	0 25 ..	0 12½ ..	Nil ..	0 8⅓ ..	0 4⅙

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—	Rs. c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR JUDICIAL WORK.

	Rs. c.
I.—*Inquests.*—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
*II.—*Post-mortem Examinations.*—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon	21 0

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (*a*) poison or (*b*) physical violence, however sustained, and who, die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

Digitized by Google

Rs. c.

Note.—(1) In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.

(2) Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5 ; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.

(3) Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.

III.—*Analyses.*—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Inquirer if so desired 10 50

IV.—*Scientific Examinations.*—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Inquirer if required 10 50

*V.—*Hurt, &c.*—(*a*) In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting (*vide* F. R. 938 (ii.))—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into sudden deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas .. 5 0

Note.—(1) With the exception of the cases mentioned in note (2) hereafter no fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.

(2) In cases of cruelty to children under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code in which the Police prosecute and in which the Medical Officer is cited by the Police as a witness and furnishes a detailed report to Court on form Medical 41, a fee of Rs. 5 is payable.

(*b*) *Special Examinations.*—For the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt and which are sent to Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into sudden deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas for examination and report 5 0

Note.—(1) This fee under (V.) (*b*) is payable for an examination and report to Court, whether the Police proceed with the case or not, if the Magistrate considers that the examination and report were necessary.

(2) Examinations in cases of concealment of birth may be regarded as coming within the definition of "an exceptional nature" in (*b*).

VI.—*Insanity.*—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity 10 50

Note.—(1) Only one fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable to a Medical Officer for observing and reporting on a case of suspected lunacy. Although the Court may order a further period of observation and a further report, no second fee is payable.

(2) This fee is not payable in the case of the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, and of those Medical Officers on the staff of the Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, who draw an allowance of 25 per cent. of their salary in lieu of private practice.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance. No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master ..	.. 20 0	.. 10 0
For certificate as Mate ..	.. 10 0	.. 5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15)	..	2 50

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered :—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(A) and **(B)** Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3, when performing vaccination at the patient's own place of residence. Of this amount, a sum of Re. 1 is credited to revenue on account of the lymph used.

Miscellanous fees payable to officers in the Department of Medical and Sanitary Services for Quarantine and Port Health Work—

Medical inspection of vessels by the Port Health Officer for purposes of granting pratique during the day (between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.).

Pratique is granted free at all ports in Ceylon between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. with the exception of the following ports :—

		Rs. c.
(B) *Trincomalee*—		
For visits to Back Bay and Inner Harbour	per visit	1 25
For visits to China Bay from October 1 to March 31 ..	per visit	2 50
For visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30, when the motor-boat is not available	per visit	10 0.
(B) *Beruwala*	per visit	2 50
(B) *Negombo*	per visit	1 25

Medical inspection of vessels by the Port Health Officer for purposes of granting pratique during the night (between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.) :—

		Rs. c.
(A) and **(B)** *Colombo*	per visit	21 0

The time is to be taken by the Signaller of the watch at the Colombo Pilot Station.

Note.—Of this fee, a sum of Rs. 11 only is credited to revenue and the balance Rs. 10 is retained by the Port Surgeons, Colombo, each of whom is eligible to receive such fees up to a maximum of Rs. 250 in any one month.

---

*(1) In this section the term "the police" includes Police Headmen in unpoliced areas.
(2) The term "Police Officer" means an officer in charge of a Police Station.

J.N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

(B) *Outstation Ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo.*

		Rs. c.
6 P.M. to 9 P.M.	per visit	5 0
9 P.M. to 6 A.M.	per visit	10 50

Note.—An additional fee of Rs. 7·50 to cover incidental expenses is paid to the Port Health Officer, Trincomalee, for visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30, when the motor-boat is not available.

(B) The Port Health Officer, Kankesanturai, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5 for disinfecting the crew and labourers working on infected vessels between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

(B) The Port Health Officer, Galle, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5·25 for certifying to the absence of French and German Consuls at the Port of Galle to verify Bills of Health.

(B) A fee of Rs. 8·25 is charged at the Port of Galle for disinfection work done between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. Of this amount, a sum of Rs. 5·25 is paid to the Supervisor and a sum of Re. 1 each to the three labourers, if employed.

Fees payable for services rendered by the Port Surgeons, Colombo.

(B) Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with Captain of vessel.

	Rs. c.
(A) *Issue of Bills of Health*	10 50

(A) *Vaccination and inoculation of crew and passengers.*

There is no charge for vaccination performed to comply with the Ceylon Quarantine Regulations, but the cost of the lymph is charged for and credited to revenue—

(A) *Disinfection of Cabins and Quarters of Vessels, excluding disinfection of holds of cargo.*

The actual cost is charged.

(A) *Deratisation of vessels by Clayton Gas.*

For each hour, or part thereof of use of one Clayton Gas Machine	20 0
For each hour or part thereof beyond the ordinary working hours, in addition to the above charges ..	4 0

Ordinary working hours :—

Mondays to Fridays—7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.
Saturdays—7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

For moving hose during fumigation, each move	15 0

Note.—The time is calculated from one hour before the fumigator is moored alongside the vessel to one hour after the fumigator leaves the vessel.

Supervision of fumigation of ships and issue of certificate	Free

(A) *Quarterly examination of water-boats and issue of certificate :—*

Rs. 6 per water-boat per annum, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 21 per annum in respect of any one Company.

(A) *Daily medical inspection of crews at the Colombo Breakwater Quarantine Depôt :—*

50 cents per diem for each person examined, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5 and a maximum of Rs. 30 per diem.

Supply of food to persons detained in quarantine :—

Charges are made according to the contract rates in force at the time.

Disinfection of persons and personal baggage	Free

(A) *Examination and issue of certificates to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the Colombo Harbour but remain outside within the port limits :—*

	Rs. c.
For each person up to 10, per head	5 0
For each person beyond 10, per head	2 50

This fee includes any necessary vaccination.

Note.—This fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Surgeon, Colombo, examines the passengers between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Surgeon, Colombo, gets a half share of the fees.

(A) *Boarding ships outside the Colombo Harbour for the purpose of granting pratique :—*

The maximum fee payable to the Port Surgeon, Colombo, for visiting a ship moored outside the harbour in order to grant authority to land sick (non-infectious) or injured passengers or crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports 75 0

Note.—This fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Surgeon, Colombo, boards the vessel between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Surgeon, Colombo, gets a half share of the fees.

(A) *Personal Certificates of Health, issued by the Port Surgeon, Colombo*	5 0
(A) *Fees for rousing crew at the Colombo Disinfecting Station (Breakwater Quarantine Depôt) :—*	
Per head per diem	0 75
(A) *Issue of Rat Certificates*	21 0
Hire of the Ambulance Launch	Free
(A) *Hire of the Motor Ambulance :—*	Rs. c.
Per trip	10 0

(A) *Fees payable under Regulation 111 of the Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance, 1897, for disinfection by the Port Surgeon, Colombo :—*

Personal disinfection	Free
	Rs. c.
For small quantities of ship's linen up to half a cradle	1 0
For each cradle of ship's linen when less than 30 cradles	2 0
For each cradle of ship's linen when 30 or more cradles	1 0

(B) *Fees payable to District Medical Officers by Estate Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of February 28, 1930.)

1. By Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 15 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 7·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.

(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 150, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) For vaccination Rs. 15, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue); mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 5.

1A. By Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 10·50 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 5·25 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 100, to include three subsequent visits; mileage extra for each visit.
(*c*) For vaccination: Rs. 10, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue); mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 5.

2. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 3 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 30, to include three subsequent visits; mileage extra for each visit.
(*c*) For vaccination: if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 3, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2·50.

If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1, 1A, and 2 above:—

3. By Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children Rs. 5 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
(*b*) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
(*c*) For vaccination: Rs. 5, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue); mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
(*d*) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2·50.

3A. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children, Rs. 2 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2 and mileage for each subsequent visit and medical attendance.
(*b*) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
(*c*) For vaccination: if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
(*d*) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2.

Notes.—Mileage: Mileage to be paid according to Government rates in accordance with the mode of conveyance used, for the actual distance travelled in that conveyance. In the case of motor cars uniform mileage of 45 cents a mile to be charged irrespective of the weight of car. Mileage to be charged proportionately if two or more calls are paid in the distance claimed for. Visiting Apothecaries to be paid mileage at the rate of 25 cents a mile.

Visits: A visit means a visit to one patient only. (This applies to Medical Officers as well as Visiting Apothecaries.) Night call charges to be 50 per cent. more than day charges except in the case of midwifery calls on families of Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates. Night call hours to be from 9 P.M. to 6 A.M.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization Ordinance, No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee Rs.	c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2	50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100	0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1	25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance		
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5	0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5	0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of .	5	0	Notification of September 16, 1926
For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public Holidays, an additional fee of	10	0	

Digitized by Google

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

*Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**

	Rs. c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10 50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and	
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†	
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the net value of property of Rs. 25 or under	$\frac{2}{3}$
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	$\frac{1}{2}$
When of Rs. 50 and above	$\frac{1}{3}$

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs. c.
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0 50
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land	0 50
Every additional land referred to in the same application.. ..	0 25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1 0
4.—Search of old Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50
5.—Search of Fiscal's Seizure Registers kept prior to January 1, 1928—	
First land	0 50
Every additional land	0 25
6.—Search of Register of Addresses of Puisne Incumbrances, kept prior to January 1, 1928	1 0

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Financial Secretary for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons .	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees. † Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
Societies Ordinance, No. 16 of 1891, Fees under the—		
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5	0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar ..	10	0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.		
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0	50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).		
Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—		
(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—		
For an examination in Surveying only	30	0
For an examination in Levelling only	20	0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50	0
Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the –		
On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class—		
In respect of every class	10	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.		
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used ..	10	0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20	0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10	0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ..	20	0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. ..	20	0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class—		
In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.		
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—		
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20	0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case—		
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule—		
For the first mark..	20	0
And for every other mark	2	0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule—		
For the first mark..	50	0
And for every other mark	2	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—		
For the first mark	5	0
And for every other mark	1	0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20	0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)—		
For the first mark of the series	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class—		
In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400		

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
Additional fee under rule 65	10	0
Additional fee under rule 66	20	0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2	50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—		
For the first entry	2	50
And for every other entry	1	0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0

For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, Fees for Examination of—

FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, NO. 20 OF 1927 AND NO. 22 OF 1929.

Registration.

On first registration of a motor car	10	0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2	50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number ..	2	0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5	0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2	50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon ..	2	50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5	0
On certificate of competence	10	0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car ..	5	0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15	0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5	0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10	0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5	0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20	0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10	0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal) ..	20	0
For examination of a trailer	5	0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island.

For a temporary licence under section 35A, per month or part of a month	5	0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17), for a period of 3 months or part thereof	5	0

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the—

(B) A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures (Proclamation, April 2, 1879).

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

ACCOUNTS OF THE DEPUTY FINANCIAL SECRETARY

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1931-32.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/38).

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

LIABILITIES.		Amount. Rs. c.	ASSETS.	Amount. Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund		12,976,311 17	Cash and bank balances—Ceylon and India	7,340,194 99
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund		4,290,399 53	Fixed deposits in banks—Ceylon and India	4,720,399 53
Loan Funds :—			Crown Agents—current account (£1,311. 0*s.* 10*d.*)	17,480 56
Under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	Rs. 178,951·05		Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund (£634,000)	8,453,333 33
Under Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	Rs. 6,988,483·10		Investments (Statement No. 11)	7,746,073 88
		7,167,434 15	Imprests to Government departments	2,979 098 89
Unpaid drafts		82,770 73	Other Governments and Agencies	474,244 28
Other Governments and Agencies		20,200 46	Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	424,866 18
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)		429,457 77	Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	649 165 59
Suitors' deposits		94,308 20	Security deposits in banks, &c.	1,199,923 95
Security deposits		1,199,923 95	Colombo Electricity Supply (stores)	375,704 10
Other deposits		7,661,205 22	Remittances in transit	41,780 80
Colombo Electricity Supply (Reserve for depreciation)		1,458,740 4	Loans to Public Officers	131,998 86
Surplus		3,172,731 76	Ceylon Government Railway—cash advances	1,497,510 99
			Unissued stores and materials	2,500,260 52
			Suspense account	1,446 53
		38,553,482 98		38,553,482 98

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON FOR 1931-32.

Dr.		Rs. c.	*Cr.*	Rs. c.
To deficit of 1931–32 :—			By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1931, brought forward	15,385,604 53
Expenditure	Rs. 97,056 079·37			
Revenue	Rs. 84,843 206·60			
		12,212,872 77		
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1932, carried forward		3,172,731 76		
		15,385,604 53		15,385,604 53

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1931-32.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1931 :—		
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	6,149,783 36	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,622,520 59	
Crown Agents—Current account	80,504 44	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	11,533,333 34	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	3,975.822 72	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	71.382 95	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	808,403 54	
Mercantile Bank, Madras, fixed deposit account	500,000 0	
National Bank of India, fixed deposit account	500 000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account ..	415,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras account	24 104 29	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	501,483 18	
Chartered Bank, Madras fixed deposit account	500,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, fixed deposit account ..	500.000 0	
		28,182,338 41
Head of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	42,550,732 25	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	5,444,221 31	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	13,667,573 71	
3A. Income Tax	160,256 63	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	6,539,110 41	
5. Post and Telegraph	6 888,604 98	
6. Electric Light and Power	114,876 23	
7. Interest	3.575,370 61	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	2,471,020 97	
8A. Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants	1,698,913 76	
9. Land Revenue	1,336,274 88	
10. Land Sales	396,250 86	
		84,843,206 60
Loans		370 79
Advances		84.899,202 99
Deposits		38,514.385 54
Drafts and remittances		44,107.153 69
		280,546,658 2

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Head of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	39,301,835 49	
2. Other Charges	24,948,982 77	
3. Defence	1,983,740 94	
4. Public Debt	12,352,166 81	
5. Pensions	9,808,761 58	
6. Exchange	114,265 88	
7. Miscellaneous Services	1,655,385 93	
8. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	304,473 60	
9. Irrigation Extraordinary	281,667 85	
10. Public Works Annually Recurrent	4,850,199 83	
11. Public Works Extraordinary	1,157,549 43	
12. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	102,047 79	
13. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	8,925 53	
14. Loan Works	186,075 94	
		97,056,079 37
Advances	..	78,306,519 98
Deposits	..	40,725,987 81
Drafts and remittances	..	43,926,662 45
Balance on September 30, 1932 :—		
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	4,733,617 60	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,462,118 33	
Crown Agents—Current account	17,480 56	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	8,453,333 33	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	4,154,734 66	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	117,752 30	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	314,181 69	
National Bank of India, Madras account	26,706 76	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	251,483 18	
		20,531,408 41
		280,546,658 2

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1931-32. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1931-32.	Actual Revenue, 1931-32.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	31,567,000 0	36,167,852 32	4,600,852 32	—
Export Duties	7,446,000 0	6,358,808 71	—	1,087,191 29
Sundries	37,000 0	24,071 22	—	12,928 78
	39,050,000 0	42,550,732 25	4,600,852 32	1,100,120 7
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,250,000 0	2,960,570 59	—	289,429 41
Warehouse Rent	725,000 0	648,434 76	—	76,565 24
Other Rents	400,000 0	371,215 66	—	28,784 34
Pilotage	290,000 0	270,918 78	—	19,081 22
Railway Traffic	45,000 0	49,376 53	4,376 53	—
Other Harbour Collections	160,000 0	155,590 76	—	4,409 24
Revenue of Oil Installations	620,000 0	854,315 37	234,315 37	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	110,000 0	133,798 86	23,798 86	—
	5,600,000 0	5,444,221 31	262,490 76	418,269 45
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	2,000,000 0	2,029,086 57	29 086 57	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	7,260,000 0	6,661,700 78	—	598,299 22
Tolls	50,000 0	33,183 20	—	16,816 80
Stamps	2,000,000 0	2,163,148 33	163.148 33	—
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	190,000 0	143,017 20	—	46,982 80
Estate Duties	1,400,000 0	1,299,081 80	—	100,918 20
Fines and Forfeitures	450,000 0	392,661 71	—	57,338 29
Police Rates	235,000 0	197,111 96	—	37,888 4
Betting Tax	250,000 0	170,707 56	—	79,292 44
Sundries	550,000 0	577,874 60	27,874 60	—
	14,385,000 0	13,667,573 71	220,109 50	937,535 79
3A.—Income Tax ..	—	160,256 63	160,256 63	—
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	30,000 0	36,914 43	6,914 43	—
Audit Fees	123,500 0	111,448 4	—	12,051 96
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	340,000 0	332,126 84	—	7,873 16
Sales of Drugs, &c.	10,000 0	8,425 56	—	1,574 44
Opium Sales	230,000 0	199 046 45	—	30,953 55
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	10,000 0	4,412 92	—	5,587 8
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,540,000 0	1,286,346 51	—	253,653 49
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	120,000 0	100,916 62	—	19,083 38
Irrigation Dues	160,000 0	174,428 64	14,428 64	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	65,000 0	62,964 39	—	2,035 61
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	15,000 0	—	40,000 0
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	9,000 0	11,221 15	2,221 15	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	351,500 0	368,732 29	17,232 29	—
Survey Fees	35,000 0	39,169 0	4,169 0	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	275,000 0	317,447 20	42,447 20	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry Departmental services	1,585,000 0	2,145,604 33	560,604 33	—
Sundries	495,000 0	648,939 50	153,939 50	—
	6,110,000 0	6,539,110 41	801,956 54	372,846 13

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1931–32.	Actual Revenue, 1931–32.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	550,000 0	423,728 21	—	126,271 79
Postal Revenue	5,300,000 0	3,994,855 57	—	1,305,144 43
Telegraph Revenue	907,000 0	1,027,055 23	120,055 23	—
Telephone Revenue	1,100,000 0	1,033,896 59	—	66,103 41
Miscellaneous	500,000 0	409,069 38	—	90,930 62
	8,357,000 0	6,888,604 98	120,055 23	1,588,450 25
6.—Electric Light and Power ..	125,000 0	114,876 23	—	10,123 77
7.—Interest.				
Railway	2,373,800 0	335,490 93*	—	2,038,309 7
Colombo Electricity Supply	564,000 0	501,639 47	—	62,360 53
Other	2,610,200 0	2,738 240 21	128,040 21	—
	5,548,000 0	3,575,370 61	128,040 21	2,100,669 60
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	60,000 0	45,332 87	—	14,667 13
Abatements under Ordinance, No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	1,200,000 0	1,245,009 27	45,009 27	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,000 0	1,465 0	—	535 0
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	50,000 0	94,361 73	44,361 73	—
Sundries	413,000 0	1,084,852 10	671,852 10	—
	1,725,000 0	2,471,020 97	761,223 10	15,202 13
8A.—Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants ..	—	1,698,913 76	1,698,913 76	—
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	550,000 0	524,500 99	—	25,499 1
Rent of Lands	400,000 0	323,302 98	—	76,697 2
Receipts, Forest Department	600,000 0	444,327 93	—	155 672 7
Miscellaneous	50,000 0	44,142 98	—	5,857 2
	1,600,000 0	1,336,274 88	—	263,725 12
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	82,500,000 0	84,446,955 74	8,753,898 5	6,806,942 31
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	500,000 0	396,250 86	—	103,749 14
Grand Total ..	83,000,000 0	84,843,206 60	8,753,898 5	6,910,691 45
			Less Shortfall ..	6,910,691 45
			Net Surplus ..	1,843,206 60

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 5,750,450·69 interest due, but not paid.

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1931-32 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1931-32.	Actual Expenditure, 1931-32.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	318,680 0	290,259 46	—	28,420 54
2.	Supreme Court	421,131 0	455,762 7	34,631 7	—
3.	State Council	414,978 0	389,499 44	—	25,478 56
4.	Audit Office	462,707 0	443,642 99	—	19,064 1
5.	Chief Secretary	347,750 0	327,767 5	—	19,982 95
6.	Civil Service	333,547 0	370,153 82	36,606 82	—
7.	Clerical Service	38,333 0	40,339 73	2,006 73	—
8.	Defence	2,160,091 0	1,983,740 94	—	176,350 6
9.	Attorney-General	380.734 0	351,639 27	—	29,094 73
10.	Public Trustee	72,057 0	118,528 6	46,471 6	—
11.	District Courts	887,959 0	849,369 29	—	38,589 71
12.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	511,765 0	498,757 98	—	13,007 2
13.	Village Tribunals	163,709 0	157,496 69	—	6,212 31
14.	Fiscals	1,019,956 0	935,306 12	—	84 649 88
15.	Treasury	340,662 0	324,634 44	—	16,027 56
16.	Public Debt	12,324.019 0	12,352,166 81	28,147 81	—
17.	Pensions	8,358,500 0	9,808,761 58	1,450 261 58	—
18.	Exchange	200,000 0	114,265 88	—	85,734 12
19.	Currency	242,814 0	239,656 6	—	3,157 94
20.	Loan Board	13,012 0	11,897 73	—	1,114 27
21.	Government Stores	250,893 0	229,555 73	—	21,337 27
22.	Government Press	662,138 0	583,288 80		78 849 20
23.	Government Assessor	49 610 0	41,911 96	—	7,698 4
24.	Estate Duty and Stamp Office ..	160,178 0	147,393 40	—	12.784 60
24A.	Income Tax Department ..	—	204,669 17	204,669 17	—
25.	Customs	783,357 0	732,647 24	—	50,709 76
26.	Miscellaneous Services.. ..	1,179,000 0	1,655,385 93	476,385 93	—
27.	Minister for Home Affairs ..	33,190 0	29,870 51	—	3,319 49
28.	Provincial Administration ..	4,130,464 0	3,901,382 8	—	229,081 92
29.	Excise Department	1,458,977 0	1,378,729 63	—	80,247 37
30.	Police	3,669,896 0	3,492,347 20	—	177,548 80
31.	Prisons	857,869 0	867,661 5	9,792 5	—
32.	Government Analyst	73,260 0	61,824 0	—	11,436 0
33.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	38,779 0	37,106 15	—	1,672 85
34.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance)	13,174 0	—	—	13,174 0
35.	Land Commissioner	90,997 0	88,240 93	—	2,756 7
36.	Land Settlement Department ..	514,020 0	412,397 44	—	101,622 56
37.	Survey Department	3,805,689 0	3,338,670 58	—	467,018 42
38.	Department of Agriculture ..	1,045,996 0	912,092 55	—	133,903 45
39.	Veterinary Department ..	302,462 0	238,588 8	—	63,873 92
40.	Forest Department	1,217,613 0	980,072 54	—	237,540 46
41.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	172,848 0	165,950 96	—	6,897 4
42.	Irrigation Department ..	952,448 0	846,643 74	—	105,804 26
43.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	319,000 0	304,473 60	—	14,526 40
44.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	471,017 0	281,667 85	—	189,349 15
45.	Minister for Local Administration ..	34,675 0	16,400 82	—	18,274 18
46.	Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,496,865 0	2,578,061 77	81,196 77	—
47.	Registrar of Motor Cars ..	107,734 0	98,292 76	—	9,441 24
48.	Salt and Mineralogy	753,162 0	571,621 21	—	181,540 79
49.	Department of Fisheries ..	120,445 0	90,836 60	—	29,608 40
50.	Minister for Health	17,918 0	16,831 4	—	1.086 96
51.	Quarantine	205,672 0	191,855 74	—	13,816 26
52.	Medical and Sanitary Services ..	10,795,496 0	9,805,527 82	—	989,968 18
53.	Medical College	107,382 0	103,341 2	—	4,040 98
54.	Medical Council	4,000 0	2,256 37	—	1,743 63
55.	Ayurvedic Medicine	50,000 0	50.000 0	—	—
56.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce	34,134 0	33,199 55	—	934 45
57.	Registrar-General	933,589 0	825.495 11	—	108,093 89
58.	Controller of Labour	251,370 0	228,425 89	—	22,944 11
59.	Minister for Education ..	18,752 0	17,017 85	—	1,734 15
60.	Education	13,373,792 0	12,536,746 43	—	837,045 57
61.	University College	461,279 0	435.582 25	—	25,696 75
62.	Archæological Department ..	95.220 0	84,588 96	—	10,631 4
63.	Colombo Museum	96,365 0	87,236 24	—	9,128 76
64.	Minister for Communications and Works	36.037 0	34 094 48	—	1.942 52
65.	Colombo Port Commission ..	3,085,743 0	2,723,671 92	—	362,071 8
66.	Ports other than Colombo ..	74 675 0	63.945 57	—	10,729 43
67.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	7,709,087 0	6,716,560 2	—	992,526 98

Digitized by Google

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1931–32.	Actual Expenditure 1931–32.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68.	Public Works Department ..	2,376,679 0	2,142,140 0	—	234,539 0
69.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	6,163,594 0	4,850,199 83	—	1,313,394 17
70.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	2,113,230 0	1,157,549 43	—	955,680 57
71.	Electrical Department ..	285,925 0	301 334 90	15,409 90	—
72.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	121,500 0	102,047 79	—	19,452 21
73.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	44,036 0	8,925 53	—	35,110 47
	Total expenditure chargeable to revenue	103,233,635 0	96,870,003 43	2,385,578 89	8,749,210 46
74.	Loan Works:—				
	Colombo Electricity Supply ..	436,000 0	155,835 33	—	280,164 67
	Hydro-Electric Works ..	36,000 0	30,240 61	—	5,759 39
	Grand Total .	103,705,635 0	97,056,079 37	2,385,578 89	9,035,134 52
				Deduct Over-Expenditure ..	2,385,578 89
				Net Under-Expenditure ..	6,649,555 63

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1930-31 AND 1931-32.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1930-31.	Revenue, 1931-32.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	33,527,622 84	36,167,852 32	2,640,229 48	—
Export Duties	9,830,067 44	6,358,808 71	—	3,471,258 73
Sundries	32,558 56	24,071 22	—	8,487 34
	43,390,248 84	42,550,732 25	2,640,229 48	3,479,746 7
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,175,436 98	2,960,570 59	—	214,866 39
Warehouse Rent	692,515 59	648,434 76	—	44,080 83
Other Rents..	370,545 73	371,215 66	669 93	—
Pilotage	283,462 52	270,918 78	—	12,543 74
Railway Traffic	53,197 30	49,376 53	—	3,820 77
Other Harbour Collections	148,617 72	155,590 76	6,973 4	—
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	742,459 6	854,315 37	111,856 31	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	121,117 95	133,798 86	12,680 91	—
	5,587,352 85	5,444,221 31	132,180 19	275,311 73
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,998,969 94	2,029,086 57	30,116 63	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	8,349,497 75	6,661,700 78	—	1,687,796 97
Tolls	47,206 84	33,183 20	—	14,023 64
Stamps	1,616,354 53	2,163,148 33	546,793 80	—
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	154,303 49	143,017 20	—	11,286 29
Estate Duties	1,181,918 91	1,299,081 80	117,162 89	—
Fines and Forfeitures	449,427 67	392,661 71	—	56,765 96
Police Rates	234,076 87	197,111 96	—	36,964 91
Betting Tax	220,185 29	170,707 56	—	49,477 73
Sundries	549,958 85	577,874 60	27,915 75	—
	14,801,900 14	13,667,573 71	721,989 7	1,856,315 50
3A.—INCOME TAX ..	—	160,256 63	160,256 63	—
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	29,011 50	36,914 43	7,902 93	—
Audit Fees	104,259 31	111,448 4	7,188 73	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	358,367 96	332,126 84	—	26,241 12
Sales of Drugs, &c.	7,503 44	8,425 56	922 12	—
Opium Sales	240,707 36	199,046 45	—	41,660 91
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	6,598 15	4,412 92	—	2,185 23
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,475,310 26	1,286,346 51	—	188,963 75
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	113,448 11	100,916 62	—	12,531 49
Irrigation Dues	115,239 90	174,428 64	59,188 74	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	60,731 80	62,964 39	2,232 59	—
Annual Payments for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	15,000 0	—	40,000 0
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	14,626 85	11,221 15	—	3,405 70
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	375,262 27	368,732 29	—	6,529 98
Survey Fees..	45,858 49	39,169 0	—	6,689 49
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	284,183 36	317,447 20	33,263 84	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry departmental services	1,761,603 32	2,145,604 33	384,001 1	—
Sundries	633,793 7	648,939 50	15,146 43	—
	6,357,471 69	6,539,110 41	509,846 39	328,207 67

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1930–31.	Revenue, 1931–32.	Increase.	Decrease.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders ..	512,468 9	423,728 21	—	88,739 88
Postal Revenue	5,311,138 29	3,994,855 57	—	1,316,282 72
Telegraph Revenue	1,377,357 46	1,027,055 23	—	350,302 23
Telephone Revenue	1,123,151 89	1,033,896 59	—	89,255 30
Miscellaneous	159,154 77	409,069 38	249,914 61	—
	8,483,270 50	6,888,604 98	249,914 61	1,844,580 13
6.—Electric Light and Power ..	82,031 50	114,876 23	32,844 73	—
7.—Interest.				
Railway	1,514,803 30*	335,490 93†	—	1,179,312 37
Colombo Electricity Supply	432,433 12	501,639 47	69,206 35	—
Other	3,400,052 33	2,738,240 21	—	661,812 12
	5,347,288 75	3,575,370 61	69,206 35	1,841,124 49
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	68,612 47	45,332 87	—	23,279 60
Abatements under Ordinance, No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	1,190,417 48	1,245,009 27	54,591 79	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,006 0	1,465 0	—	541 0
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	97,311 0	94,361 73	—	2,949 27
Sundries	480,043 63	1,084,852 10	604,808 47	—
	1,838,390 58	2,471,020 97	659,400 26	26,769 87
8A.—Temporary Levy on Salaries of Public Servants ..	—	1,698,913 76	1,698,913 76	—
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	533,941 83	524,500 99	—	9,440 84
Rent of Lands	377,315 25	323,302 98	—	54,012 27
Receipts, Forest Department ..	532,748 60	444,327 93	—	88,420 67
Miscellaneous	52,257 7	44,142 98	—	8,114 9
	1,496,262 75	1,336,274 88	—	159,987 87
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	87,384,217 60	84,446,955 74	6,874,781 47	9,812,043 33
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	479,324 30	396,250 86	—	83,073 44
Total ..	87,863,541 90	84,843,206 60	6,874,781 47	9,895,116 77
Less Increase ..	—	—		6,874,781 47
Net Decrease ..	—	—		3,020,335 30
11.—Recovery from Loan	13,904,014 0	—		
Grand Total ..	101,767,555 90	84,843,206 60		

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 4,359,866·82 interest due, but not paid.
† Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 5,750,450·69 interest due, but not paid.

C. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1930-31 AND 1931-32.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1930-31.	Expenditure, 1931-32.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	267,121 68	290,259 46	23,137 78	—
2.	Supreme Court	381,743 25	455,762 7	74,018 82	—
3.	State Council	430,418 15	389,499 44	—	40,918 71
4.	Audit Office	168,729 78	443,642 99	274,913 21	—
5.	Chief Secretary .. .	86,722 50	327,767 5	241,044 55	—
6	Civil Service	2,155.919 8	370,153 82	—	1,785.765 26
7.	Clerical Service	4,361,884 3	40,339 73	—	4.321,544 30
8.	Defence	2,138,621 49	1,983,740 94	—	154,880 55
9.	Attorney-General	304,143 97	351.639 27	47,495 30	—
10.	Public Trustee .. .	33,930 9	118.528 6	84.597 97	—
11.	District Courts	291,153 40	849 369 29	558,215 89	—
12.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts .	227,500 37	498,757 98	271,257 61	—
13.	Village Tribunals	—	157,496 69	157,496 69	—
14.	Fiscals	706,730 77	935,306 12	228,575 35	—
15.	Treasury	90,551 18	324,634 44	234 083 26	—
16.	Public Debt	11.796.109 36	12,352,166 81	556.057 45	—
17.	Pensions	8,378.467 96	9,808.761 58	1,430,293 62	—
18	Exchange	213,696 99	114.265 88	—	99,431 11
19.	Currency	244,351 38	239,656 6	—	4,695 32
20.	Loan Board	4,438 38	11,897 73	7,459 35	—
21.	Government Stores .	302,051 13	229,555 73	—	72,495 40
22.	Government Press	667,949 35	583,288 80	—	84,660 55
23.	Government Assessor	—	41,911 96	41,911 96	—
24.	Estate Duty and Stamp Office ..	60,582 14	147,393 40	86,811 26	—
24A.	Income Tax Department	18,489 91	204,669 17	186,179 26	—
25.	Customs	686,798 10	732,647 24	45,849 14	—
26.	Miscellaneous Services .. .	3,975.906 20	1,655,385 93	—	2,320,520 27
27.	Minister for Home Affairs	—	29,870 51	29,870 51	—
28.	Provincial Administration	3.061,751 45	3 901,382 8	839,630 63	—
29.	Excise Department	1,301,720 16	1,378,729 63	77,009 47	—
30.	Police	3,306 207 13	3,492,347 20	186,140 7	—
31.	Prisons	950,014 30	867,661 5	—	82,353 25
32.	Government Analyst	58,646 43	61.824 0	3,177 57	—
33.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	—	37,106 15	37,106 15	—
34.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	—	—	—	—
35.	Land Commissioner	—	88,240 93	88,240 93	—
36.	Land Settlement Department .. .	158,020 87	412.397 44	254 376 57	—
37.	Survey Department .. .	3,606 019 32	3,338,670 58	—	267,348 74
38.	Department of Agriculture ..	1,087,888 83	912,092 55	—	175,796 28
39.	Veterinary Department .. .	194,288 64	238,588 8	44,299 44	—
40.	Forest Department .. .	997,563 96	980.072 54	—	17,491 42
41.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	101,571 51	165,950 96	64,379 45	—
42.	Irrigation Department .. .	842,164 66	846,643 74	4,479 8	—
43.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	296,488 14	304,473 60	7,985 46	—
44.	Irrigation Extraordinary . .	463,924 83	281,667 85	—	182,256 98
45.	Minister for Local Administration ..	—	16,400 82	16,400 82	—
46.	Commissioner of Local Government ..	—	2,578,061 77	2,578,061 77	—
47.	Registrar of Motor Cars	—	98,292 76	98,292 76	—
48.	Salt and Mineralogy	399,513 14	571,621 21	172,108 7	—
49.	Department of Fisheries .. .	109,328 89	90,836 60	—	18.492 29
50.	Minister for Health	—	16,831 4	16,831 4	—
51.	Quarantine	208,715 59	191,855 74	—	16,859 85
52.	Medical and Sanitary Services .	9,703,755 51	9.805,527 82	101,772 31	—
53.	Medical College .. .	99,056 3	103.341 2	4,284 99	
54.	Medical Council	—	2,256 37	2,256 37	—
55.	Ayurvedic Medicine	—	50,000 0	50,000 0	—
56.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	—	33,199 55	33,199 55	—
57.	Registrar-General	432,631 15	825,495 11	392,863 96	—
58.	Controller of Labour	159,387 77	228,425 89	69,038 12	—
59.	Minister for Education	—	17,017 85	17,017 85	—
60	Education	12,053,379 68	12,536,746 43	483,366 75	—
61.	University College	441,437 2	435,582 25	—	5,854 77
62.	Archæological Department .. .	78,210 94	84,588 96	6 378 2	—
63.	Colombo Museum	76,271 10	87,236 24	10,965 14	—
64.	Minister for Communications and Works ..	—	34,094 48	34,094 48	—
65.	Colombo Port Commission	2,849,695 14	2.723,671 92	—	126,023 22
66.	Ports other than Colombo .. .	81.275 11	63.945 57	—	17,329 54
67.	Post Office and Telegraphs	7,300,594 52	6,716,560 2	—	584,034 50

Digitized by Google

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1930–31.	Expenditure, 1931–32.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68. Public Works Department .	2,018,851 43	2,142,140 0	123,288 57	—
69. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	6,198,697 96	4,850,199 83	—	1,348,498 13
70. Public Works Extraordinary ..	2,847,641 0	1,157,549 43	--	1,690,091 57
71. Electrical Department .. .	286,799 76	301,334 90	14 535 14	—
72. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	102,464 67	102,047 79	--	416 88
73 Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	138,247 65	8,925 53	—	129,322 12
— Controller of Revenue	14,198 29	—	—	14,198 29
— Local Government Board ..	235,058 54	—	-	235,058 54
-- Department of Statistics and Office Systems	29,151 91	—	—	29,151 91
-- Registrar of Patents	11,421 6	—	—	11,421 6
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue..	100,296,064 73	96,870,003 43	10,410,849 51	13,836,910 81
74. Loan Works:—				
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	245,557 0	155,835 33	—	89,721 67
Hydro-Electric Works ..	34,906 63	30,240 61	--	4,666 2
Grand Total ..	100,576,528 36	97,056,079 37	10,410,849 51	13,931,298 50
			Less Increase ..	10,410,849 51
			Net Decrease ..	3,520,448 99

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1931-32.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	212,549 16	77,710 30	290.259 46
2.	Supreme Court	380,263 10	75,498 97	455,762 7
3.	State Council	101,342 11	288,157 33	389,499 44
4.	Audit Office	414,034 27	29 608 72	443.642 99
5.	Chief Secretary	230,309 97	97,457 8	327,767 5
6.	Civil Service	370,153 82	—	370,153 82
7.	Clerical Service	40,339 73	—	40 339 73
8.	Defence	—	—	1,983,740 94
9.	Attorney-General	310,113 25	41,526 2	351,639 27
10	Public Trustee	110,396 19	8.131 87	118,528 6
11.	District Courts	814,817 1	34,552 28	849,369 29
12.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	459,978 33	38,779 65	498,757 98
13.	Village Tribunals	130,413 44	27,083 25	157,496 69
14.	Fiscals	436,877 75	498,428 37	935,306 12
15.	Treasury	315,451 62	9,182 82	324 634 44
16.	Public Debt	—	—	12,352,166 81
17.	Pensions	—	—	9,808,761 58
18.	Exchange	—	—	114,265 88
19.	Currency	49,912 60	189,743 46	239,656 6
20.	Loan Board	11,584 58	313 15	11,897 73
21.	Government Stores .. .	186,485 73	43,070 0	229,555 73
22.	Government Press	284,991 5	298,297 75	583,288 80
23.	Government Assessor	37,367 57	4,544 39	41,911 96
24.	Estate Duty and Stamp Office	89,822 93	57,570 47	147,393 40
24A.	Income Tax Department	174,810 61	29,858 56	204,669 17
25	Customs	688,816 86	43,830 38	732,647 24
26.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	1,655,385 93
27.	Minister for Home Affairs	29,585 81	284 70	29,870 51
28.	Provincial Administration	3,567,625 19	333,756 89	3,901,382 8
29.	Excise Department .. .	774,678 6	604,051 57	1,378,729 63
30.	Police	2,778.625 92	713,721 28	3,492,347 20
31.	Prisons	379,423 22	488,237 83	867,661 5
32.	Government Analyst	57,303 35	4,520 65	61,824 0
33.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands	34,100 63	3,005 52	37,106 15
34.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	—	—	—
35.	Land Commissioner	84,917 72	3,323 21	88,240 93
36.	Land Settlement Department .. .	326,397 91	85,999 53	412 397 44
37.	Survey Department	2,572,691 84	765,978 74	3,338,670 58
38	Department of Agriculture..	541,503 4	370.589 51	912,092 55
39	Veterinary Department	113,066 41	125 521 67	238,588 8
40.	Forest Department	579,957 9	400,115 45	980,072 54
41.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies	103,269 3	62,681 93	165,950 96
42.	Irrigation Department	650,210 39	196,433 35	846.643 74
43.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	304,473 60
44.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	281,667 85
45.	Minister for Local Administration	15,892 71	508 11	16,400 82
46.	Commissioner of Local Government	37,248 69	2,540,813 8	2,578,061 77
47.	Registrar of Motor Cars	85,965 8	12,327 68	98,292 76
48.	Salt and Mineralogy	118,729 15	452,892 6	571,621 21
49	Department of Fisheries	63,282 32	27,554 28	90,836 60
50.	Minister for Health	15,801 1	1,030 3	16,831 4
51.	Quarantine	138,434 26	53,421 48	191,855 74
52.	Medical and Sanitary Services	6,019,645 59	3,785,882 23	9,805,527 82
53	Medical College	96,017 46	7,323 56	103,341 2
54.	Medical Council	—	2,256 37	2,256 37
55.	Ayurvedic Medicine	—	50,000 0	50,000 0
56.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	31,168 26	2,031 29	33,199 55
57.	Registrar-General	776 887 87	48.607 24	825,495 11
58.	Controller of Labour	91,086 62	137,339 27	228,425 89
59.	Minister for Education	15,327 22	1,690 63	17,017 85
60.	Education	4,946,623 85	7,590,122 58	12,536.746 43
61.	University College	380.503 59	55,078 66	435,582 25
62.	Archæological Department	26,239 94	58,349 2	84,588 96
63	Colombo Museum	64,029 19	23,207 5	87,236 24
64.	Minister for Communications and Works	33,498 8	596 40	34,094 48
65.	Colombo Port Commission	969 253 0	1,754,418 92	2,723,671 92
66.	Ports other than Colombo	35,792 16	28,153 41	63,945 57
67.	Post Office and Telegraphs .. .	4,671,781 62	2,044,778 40	6,716,560 2

Digitized by Google

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
68.	Public Works Department	1,956,981 14	185,158 86	2,142,140 0
69.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	4,850,199 83
70.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	1,157,549 43
71.	Electrical Department	267,459 39	33,875 51	301,334 90
72.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent . ..	—	—	102,047 79
73.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	—	—	8,925 53
	Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue	39,301,835 49	24,948,982 77	96,870,003 43
74.	Loan Works:—			
	Colombo Electricity Supply	—	—	155,835 33
	Hydro-Electric Works	—	—	30,240 61
	Grand Total .	39,301,835 49	24,948,982 77	97,056,079 37

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	134,134,952 93	107,818,274 57*	110,926,863 47†	101,767,555 90‡	84,843,206 60
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	152,107,200 15	125,896,034 36*	110,275,529 29	100,296,064 73	96,870,003 43
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	—	—	102,993 21	280,463 63	186,075 94

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the General Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1932.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1932.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
FROM CASH BALANCES.							
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	do.*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works ..	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4¼	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4¼	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya Drainage, &c. ..	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	U. D. C. revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
			Carried forward		649,165 59		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1932.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1932.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
FROM VOTED EXPENDITURE.			Brought forward ..		649,165 59		
Local Board, Puttalam	8,400 0	—	Nov. 23,1 927	4,200 0	4,200 0	1935	Local Board revenue
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	10,000 0	5,000 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Pussella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	250 0	250 0	1935	Society funds
Bogamuwa-Konpola Co-operative Society	250 0	5	Oct. 31, 1925	142 50	107 50	1936	do.
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000 0	6	Sept. 29, 1928	79,736 13	920,263 87	1953	Tea Research funds
Colombo Municipal Council. Kochchikade Slum Scheme	150,000 0	—	Various dates	—	150,000 0	1945	Municipal Revenue
Board of Management, Coconut Research Scheme	100,000 0	5	Sept. 15, 1932	—	100,000 0	1942	Board funds
					1,828,986 96		

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

Government Cash Balances.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1932	Book Value on September 30, 1932, *i.e.*, Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1*s.* 6*d.* = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	10,026 16 5	7,987 0 0	9,726 0 4	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952–62 ..	7,302 0 1	7,010 0 11	7,302 0 1	
5 per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1950–70 ..	10,216 8 5	9,758 0 7	10,982 13 0	
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951–71 ..	5,000 0 0	4,800 0 0	5,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	25,000 0 0	23,750 0 0	27,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961–71 ..	10,000 0 0	9,850 0 0	10,700 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	600 0 0	670 12 0	690 0 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	4,537 18 0	5,340 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	10,836 15 1	10,186 15 4	11,161 17 1	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	17,532 7 5	16,699 15 5	18,058 6 10	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	13,250 13 8	12,224 5 2	13,780 14 2	
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	5,000 0 0	4,831 5 0	5,400 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	30,743 6 10	30,479 13 0	32,280 10 2	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	5,204 15 8	4,144 4 1	4,684 6 2	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	3,000 0 0	2,321 10 0	2,880 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	2,500 0 0	2,184 11 6	2,525 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	109,327 2 8	101,433 4 11	115,886 15 2	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960–70 ..	6,958 7 0	6,819 3 8	7,306 5 4	
3½ per cent. Mauritius, 1930–55 ..	400 0 0	309 17 0	380 0 0	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49	892 7 11	792 1 10	785 6 2	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	3,947 14 7	3,218 17 4	3,829 5 11	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	2,000 0 0	1,745 4 0	2,060 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	10,900 0 0	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,600 0 0	17,397 18 0	18,564 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	5,121 2 0	3,962 7 0	4,865 0 11	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	1,300 0 0	1,117 8 0	1,313 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940–60 ..	4,250 0 0	4,258 2 9	4,547 10 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945–75 ..	12,771 4 7	12,692 17 10	13,920 12 9	
3½ per cent. Southern Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	30,954 4 1	24,303 17 2	29,716 0 9	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	1,855 10 8	1,458 19 0	1,781 6 3	
4½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1950–55 ..	50,000 0 0	44,126 0 0	52,500 0 0	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	5,000 0 0	3,794 1 0	4,750 0 0	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	2,800 0 0	2,524 11 0	2,772 0 0	
4¾ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940–60	20,000 0 0	19,225 16 0	21,400 0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon Corporation, 1945–65 ..	23,092 10 9	21,458 4 4	25,170 17 4	
3½ per cent. Hull Corporation, 1925–55 ..	4,100 0 0	3,157 7 0	3,997 10 0	
3 per cent. Stockport, Corporation, 1914–54	2,700 0 0	1,876 14 0	2,443 10 0	
3 per cent. Swansea Corporation, 1955 ..	10,250 0 0	7,093 8 3	9,430 0 0	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945–55	20,000 0 0	18,592 15 0	21,000 0 0	
	505,533 7 10	462,694 6 1	527,330 8 5	7,031,072 28
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942–44	760,640 0	782,848 94	715,001 60	715,001 60
				7,746,073 88

Digitized by Google

Currency Reserve.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1932.	Book Value on September 30, 1932, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1*s.* 6*d.* = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
3 per cent. Local Loans, 1912 or after ..	41,415 5 1	30,305 8 10	36,031 5 5	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	20,233 9 10	17,966 8 10	21,801 11 8	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940–44 ..	6,910 14 2	6,576 11 10	7,670 17 8	
5 per cent. War Loan assented, 1929–47 ..	18,536 18 4	18,778 1 9	18,722 5 8	
4 per cent. Funding Loan, 1960–90 ..	25,061 4 9	26,815 11 6	27,066 2 9	
3½ per cent. Barbados, 1925–42 ..	800 0 0	666 7 6	784 0 0	
3½ per cent. Canada, 1930–50 ..	13,086 12 3	12,144 19 4	12,955 15 0	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929–49 ..	11,975 0 0	10,933 3 5	11,735 10 0	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	22,734 17 9	18,491 10 8	21,598 2 11	
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916–36 ..	29,830 15 9	27,637 6 0	29,830 15 9	
4 per cent. Cyprus, 1956–66 ..	10,000 0 0	9,500 0 0	10,250 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	8,206 0 7	6,989 16 0	7,385 8 6	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	13,962 17 3	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	6,214 2 0	5,593 8 2	6,276 4 9	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	238,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960–70 ..	10,000 0 0	9,800 0 0	10,500 0 0	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945–70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	21,900 15 3	
4 per cent. Grenada, 1917–42 ..	400 0 0	356 2 0	400 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hong Kong, 1918–43 ..	1,380 13 8	1,176 2 0	1,353 1 5	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	9,285 0 0	7,853 9 3	9,006 9 0	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1934	42,684 9 0	40,391 3 3	43,324 14 4	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952–62 ..	11,478 17 1	10,819 14 6	11,593 12 10	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	60,053 19 5	57,979 1 0	64,858 5 9	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961–71 ..	85,000 0 0	83,620 8 3	90,950 0 0	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 2 0	11,100 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	24,265 11 10	
4 per cent. Mauritius, 1937 ..	3,575 19 6	3,218 0 11	3,540 4 4	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49 ..	8,800 0 0	8,339 1 10	7,744 0 0	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914–39 ..	2,131 0 0	1,743 18 6	2,109 13 10	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	13,809 9 0	11,402 4 8	13,395 3 4	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937 ..	16,266 13 10	14,391 18 0	16,266 13 10	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930–50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	318 12 4	
4 per cent. New South Wales, 1933 ..	2,500 0 0	2,827 2 5	2,525 0 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	5,744 19 6	5,340 0 0	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	71,774 8 11	63,449 1 0	69,621 4 3	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1933–43 ..	2,560 1 10	2,301 1 8	2,534 9 10	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	50,000 0 0	47,219 15 0	51,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	33,323 10 2	32,050 16 6	34,656 9 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	21,854 19 4	18,675 13 11	22,510 12 4	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	21,800 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1950–60 ..	7,014 10 0	6,974 15 10	7,856 4 9	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936–46 ..	56,812 13 8	54,666 11 5	61,357 14 0	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	18,789 12 9	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922–47 ..	6,000 0 0	5,794 17 9	5,100 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	6,179 6 8	5,520 0 0	
3¾ per cent. Queensland, 1940–60 ..	3,761 12 2	3,559 14 5	3,272 12 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	1,240 19 2	942 16 10	1,178 18 2	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	283 0 0	199 3 0	285 16 7	
3 per cent. South Australia, 1916 or after ..	6,002 0 0	5,663 14 9	4,321 8 9	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926–36 ..	10,000 0 0	7,694 7 0	9,800 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1939 ..	20,000 0 0	19,929 16 3	19,000 0 0	
3¾ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	1,600 0 0	1,444 2 6	1,584 0 0	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916–36 ..	2,438 15 4	2,118 19 6	2,414 7 7	
3½ per cent. Southern Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	55,492 15 8	48,501 16 7	53,273 1 6	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	168,937 10 6	149,579 5 0	162,180 0 6	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,669 16 0	24,636 17 2	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	327 2 8	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1923–53	136,740 0 4	135,586 6 10	136,740 0 4	
4 per cent. Tanganyika, 1951–71 ..	22,000 0 0	20,854 1 10	23,320 0 0	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika, 1948–68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	11,100 0 0	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922–44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	2,450 0 5	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,386 0 0	
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951–71 ..	25,000 0 0	24,156 14 0	27,500 0 0	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929–49 ..	17,000 0 0	16,137 18 6	14,450 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932–42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	3,030 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	43,651 5 0	
4 per cent. West Australia, 1934 ..	3,534 10 3	3,299 13 1	3,534 10 3	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941–71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,770 0 0	
3½ per cent. India, 1931 or after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	84,480 12 10	
4½ per cent. India, 1950–55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	78,750 0 0	
	1,798,549 0 7	1,670,627 18 3	*1,820,745 16 1	22,275,039 3
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	10,788,200 0	10,137,322 88	10,687,060 62	
5 per cent. Indian Loan, 1945–55 ..	42,300 0	41,618 50	44,467 87	
5 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1939–44 ..	897,700 0	866,316 70	891,528 31	
	11,728,200 0	11,045,258 8	11,623,056 80	11,045,258 8
				33,320,297 11

* Market value in Rupees. Sterling converted @ 1*s.* 6*d.* = Re. 1 = Rs. 24,276,610·73.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Value on September 30, 1932.	Book Value on September 30, 1932, *i.e.*, Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1*s.* 6*d.* = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
6 per cent. Ceylon, 1936–51 ..	1,029 13 1	1,081 0 7	1,112 0 6	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	819 14 7	707 4 4	827 18 6	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	1,111 15 7	1,051 7 7	1,178 9 8	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	1,507 6 0	1,425 12 9	1,560 1 1	
6 per cent, Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	589 9 0	636 5 8	633 13 2	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	229 3 5	216 16 3	236 0 11	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920–40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	182 8 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,835 1 4	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	1,088 12 11	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	1,887 13 7	2,037 17 6	2,246 6 9	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,330 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	432 0 1	484 3 4	496 16 1	
	13,594 8 5	13,333 18 6	14,727 8 11	196,365 94
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
4 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1934–37 ..	12,400 0	11,579 24	11,919 50	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	214,600 0	257,801 64	212,588 12	
5½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1938–40 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	3,992 62	
	230,900 0	273,280 88	228,500 24	228,500 24
				424,866 18

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1932.
Rs.		*Rs.* c.		Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*58,200,000 0*	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*	
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99¼ to defray expenses of floating the loan* ..	*2,108,619 79*	(*do.*)	
	Gain on Exchange ..	*15,077,526 28*		
	Gross Proceeds ..	*75,386,146 7*		
	Less			
—	*Expenses of floating the loan* ..	*2,372,637 92*		
	Net Proceeds	*73,013,508 15*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—			
14,072,930	Repayment to the cash balances of the Island for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830 98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			3,357,239 69
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,660,230 52
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,354,741 17
6,144,702	Duplication of the Main Line			6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension			3,566,420 37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,864,834 11
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—			
38.033	(*a*) Survey of Matara Hambantota Railway			38,032 27
1,689,517	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,685,526 24
753,000	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			752,999 84
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152 64
591,111	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			591,110 91
355,714	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			355,713 47
124,193	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192 16
235,092	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			235,091 65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,508,700 0
920,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			901,876 88
176,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			130,099 47
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			175,276 15
349,929	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			349,928 49
426,156	(*n*) Reorganization, Salt Department			426,155 24
660,053	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			660,052 73
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951 50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105 0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500 0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000 0
1,759,949	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,759,948 97
177,040	(*u*) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,039 66
199,917	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916 65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928 61
84,870	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869 87
1,061,301	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge			1,023,328 51
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..			7,742 87
				72,834.557 10

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 178,951·05, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

13.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1929 (AMOUNT OF LOAN Rs. 38,840,000).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1932.
Rs.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of first instalment of £1,250,000 at 99* ..	*16,500,000 0*	*(1s. 6d. to the rupee)*	
—	*Proceeds of second instalment of £1,750,000 at 95* ..	22,166,666 66	(do.)	
—	*Proceeds of £93,775 stock at 91 to defray expenses of floating* ..	1,137,803 34	(do.)	
		39,804,470 00		
	Less. *Rs c.*			
—	*Expenses of floating the 1st instalment £29,649 8s.11d...* 395,325 94		(do.)	
—	*Expenses of floating the 2nd instalment £42,458 9s. 7d...* 566,113 7		(do.)	
—	*Expenses of floating £93,775 stock £227 13s. 1d.* .. 3,035 38	964,474 39	(do.)	
	Total ..	*38,839,995 61*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—			
	Railway.			
2,552,540	Completion of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Railway, including improvements to permanent way			2,519,367 88
6,685,920	Ratmalana Carriage and Locomotive Workshops			4,890,624 47
3,949,395	Additional rolling stock (1927–28 and 1928–29 programmes)			2,753,280 54
2,272,500	Maradana Station enlargement and new Carriage Sidings, and Carriage Sidings, Kelani Valley Railway			1,727,638 74
525,470	Coal stacking ground, Dematagoda			361,601 86
194,000	New Stations : Kondavil, Tellippalai, and Egoda Uyana			174,034 33
2,650,225	Additions and improvements to and re-modelling of stations : Nanu-oya, Fort, Bambalapitiya, Wellawatta, Dehiwala, Angulana, Lunawa, Moratuwa, Panadure, Kalutara South, Anuradhapura, Mannampitiya, and Trincomalee			1,788,032 51
774,000	Bungalows and workmen's dwellings..			378,514 35
1,041,000	Duplication of parts of Coast and Kelani Valley Lines			845,191 67
958,500	New Engine Shed and Yard, Nawalapitiya			958,497 66
1,161,700	Additional crossing stations, halts, and additional areas, accommodation and equipment for traffic at various stations, including Colombo Goods, Pallewela, Alawwa, Rambukkana, Wattegama, Matale, Puliyankulam, Thoddaveli, Moragollagamuwa, Welikanda, Tampalakamam, Hatton, Chunnakam, Jaffna, Katukurunda, Nugegoda, at 11¼ miles Main Line, and 122 miles, Northern Line			740,076 98
86,500	Additional signalling at stations			71,686 89
67,000	Track circuiting and addition of Outer Home Signals : Kelaniya, Hunupitiya, Veyangoda, and Dehiwala			38,493 69
28,700	Coal stage, crane, and turntable, Galle			25,617 14
118,000	Better yard accommodation and lining drain, Kandy			86,385 97
45,000	Washing out plant for engines, Anuradhapura			42,117 14
76,500	Extension of water supply : Fort and Vavuniya			49,311 56
379,800	Safety measures and repairs to slips and washaways on Main, Northern, and Puttalam Lines, and prevention of erosion, Coast Line			247,902 49
100,000	Minor and special works			56,995 42
	Electrical Undertakings.			
3,452,667	Purchase of the Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.'s plant, land, buildings, and goodwill			3,452,667 0
5,488,970	Stanley Power Station and new distribution system			5,245,202 49
500,000	Changing over the existing voltage and supply of the Colombo Distribution System to 230 volts			335,161 66
1,191,163	Extensions of the Colombo Electricity Supply to adjacent areas			871,170 91
	Telephones.			
2,849,740	Extension and development of the Telephone System			2,501,229 16
710,000	Underground cable : Colombo-Kalutara			710,000 0
	General.			
980,710	Loan to Tea Research Institute of Ceylon			980,710 0
38,840,000				31,851,512 51

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 6,988,483·10 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

Original Debt. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	After Conversion. Debentures.	After Conversion. Inscribed Stock.	State of Loan on September 30, 1932. Debentures Repaid.	Outstanding. Debentures.	Outstanding. Inscribed Stock.	Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877,19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	139,700	100	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	2,600	—	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	989,300†	‡600	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanuoya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888			
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks . £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.

† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

‡ Drawn but not presented for payment.

Digitized by Google

14—PUBLIC DEBT, 1931–32—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1932.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Island of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other public works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951	
1,250,000 0 0	5	do.	January to March, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,250,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1	Feb. 1, 1970	
1,843,775 0 0	4½	do.	September, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,843,775 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1¼	Nov. 1, 1965	
							600	15,732,868 8 4 600 0 0				
16,722,768 8 4						989,300		15,733,468 8 4				
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1931–32.

Description of Loan.	2	Equivalent at s. 1 d. 6 = Re. 1.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in deposit with Westminster Bank and balance in hand pending investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at s. 1 d. 6 = Re. 1.
			Face Value of Securities.	Market Value on September 30, 1932.			
1		3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	600 0 0	8,000 0	—	—	—	—	—
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	14,348,000 0	1,281,814 10 10	1,305,238 4 7	673 15 10	1,305,912 0 5	17,412,160 28
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	38,000,000 0	2,460,082 15 3	2,460,348 0 2	228 15 2	2,460,576 15 4	32,807,690 22
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	20,000,000 0	570,454 11 0	639,261 16 4	—	639,261 16 4	8,523,490 89
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	13,333,333 33	261,594 12 8	272,774 15 6	9 0 0	272,783 15 6	3,637,117 0
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936–51	6,212,993 8 4	82,839,912 22	1,468,477 2 8	1,566,274 5 9	5 10 3	1,566,279 16 0	20,883,730 67
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1960–70	1,250,000 0 0	16,666,666 67	—	—	—	—	—
4½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1965	1,843,775 0 0	24,583,666 66	—	—	—	—	—
	15,733,468 8 4	209,779,578 88	6,042,423 12 5	6,243,897 2 4	917 1 3	6,244,814 3 7	83,264,189 6
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—	3,000,000 0	70,442 13 6	78 000 3 3	0 7 2	78,000 10 5	1,040,006 95
			Rs. 1,231,500·00	Rs. 1,226,882·55	Rs. 991·69	Rs. 1,227,874·24	1,227,874 24
		212,779,578 88					85,532,070 25

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for each Financial Year (October 1 to September 30) since 1920–21. (*See* Diagram No. 2.)

Year.	Revenue. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs c.
1920–21 ..	70,619,061 6	.. 91,767,691 35
1921–22 ..	79,270,116 72	.. 77,359,068 48
1922–23 ..	93,720,169 33	.. 85,583,909 72
1923–24 ..	102,363,115 67½	.. 100,695,713 5
1924–25 ..	115,539,669 56	.. 105,004,348 17
1925–26 ..	124,516,155 4	.. 109,996,335 63
1926–27 ..	129,358,916 31	.. 121,046,299 61
1927–28 ..	134,134,952 93	.. 152,107,200 15
1928–29 ..	107,818,274 57*	.. 125,896,034 36*
1929–30 ..	110,926,863 47†	.. 110,275,529 29
1930–31 ..	101,767,555 90‡	.. 100,296,064 73
1931–32 ..	84,843,206 60	96,870,003 43

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Go ernment.

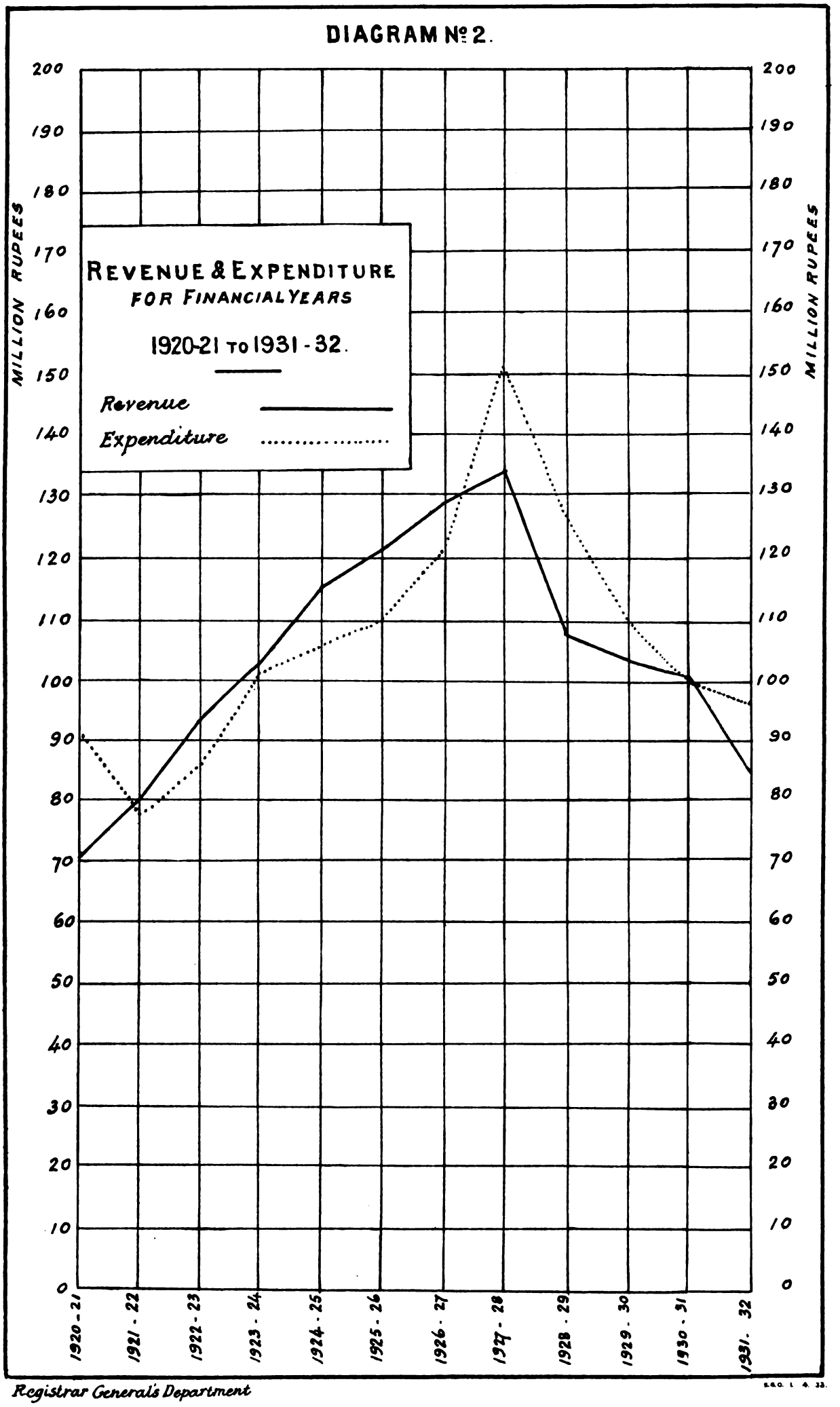
* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014, recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loans.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 2.



Registrar General's Department

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS OF THE
CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY

AND OF THE

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT
COLOMBO ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1931-32.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

Dr.

Expenditure.	Amount expended to September 30, 1931.	Amount expended during 1931-32.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
To Lines opened for traffic	.. 171,516,796 3	.. 1,113,371 68	.. 172,630,167 71
„ Lines under construction or survey ..	.. 12,159 79	.. —	.. 12,159 79
„ Rolling Stock	.. 45,356,900 94	.. —	.. 45,356,900 94
„ Manufacturing and repairing Works and Plant :—			
Land and buildings	.. 3,331,725 51	.. 733,787 55	.. 4,065,513 6
Plant and machinery	.. 1,383,322 76	.. —	.. 1,383,322 76
„ Rail Motor Vehicles	.. 1,859,799 33	.. —	.. 1,859,799 33
	223,460,704 36	1,847,159 23	225,307,863 59

Cr.

Receipts.	Amount received to September 30, 1931.	Amount received during 1931-32.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Interest bearing Capital :—			
Government contribution—			
(*a*) At 2½ per cent. per annum ..	.. 211,349,304 89	.. *Dr.* 446,588 62	.. 210,902,716 27
(*b*) At 5 per cent. do. ..	.. 11,123,662 53	.. 2,211,949 58	.. 13,335,612 11
By Non-interest bearing Capital :—			
(*c*) Government contribution ..	.. 19,860 6	.. —	.. 19,860 6
(*d*) Transferred from Betterments Fund	.. 967,876 88	.. 81,798 27	.. 1,049,675 15
	223,460,704 36	1,847,159 23	225,307,863 59

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

Liabilities.	Amount. Rs. c.	Assets.	Amount. Rs. c.
Renewals Fund	2,120,437 21	Cash at Bankers	147,975 25
Betterments Fund	14,677 37	Cash in transit	90,955 70
Sundry Creditors	230,396 49		238,930 95
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 1 Account	1,497,510 99	Stock of stores and materials ..	3,373,347 37
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 2 Account	*11,236,468 26	Outstanding traffic accounts ..	218,565 34
		Sundry Debtors	32,178 40
		Excess of Liabilities over Assets :—	
		1929–1930 Rs. 1,126,150·75	
		1930–1931 Rs. 4,359,866·82	
		1931–1932 Rs. 5,750,450·69	11,236,468 26
	15,099,490 32		15,099,490 32

* Due on account of Interest in 1929–30, 1930–31, and 1931–32.

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Amount. Rs. c.	Revenue.	Amount. Rs. c.
To Abstract :—		By Coaching :—	
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	4,104,342 79	Passengers ..	.. 8,378,370 15
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	2,659,231 96	Parcels ..	.. 1,353,454 4
C.—Transportation Expenses ..	9,869,298 84		9,731,824 19
D.—General Charges	2,988,734 91	„ Goods and Live Stock ..	.. 11,478,950 91
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	299,100 60	Total Traffic Receipts ..	.. 21,210,775 10
F.—Miscellaneous Services ..	666,936 94	„ Miscellaneous Receipts ..	.. 446,039 91
Total Traffic Expenditure	.. 20,587,646 4	„ Temporary levy on salaries	.. 367,539 70
To Depreciation at 5 per cent. on Gross Receipts transferred to Renewals Fund	1,101,217 74		
Total Expenditure ..	.. 21,688,863 78		
To Net Earnings transferred to Net Revenue Account ..	335,490 93		
	22,024,354 71		22,024,354 71

Digitized by Google

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Rs. c.	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To interest—		6,085,941 62	By net receipts as per Statement No. 3 ..	335,490 93
On capital at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	5,272,649 2		„ Deficit	5,750,450 69
On capital at 5 per cent. per annum ..	596,987 12			
On current account at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	45,615 52			
On deficit at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	170,689 96			
		6,085,941 62		6,085,941 62

5.—RENEWALS FUND.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Renewals and Replacements ..	990,258 98	By Balance at September 30, 1931, brought forward	2,009,478 45
„ Balance	2,120,437 21	„ Depreciation at 5 per cent. on Gross Receipts	1,101,217 74
	3,110,696 19		3,110,696 19

6.—BETTERMENTS FUND.

Dr. *Cr*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure	81,798 27	By Balance at September 30, 1931, brought forward	96,475 64
„ Balance	14,677 37		
	96,475 64		96,475 64

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1931-32. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue. 1931–32. Rs. c.	Actual Revenue. 1931–32. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Coaching	.. 11,450,000 0	.. 9,731,824 19	.. —	.. 1,718,175 81
Goods and Live Stock ..	.. 13,600,000 0	.. 11,478,950 91	.. —	.. 2,121,049 9
Miscellaneous	.. 450,000 0	.. 446,039 91	.. —	.. 3,960 9
Temporary levy on salaries ..	.. —	.. 367,539 70	.. 367,539 70	—
Total	.. 25,500,000 0	22,024,354 71	367,539 70	3,843,184 99
			Deduct surplus ..	367,539 70
			Net shortfall ..	3,475,645 29

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1931-32. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure. 1931-32. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure. 1931–32. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	.. 4,942,665 0	.. 4,104,342 79	.. —	.. 838,322 21
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	3,057,940 0	.. 2,659,231 96	.. —	.. 398,708 4
C.—Transportation expenses ..	.. 10,252,220 0	.. 9,869,298 84	.. —	.. 382,921 16
D.—General charges ..	.. 2,624,575 0	.. 2,988,734 91	.. 364,159 91	.. —
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	283,400 0	.. 299,100 60	.. 15,700 60	.. —
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	.. 690,400 0	.. 666,936 94	.. —	.. 23,463 6
Total	.. 21,851,200 0	20,587,646 4	379,860 51	1,643,414 47
			Deduct over-expenditure ..	379,860 51
			Net under-expenditure ..	1,263,553 96

Digitized by Google

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS FOR 1931-32. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
G.—(*a*) Renewals and Replacements	1,539,325 0	990,258 98	—	549,066 2

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON BETTERMENTS FOR 1931-32. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
G.—(*b*) Betterments	14,888 0	81,798 27	66,910 27	—

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1930-31 AND 1931-32.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1930-31. Rs. c.	Revenue, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Coaching	11,284,879 67	9,731,824 19	—	1,553,055 48
Goods and live stock	13,551,672 64	11,478,950 91	—	2,072,721 73
Miscellaneous	487,826 66	446,039 91	—	41,786 75
Temporary levy on salaries	—	367,539 70	367,539 70	—
Total	25,324,378 97	22,024,354 71	367,539 70	3,667,563 96
			Deduct increase	367,539 70
			Net decrease	3,300,024 26

12.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1930-31 AND 1931-32.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1930-31. Rs. c.	Expenditure, 1931-32. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works	4,801,729 57	4,104,342 79	—	697,386 78
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	3,064,839 96	2,659,231 96	—	405,608 0
C.—Transportation expenses	10,450,152 4	9,869,298 84	—	580,853 20
D.—General charges	2,777,464 34	2,988,734 91	211,270 57	—
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	287,003 21	299,100 60	12,097 39	—
F.—Miscellaneous services	529,058 13	666,936 94	137,878 81	—
Total	21,910,247 25	20,587,646 4	361,246 77	1,683,847 98
			Deduct increase	361,246 77
			Net decrease	1,322,601 21

13.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

	1927-28. Rs.	1928-29. Rs.	1929-30. Rs.	1930-31. Rs.	1931-32. Rs.
Revenue	31,285,599	32,498,948	29,650,683	25,324,379	22,024,355
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	23,560,496	23,559,478	22,861,319	21,910,247	20,587,646

Statement of losses and deficiencies written off under Abstracts other than Abstract D, Item—Loss on Stores by deficiency and deterioration.

1931-32.

Abstract A.—Rs. 16·24, bad debt incurred on repairs to level crossing gate at Mahaiyawa.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colombo Electricity Supply.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

Dr.

	Amount expended to September 30, 1931.	Amount expended October 1, 1931, to Sept. 30, 1932.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Goodwill ..	1,361,666 68	—	1,361,666 68
Land ..	269,278 77	3,505 92	272,784 69
Pettah buildings	158,474 96	--	158,474 96
Kolonnawa buildings ..	340,250 48	1,292 43	341,542 91
Sub-station buildings ..	215,048 33	5,487 86	220,536 19
New mains ..	3,117,650 33	254,997 19	3,372,647 52
Street lamps ..	—	22 96	22 96
Voltage change over ..	307,321 13	33,980 65	341,301 78
Old mains ..	1,212,041 89	—	1,212,041 89
Pettah plant ..	503,000 0	—	503,000 0
Kolonnawa plant ..	1,288,753 42	313 49	1,289,066 91
Railway siding	11,787 79	—	11,787 79
Sub-station equipment ..	1,063,442 92	51,044 6	1,114,486 98
Movable plant	218,019 40	37,591 29	255,610 69
Furniture and fittings ..	16,041 88	74 83	16,116 71
Extension to Kalutara	1,650 79	Cr. 1,650 79	—
	10,084,428 77	386,659 89	10,471,088 66

Cr.

	Amount received to September 30, 1931.	Amount received October 1, 1931, to Sept. 30, 1932.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government loan account ..	9,883,739 24	331,764 42	10,215,503 66
Contribution from Net Revenue of the Colombo Electricity Supply	200,689 53	54,895 47	255,585 0
	10,084,428 77	386,659 89	10,471,088 66

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1932.

Liabilities.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government loan as per Statement No. 1.	10,215,503 66
Capital Reserve	255,585 0
Deputy Financial Secretary—Stores Advance Account	375,704 10
Sundry creditors on open accounts ..	19,450 37
Unclaimed balances	3,049 78
Staff Provident Fund	58,041 13
Sundry deposits from consumers ..	179,328 82
Reserve for depreciation	1,564,511 69
Net Revenue Account	68,335 62
	12,739,510 17

Assets.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Capital expended as per Statement No. 1 ..		10,471,088 66
Stock at cost		375,704 10
Debtors for current supplied	185,010 4	
Less Reserve for bad debts	645 65	
		184,364 39
Sundry debtors		436 46
Interest accrued on deposits ..		1,044 29
Deputy Financial Secretary—		
On account net revenue ..		282, 17
Colombo Electricity Supply Account (cash in transit)	— ..	7,508 75
Depreciation Fund ..	— ..	1,458,740 4
Cash—		
At Bank on fixed deposit .	235,500 0	
At Bank on current account	4,841 31	
		240,341 31
		12,739,510 17

Digitized by Google

3.—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1931-32.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Income.	Rs. c.
Generation.		By Sale of energy for lighting purposes ..	1,205,908 39
To Fuel	267,725 3	,, Sale of power	152,155 84
,, Oil, waste, water, engine room stores, and sundries	28,134 65	,, Sale of energy under special contracts	422,046 77
,, Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers ..	56,300 57	,, Public lighting	23,453 68
,, Travelling	894 80	,, Rental of meters	62,925 58
,, Repairs and maintenance of plant and building	111,140 79	,, Miscellaneous receipts ..	14,904 57
	464,195 84	,, Service connections	2,172 0
Distribution.		,, Interest	6,658 69
,, Salaries of Engineers and other officers	86,353 84	,, Temporary levy on salaries ..	12,932 59
,, Travelling	8,704 55		
,, Repairs, maintenance and renewals of mains, transformers and meters ..	118,581 94		
	213,640 33		
Public Lamps.			
,, Attendance, repairs, and renewals ..	6,241 42		
Rents, Rates and Taxes.			
,, Rents payable	10,384 75		
,, Rates and taxes	2,432 0		
	12,816 75		
Management Expenses.			
,, Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical, and Store Staff ..	111,628 15		
,, Travelling	2,262 37		
,, Audit fees	7,874 7		
,, Postal and Telephone services ..	8,588 81		
,, Loss of stores by deficiency and deterioration	3,600 5		
,, General establishment charges and sundries	5,376 69		
	139,330 14		
Total ..	836,224 48		
Depreciation.			
,, Depreciation in respect of buildings ..	35,238 60		
,, Depreciation in respect of plant, machinery, &c.	406,707 48		
	441,946 8		
Total Expenditure	1,278,170 56		
Balance to Net Revenue Account ..	624,987 55		
	1,903,158 11		1,903,158 11

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1931-32.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
To Interest—		By Balance from Revenue Account ..	624,987 55
Rs. c.			
On Ceylon Government Loan account at 5 per cent. ..491,433 77			
On Electrical Stores Advance Account at 2½ per cent. .. 10,205 70			
	501,639 47		
,, Reserve for bad debts	1'6 99		
,, Capital expenditure met from Revenue .	54,895 47		
,, Net profit for the year	68,335 62		
	624,987 55		624,987 55

5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1931-32.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Current	.. 2,060,000 0	.. 1,803,564 68	.. —	.. 256,435 32
Meter Rental, &c.	.. 90,000 0	.. 99,593 43	.. 9,593 43	.. —
	2,150,000 0	1,903,158 11	9,593 43	256,435 32
			Deduct surplus ..	9,593 43
			Net shortfall ..	246,841 89

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1931–32.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Generation.				
Fuel	310,000 0	267,725 3	—	42,274 97
Oil, waste, water, engine room stores, and sundries	30,000 0	28,134 65	—	1,865 35
Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents, and other officers	56,200 0	56,300 57	100 57	—
Travelling	1,050 0	894 80	—	155 20
Repairs and maintenance of plant and building	132,410 0	111,140 79	—	21,269 21
	529,660 0	464,195 84	100 57	65,564 73
Distribution.				
Salaries of Engineers and other officers	98,975 0	86,353 84	—	12,621 16
Travelling	12,030 0	8,704 55	—	3,325 45
Repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains, transformers and meters	130,000 0	118,581 94	—	11,418 6
	241,005 0	213,640 33	—	27,364 67
Public Lamps.				
Attendance, repairs, and renewals	10,000 0	6,241 42	—	3,758 58
Rents, Rates, and Taxes.				
Rents payable	9,302 0	10,384 75	1,082 75	—
Rates and taxes	2,500 0	2,432 0	—	68 0
	11,802 0	12,816 75	1,082 75	68 0
Management Expenses.				
Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical, and Store Staff	128,794 0*a*	111,628 15	—	17,165 85
Travelling	2,620 0	2,262 37	—	357 63
Audit fees	7,875 0	7,874 7	—	0 93
Postal and Telephone services	8,030 0	8,588 81	558 81	—
Loss of stores by deficiency and deterioration	3,600 5*b*	3,600 5	—	—
General establishment charges and sundries	19,399 95*c*	5,493 68	—	13,906 27
	170,319 0	139,447 13	558 81	31,430 68
Total	962,786 0	836,341 47	1,742 13	128,186 66
Depreciation	504,419 0	441,946 8	—	62,472 92
	1,467,205 0	1,278,287 55	1,742 13	190,659 58
Interest	564,308 0	501,639 47	—	62,668 53
Minor and special works	60,350 0	54,895 47	—	5,454 53
Grand Total	2,091,863 0	1,834,822 49	1,742 13	258,782 64
			Deduct over-expenditure	1,742 13
			Net under-expenditure	257,040 51

a Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 2,945.
b Includes increase of Rs. 600·05 against under-expenditure under item, General establishment charges and sundries.
c Less Rs. 600·05, *vide* (*b*).

7.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1930–31 AND 1931–32.

	Actual Revenue, 1930-31. Rs. c.	Actual Revenue, 1931-32 Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Current	1,681,565 84	1,803,564 68	121,998 84	—
Meter rental, &c.	88,947 60	99,593 43	10,645 83	—
	1,770,513 44	1,903,158 11	132,644 67	—

Digitized by Google

8.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1930–31 AND 1931–32.

	Actual Expenditure, 1930-31.	Actual Expenditure, 1931-32.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Generation.				
Fuel	251,866 97	267,725 3	15,858 6	—
Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	40,199 95	28,134 65	—	12,065 30
Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents and other officers	111,058 22	56,300 57	—	54,757 65
Travelling	—	894 80	894 80	—
Repairs and maintenance of plant and building	85,864 70	111,140 79	25,276 9	—
	488,989 84	464,195 84	42,028 95	66,822 95
Distribution.				
Salaries of Engineers and other officers	90,208 59	86,353 84	—	3,854 75
Travelling	—	8,704 55	8,704 55	—
Repairs, maintenance, and renewals of mains, transformers and meters	76,294 45	118,581 94	42,287 49	—
	166,503 4	213,640 33	50,992 4	3,854 75
Public Lamps.				
Attendance, repairs, and renewals	3,271 36	6,241 42	2,970 6	—
Rents, Rates and Taxes.				
Rents payable	9,350 58	10,384 75	1,034 17	—
Rates and taxes	2,469 0	2,432 0	—	37 0
	11,819 58	12,816 75	1,034 17	37 0
Management Expenses.				
Salaries, Management, Engineers, Clerical, and Store Staff	145,002 35	111,628 15	—	33,374 20
Travelling	—	2,262 37	2,262 37	—
Audit fees	6,877 43	7,874 7	996 64	—
Postal and Telephone services	—	8,588 81	8,588 81	—
Loss of stores by deficiency and deterioration	—	3,600 5	3,600 5	—
General establishment charges and sundries	21,117 30	5,493 68	—	15,623 62
	172,997 8	139,447 13	15,447 87	48,997 82
Total	843,580 90	836,341 47	112,473 9	119,712 52
Depreciation	399,278 66	441,946 8	42,667 42	—
	1,242,859 56	1,278,287 55	155,140 51	119,712 52
Interest	435,513 9	501,639 47	66,126 38	—
Minor and Special Works	51,351 11	54,895 47	3,544 36	—
Grand Total	1,729,723 76	1,834,822 49	224,811 25	119,712 52
		Deduct decrease	119,712 52	
		Net increase	105,098 73	

9.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ORDINARY WORKING EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1931–32. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

	Estimated. Expenditure,	Actual Expenditure.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure
	Rs c,	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Salaries and allowances	283,969 0*	254,282 56	—	29,686 44
2. Fuel	310,000 0	267,725 3	—	42,274 97
3. Oil, waste, water, engine room stores, and sundries	30,000 0	28,134 65	—	1,865 35
4. Repairs and maintenance of plant, buildings, mains, transformers, and meters	262,416 0	229,722 73	—	32,687 27
5. Attendance, repairs, and renewals of public lamps	10,000 0	6,241 42	—	3,758 58
6. Rents, rates, and taxes	11,802 0	12,816 75	1,014 75	—
7. Audit fees	7,875 0	7,874 7	—	0 93
8. Sundries	46,730 0	29,544 26	—	17,185 74
	962,786 0	836,341 47	1,014 75	127,459 28
		Deduct over-expenditure		1,014 75
		Net under-expenditure		126,444 53

* Includes supplementary provision of Rs. 2,945.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF ESTABLISHMENT.

Numbers. Estimate.	Numbers. Actual.		Minimum.	Annual Increment.	Maximum.	Expenditure, Estimate, 1931–32.	Expenditure, October, 1931, to September, 1932.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Management.					
1	1	Director of Electrical Undertakings (⅓ salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	15,720	13,748
—	1	Administrative Secretary (⅓ salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	—	1,031
1	1	Operating Engineer (salary and rent allowance)	—	—	18,000	18,000	15,417
1	1	Electrical Engineer (salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	13,185	13,087
—	1	Electrical Engineer (1/14 salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	—	714
—	1	Civil Engineer (⅓ salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	2,945*	2,745
1	1	Chief Accountant (½ salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	6,780	6,427
1	1	Assistant Accountant	—	—	—	7,720	5,919
1	1	Storekeeper (½ salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	3,024	3,024
1	1	Assistant Storekeeper (½ salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	1,800	1,682
6	11	Store Clerks (full salary and rent allowance of six and quarter salary and rent allowance of five)	—	—	—	10,228	11,795
4	4	Store labourers	—	—	—	1,345	1,110
2	2	Watchers	—	—	—	920	936
28	27	Clerks : Special Class, 1 at	4,000	200	5,400		
		Class I., 3 at	2,900	180 & 200	3,840		
		Class II., 23 at	720	120	1,680	49,024	43,543
			1,800	120	2,760		
1	1	Shroff	1,320	120	2,760	2,730	2,730
—	2	Peons (quarter salary and rent allowance of one and full salary and rent allowance of one)	—	—	—	—	455
—	1	Cycle orderly (quarter salary and rent allowance)	—	—	—	—	87
2	2	Peons	330	12	510	1,089	1,038
1	1	Cycle Orderly					
2	2	Labourers	300	12	480	643	628
		Personal allowance to Mr. O. S. Gill as Opertaing Engineer	—	—	—	6,000	5,100
		Contribution to Provident Fund	—	—	—	3,882	3,826
		Pensionary contribution	—	—	—	1,760	1,890
		Generation.					
1	1	Chief Power Station Superintendent	£600	£40	£1,000	14,250	14,357
2	2	Assistant Power Station Superintendents—					
		Kolonnawa	£500	£50	£700	20,028	17,275
		Pettah	£600	£30 & 40	£800		
5	5	Shift Engineers : Grade I.	3,000	120	3,600		
		Grade II.	1,440	96	2,400	14,633	15,305
1	1	Power Station Foreman	2,400	60	3,600		
		Contribution to Provident Fund	—	—	—	1,288	1,277
		Distribution.					
1	1	Mains Engineer (salary and rent allowance)	£600	£40	£1,000	3,100	3,805
1	1	Engineer, Supply and Maintenance (salary and rent allowance)	£600	£40	£1,000	12,255	12,195
1	1	Assistant Mains Engineer (salary and rent allowance)	4,000	180 & 120	7,000	5,171	5,171
4	3	Assistant Engineers	4,000	180 & 120	7,000	16,732	12,612
4	2	Electrical Inspectors	1,500	120	3,300	6,240	3,035
1	1	Cable Jointer	£480	£40	£560	8,400	7,305
1	1	Foreman Linesman E. H. T.	£400	£25	£550	6,188	7,563
1	1	Mains Foreman	2,400	60	4,500	4,365	4,365
11	4	Assistant Mains Foreman : 2 Grade I.	1,440	96	2,400	15,432	3,912
		2 Grade II.	1,080	60	1,440	2,670	2,670
8	7	Clerks	720	120	1,680	8,391	6,531
			1,800	120	2,760		
1	1	Timekeeper	480	36	732	732	732
1	1	Electrical Inspector (salary and rent allowance)	1,500	120	3,300	2,158	533
4	3	Meter Inspectors	1,080	60	1,440	5,006	3,897
3	3	Draughtsmen : Grade I.	1,440	96	2,400	4,052	4,052
		Grade II.	720	60	1,440		
		Contribution to Provident Fund	—	—	—	2,936	2,637
		Pensionary contribution	—	—	—	509	402
						301,331	266,563

* Supplementary provision.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (*b*) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; duty on motor car licences; licence fees for butchers, guides, auctioneers, and brokers, and petroleum; judicial fines; rents and fees from public and private markets and laundries, lands and buildings; slaughter-house, cattle mart, and quarantine station; sale of water for shipping, trades, &c.; toll rents; fees on account of drainage, conservancy, fire brigade, registration of dogs, cemetery, &c.; and miscellaneous revenue.	W. T. Stace, B.A., Litt. D., C.C.S., J.P., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, till March 14, (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) W. L. Murphy, B.A., C.C.S., Chairman from March 15. *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— G. W. Dodds, till January 13, T. A. Owles from January 25 to June 16, G. W. Dodds from June 28 to December 11, and C. S. Richards from December 12, A. H. G. Dawson, till August 4, and G. K. Thornhill from August 23, T. C. Dyball, till May 25, and H. J. Hutchings from June 1 to December 15, F. Dadabhoy J.P., W. J. Thornhill, till March 16, H. L. Groocock from April 5 to August 14, and H. K. de Kretser from August 23, J. S. Collett, Dr. L. A. Prins, I.S.O., till March 11, Dr. H. U. Leembruggen from March 11 to June 2, and Dr. S. T. Gunasekera from June 28, F. J. Soertsz, Lieut.-Col. N. W. Napier-Clavering, D.S.O., R.E. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— N. H. M. Abdul Cader. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. R. L. Pereira, K.C. C. H. Z. Fernando. Dr. E. A. Cooray. N. R. Blaude. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. A. E. Goonesinha, M.S.C. Aelian W. Pereira. A. R. A. Razik.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (*b*) 23,777.	No election held
Kandy ..	do.	Consolidated rates levied on an annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in Section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue and sale of electric current and fittings.	H. P. Kaufman, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— W. Beven. Dr. L. C. Wijesinha. T. H. Leader. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar, M.S.C. G. E. de Silva, M.S.C. Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke. W. A. B. Soysa.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,867.	Ward No. 1: 237 Ward No. 4: 323
Galle ..	do.	(*a*) Rates on immovable property. (*b*) Taxes on vehicles and animals. (*c*) Licences. (*d*) Fees for slaughter of animals. (*e*) Fees for conservancy. (*f*) Market rents. (*g*) Sale of water. (*h*) Burial fees. (*i*) Judicial fines. (*j*) Government grants in aid	J. D. Brown, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— D. I. Durham. S. P. Joseph. A. J. R. Scharenguivel. A. M. Saheed. H. E. Ekanayaka. R. L. Ephraums. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— J. E. Perera. F. Macdon Ismail. S. H. Dahanayaka. Thomas Amarasuriya. E. A. Paulas. E. M. Karunaratna.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 3,356.	Div. No. 1: 414 ,, 2: 470 ,, 3: 613 ,, 5: 342 ,, 6: 287 ,, 7: 286

(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1932.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1932 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table 1 (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs c
Colombo .	20	4,254,654 75	72,856 85	—	6,639,571 14	6,534,937 20	12,042,048 19
Kandy ..	16 and 8	289,553 25	38,228 89	16,426 80	860,214 45	868,065 50‡	554,748 69
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	144,541 10	9,908 60	14,283 0	341,976 58	339,835 45	215,685 42

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 47,741·23 incurred from Loan Funds and Grants.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

I.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1932.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1932.	Balance due on December 31, 1932.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	9,658,702 66	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	1,597,989 5	9,474,990 95
	2,616,830 20	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	432,942 76	2,567,057 24
	150,000 0	do.	4 per cent. (after 5 years)	1930, for Kochchikade Slum Scheme.	From the income of the Scheme	150,000 0	—	150,000 0
Kandy ..	30,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922. for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	50,000 0	25,000 0
	30,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	50,000 0	25,000 0
	23,332 32	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, ditto.	do. ..	50,000 0	30,000 2	19,999 98
	40,124 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	162,391 50	35,108 50
	45,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	75,000 0	35,000 0	40,000 0
	74,666 68	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of generating plant for power station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	112,000 0	44,799 98	67,200 2
	48,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 23, 1928, for purchase of generating plant for power station.	do. ..	60,000 0	16,000 0	44,000 0
	30,914 92	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	46,600 0	18,064 15	28,536 85
	140,080 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 21, 1929, for the purchase of new generating plant for the power station and extensionofelectricmains.	do. ..	175,100 0	52,530 0	122,570 0
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 29, 1931, for the construction of model dwellings at Deiyannewela.	do. ..	40,000 0	2,666 66	37,333 34
	—	do.	5 per cent.	April 5, 1932, ditto.	do. ..	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	October 14, 1932, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	—	75,000 0
Galle ..	159,642 71	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	42,357 29	157,642 71
	113,400 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	27,000 0	108,000 0
	138,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of the water service from Hiyare.	do. ..	150,000 0	18,000 0	132,000 0

II.—URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— J. Vincent Mendis (Chairman). A. Lloyd Seneviratne (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de S. Abhayanayake. H. J. Peiris. R. S. Perera. S. Samarakkody. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health). J. T. Morrison (District Engineer). J. C. Jansz.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 8,477.	Kalubowila Ward: 1,280. Karagampitiya Ward: 1,368. Galkissa Ward: 817. Watarappola Ward: 1,041
Moratuwa ..	do.	do	*Nominated Members.*— Dr. H. I. Fernando (Chairman). A. E. Wijesinghe (District Engineer), till October 31, and H. J. Peiris (District Engineer) from November 1. Dr. L. J. Kahawita (Medical Officer of Health) till September 25, and Dr. E. C. Gilles (Medical Officer of Health) from November 25. Dr. K. J. de Silva. *Elected Members.*— C. S. A. Perera (Vice-Chairman). P. A. Fernando. A. C. W. Peiris. C. H. de Mel. A. P. M. Peiris. M. J. C. Fernando. C. L. C. de Mel. J. I. Fernando.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 7,778.	Division No. 1: 646. do. 2: 961. do. 3: 899.
Negombo ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse, M.S.C., (Chairman). F. G. Stevens, D. E., succeeded successively by S. Rouse on July 12, 1932, and Moses de Silva on November 19, 1932. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel (M.O.H.). *Elected Members.*— T. Quentin Fernando (Vice-Chairman). M. Austin Fernando. Dr. V. Croos DaBrera P. Andrew Fernando. M. P. Lawrie Mathes. A. N. D. A. Abeyesinghe.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 3,943.	Ward No. 2: 295. do. 3: 897. do. 4: 393. do. 5: 608. do. 6: 564.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kalutara ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— U. A. Jayasundere (Chairman). F. T. Seneviratne(Vice-Chairman). P. A. Cooray. O. G. D'Alwis. C. P. Wijeyeratne. A. D. de Fonseka. A H Perera. W B M Abeysekera. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. J. A. Scharenguivel. O. H. M. Hasheem. R. A. M. Thuraiappah (District Engineer). Dr. B. C. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,740.	Division No. 1: 316. do 2: 301. do. 5: 257. do. 6: 374. do. 7: 246.
Panadure ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— E. R. P. Goonetileke (Chairman). W. P. H. Dias (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de Silva. M. R. Salgado. Dr. W. O. Rodrigo. Dr. A. Simon Silva. *Nominated Members.*— A E. Wijesinghe. Dr. R. W. C. Thambiah. T. E. Gooneratne. E. J. Peiris (for 2 months only).	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 3,881.	Division No. 1: 349. do. 2: 276 do. 3: 537. do. 6: 398.
Central Province.					
Matale ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.* Dr. A. E. Schokman, Medical Officer of Health. J. W. H. Casinader, D.E. *Elected Members.*— Edward de Silva (Chairman). C. S. Rajaratnam (Vice-Chairman). W. Gopallawa. S. W. Wijeyatilleke.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,616.	Northern Division: 512. Southern Division: 401. Eastern Division: 505. Western Division: 614.
Southern Province.					
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— J. W. Buultjens. E. J. Peiris, succeeded by R. G. Leembruggen. Dr. W. G. Wickremasinghe. *Elected Members.*— G. Weeratunga (Chairman). E. C. Dias (Vice-Chairman). W. Gunesekera. A. P. D. Abeysuriya. S. Ratnappuli. E. M. W. Jayasuriya.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,524.	Ward No. 1: 339. do. 2: 297. do 3: 604. do. 4: 796.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— A. H. Nathanielsz, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province, succeeded in December by A. C. Nettleton, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province. Dr. S. C. Thurai Rajah, Medical Officer of Health, Northern Province. S. Rajaratnam. A. M. M. Abdulcader. *Elected Members.*— R. R. Nalliah, (Chairman). P. Moses. R. Subramaniam. A. M. Brodie. R. Rajadurai. K. Aiyadurai. R. Sivagurunather. Sam A. Sabapathy.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 8,016.	Information not available.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— K. Somasunderam, C.C.S., Assistant Government Agent, from January 1, 1932, to July 25, 1932, and from then C. Sittampalam, C.C.S., Assistant Government Agent. O. T. Nettleton, Provincial Engineer, from January 1, 1932, to May 13, 1932, and from then W. A. Coradine. Dr. S. Sivalingam (Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit). F. Markus, J.P., U.P.M. *Elected Members.*— P. Thambiraja (Chairman). R. E. de S. Jayasundera (Vice-Chairman). Dr. H. K. T. de Zylva. A. B. Colin de Soysa. V. I. V. Gomis. J. H. E. Amarasekera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,751.	Ward No. 2: 404. do. 3: 402. do. 4: 583. do. 5: 604.
Chilaw ..	do.	do	*Nominated Members.*— A. C. Box, District Engineer. Dr. K. Somaskandar, Medical Officer of Health. F. T. Proctor. *Elected Members.*— Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). A. M. Perera. J. J. Fernando. C. V. M. Pandithasekera. Dr. D. A. de Pinto. M. V. Tissera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,111.	Ward No. 1: 249. do. 2: 321. do. 5: 345. do. 6: 332.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— H. E. de Kretser succeeded by C. H Bradley. Dr. D. S. M. E. Perera. T. Wallooppillai. *Elected Members.*— P. A. Dharmadasa (Chairman). B. L. Abeyratne (Vice-Chairman). C. F. Dharmaratne. A. C. Attygalle. M. T. C. Gunaratna. R. S. Ellawala.	(*a*) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,541.	Batugedera: 324. Mudduwa: 281. Gilimale: 127. Pulungupitiya: 281.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Urban District Councils, 1932.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1932 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	9	92,811 54	95,437 51	11,068 20	198,574 74	189,947 94	215,600 0
Moratuwa ..	10	57,592 27	9,825 48	12,577 77	149,553 45	138,625 83	311,966 64
Negombo ..	10‡	44,969 88	58,432 48	22,103 82§	165,826 35	157,804 15	151,200 0
Kalutara ..	12½	34,226 44	44,363 55	5,371 20	95,875 62	77,415 69	10,000 0
Panadure ..	12	29,071 98	56,628 33	4,603 50	129,239 38	117,989 92	144,000 0
Central Province.							
Matale	8	23,253 31	53,032 75	9,565 20	136,462 37	116,955 18	146,207 76
Southern Province.							
Matara	10	23,887 95	43,536 79	13,515 12	149,031 61	143,756 82	240,000 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	7½	61,061 74	66,898 84	18,027 63	223,551 21	194,868 36	271,321 31
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	16‖	82,927 43	2,092 0	11,230 20	184,150 6	206,431 26	327,500 0
Chilaw	6	10,870 0	11,052 0	6,238 46	78,618 56	84,044 79	231,421 50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	¶8½ and 6	33,840 77	34,124 77	4,249 80	93,400 21	82,430 97	191,012 0

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Subject however to the limitations, qualifications, and conditions that all properties set out in Schedules I. and II. attached to Notification dated November 28, 1931, published in *Government Gazette* No. 7,896 of December 4, 1931, shall pay a rate of 6 and 5 per cent. respectively. § Includes Grant for 1933. ‖ Includes Water Rate of 4 per cent. ¶ 8½ per cent. within police limits and 6 per cent. outside police limits.

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1932.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1932.	Balance due on December 31, 1932.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	Rs. c. 1,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	4½ per cent.	February 1, 1917, for markets.	Yearly payment of part Principal and Interest.	Rs. c. 15,000 0	Rs. c. 15,000 0	Rs. c. —
	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920, for improvement of roads.	do.	60,000 0	48,000 0	12,000 0
	20,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 10, 1921, for medial drain.	Chapter IV. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	60,000 0	44,000 0	16,000 0
	140,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1930, for electricity.	do.	140,000 0	5,600 0	134,400 0
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 25, 1931, for electricity.	do.	35,000 0	1,400 0	33,600 0
	10,000 0	do	5 per cent.	December 10, 1931, for electricity.	do.	10,000 0	400 0	9,600 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	September 6, 1932, for electricity.	do.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Moratuwa ..	21,000 0	Ceylon Government.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Land Acquisition, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs.700 a year and interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	14,700 0	20,300 0
	8,333 30	do.	5 per cent.	December, 13, 1921, for Town Hall, &c.	Fifteen annual instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	18,333 36	6,666 64
	80,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets cooly lines, &c.	Payable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	100,000 0	25,000 0	75,000 0
	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	25 annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	—	100,000 0
	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	25 annual instalments of Rs. 400 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
	90,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	25 annual instalments of Rs. 3,600 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	90,000 0	—	90,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	September 24, 1932, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Two annual instalments of Rs. 5,000 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Negombo ..	151,200 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	October 13, 1930, for Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under sections 171 to 176 and 141 and 146 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	157,500 0	6,300 0	151,200 0
Kalutara ..	11,250 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	15,000 0	10,000 0
Panadure ..	150,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1931, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable in 25 years with interest at 5 per cent. on the balance due every year.	150,000 0	6,000 0	144,000 0
Matale ..	1,435 50	Ceylon Government.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	11,875 50	1,174 50
	15,666 60	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme	Annual instalment Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	34,466 74	12,533 26
	1,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, Grain Store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	10,000 0	—
	39,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	24,000 0	36,000 0
	26,250 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	10,500 0	24,500 0
	13,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, construction of outlet drains.	do. Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	4,000 0	12,000 0
	18,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February, 1930, construction of office and cooly lines	do. Rs. 1,000	19,000 0	2,000 0	17,000 0
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 1931, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	2,000 0	38,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	May 1932, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,000	5,000 0	—	5,000 0
Matara ..	250,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 21, 1930, Rs. 100,000 October 10, 1930, Rs. 100,000 and November 5, 1931, Rs. 50,000, for the installation of an Electric Lighting Scheme.	Estimates, 1933 Savings from the Electric Lighting Scheme.	250,000 0	10,000 0	240,000 0

Digitized by Google

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—*contd.*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1932.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1932	Balance due on December 31, 1932.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Jaffna ..	284,521 31	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	November 7, 1928, Rs. 20,000 to meet the cost of the Town Survey, and October 4, 1929, Rs. 5,000 August 25, 1930, Rs. 160,000, and February 4, 1931, Rs. 115,000 for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed under sections 141, 143, and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	300,000 0	28,678 69	271,321 31
Kurunegala ..	180,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for the Kurunegala Water Supply Scheme.	Interest and repayment to be paid from Urban District Council Funds. Provision has been made in terms of section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920	200,000 0	30,000 0	170,000 0
	175,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 30, 1929, for the Kurunegala Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	175,000 0	17,500 0	157,500 0
Chilaw ..	231,421 50	do.	5 per cent.	July 9, 1928, Rs. 100,000 and December 20, 1929, Rs. 135,421.50 for water service and electric supply.	By a special water rate of 6 per cent.	235,421 50	4,000 0	231,421 50
Ratnapura ..	189,600 0	do.	First five years 1 per cent. and then 5 per cent.	From March 13 to September 24, 1930, for augmenting Ratnapura Water supply.	Annual instalments of Rs. 7,900 each.	197,500 0	15,800 0	181,70 0
	9,700 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for extension of water supply	By annual instalments of Rs. 388 each.	9,700 0	388 0	9,312 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province					
Minuwangoda ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., Government grant in lieu of commutation tax; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	R. M. M. Worsley, Government Agent, Western Province, (Chairman). R. S. V. Poulier, Assistant Government Agent, Western Province, (Chairman Officiating). Mudaliyar, D. T. Perera (Deputy Chairman). *Nominated Official Members.*— Moses de Silva, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health, Negombo. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— S. V. A. Rajapakse. A. E. Seneviratne. T. S. Gunawardena.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 178.	162. Whole town is taken as one electorate.
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	do.	The Government Agent, Central Province, Kandy (Chairman). *Nominated Official Members.*— J. A. Varey, District Engineer. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— E. G. Jonklaas. P. D. Pelpola. M. S. N. Omer Balcha.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 1282.	Ward No. 2: 122. do. 3: 441.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(*a*) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (*b*) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	W. J. L. Rogerson, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). E. W. Bartholomew, P.E. Dr. D. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health. *Nominated Unofficial Members.*— M. S. Milne. A. Wood Hobley. *Elected Members.*— Timothy de Silva. V. C. Modder. C. M. C. de Silva. A. Gardiner. J. L. Perera.	(*a*) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924 (*b*) 900.	Division No. 2: 169
Nawalapitiya ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 7 of 1876; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). H. P. Kaufman (Deputy Chairman). H. E. D. Pearce, District Engineer. Dr. C. L. Ferdinando, Medical Officer of Health from January to July, and Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, from August to December. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— H. O. Lebbe. G. G. Punchihewa. A. B. Deen.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 569.	601 (The town is not divided into wards.)
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). J. M. Adam, District Engineer, Norwood. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health, Kandy District. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— B. S. Mendis. M. Simon P. Gunawardene. M. R. Fernando.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 485.	378.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— J. R. Walters, Government Agent, Eastern Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. A. S. Barker, Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province. Dr. C. Sivasithamparam, Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. W. Kadiramer. N. S. Rasiah. S. W. Stephens.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 1165.	Puliyantivu division: 484. Koddaimunai division: 273.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Trincomalee ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable under Road Ordinance; and assessment tax on annual value of immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— T. G. Willet, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman) till the end of January, and F. C. Gimson, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman), from February to December. A. F. Allen, District Engineer. Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— T. Balasubramaniam. M. Somanathapillai. D. Rajaratnam	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 948.	698
North-Western Province.					
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— V. Coomaraswamy (Chairman), from January 1, 1932, to July 11, 1932, succeeded by E. Rodrigo (Chairman). J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer. Dr. K. Somaskander Medical Officer of Health *Elected Unofficial Members.*— W. A. Muthukumaru. H. S. Ismail. S. M. A. Jalaldeen Marikar.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 520.	–
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c. tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— C. L. Wickramasinghe, Government Agent, N. C. P., (Chairman). A. S. Crow, District Engineer. Dr. R. W. Willenburg, Provincial Surgeon. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. L. C. Jinadasa. Muhandiram M. M. Katu Bawa. S. Nataraja.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 829.	829.
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c.; and assessment tax and water rate on real property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). W. A. Coradine and P. M. Battle, Provincial Engineers, Province of Uva. Dr. M. T. Fernando and Dr. P. L. F. de Livera, Medical Officers of Health, Province of Uva. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. H. Kotalawala. M. I. Packir Saibo. A. N. Jainudeen.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 1256.	449. (The town is not divided into wards.)
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Nomonated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). T. A. Burns, District Engineer. Dr. P. L. F. de Livera, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— K. P. D. E. Kodagoda. Clinton R. de Mel. Jan Mohamed Khan.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 294.	128. (The town is not divided into wards.)
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on annual value of immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— E. H. Lucette, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). E. E. Benest, District Engineer. Dr. H. A. Direkze, Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— E. A. Pelris. J. H. Fernando. G. B. P. Athurupane.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 555.	Ward No. 1 : 112. do. 2 : 120. do. 3 : 96. do. 4 : 138.

III.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1932.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment *	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1932 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table III. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Minuwangoda ..	4	1,564 91	3,737 82	578 88	10,689 73	11,317 39	—
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	10‡	24,337 44	24,337 44	7,052 40§	66,205 65	59,971 67	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	12‖	72,386 58	100,990 0	4,348 80	176,844 99	171,107 53	144,998 84
Nawalapitiya ..	15	30,562 29	9,095 91	5,577 30	90,162 49	74,535 6	128,250 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	8¶	12,555 37	18,737 91	5,105 70	58,180 83	48,953 16	32,500 0
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5	12,155 99	19,262 21	3,539 70	70,838 71	57,534 13	178,981 67
Trincomalee ..	5	11,774 61	15,719 4	11,484 0	82,423 76	68,068 84	68,967 0
North-Western Province.							
Puttalam ..	5	10,042 14	14,194 50	4,203 0	61,838 2	66,652 34	111,092 60
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	4	12,200 43	28,466 26	4,080 60	62,617 20	51,456 37	—
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	4½	32,897 19	15,433 44	4,140 0	76,228 45	77,752 64	41,654 77
Bandarawela ..	4	20,415 88	4,254 60	959 40	36,323 21	42,736 92	52,455 36
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Kegalla	5	8,227 83	15,340 27	1,611 0	45,624 69	68,002 25	96,292 2

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Local Board rate, 4 per cent.; water rate, 3 per cent.; Police tax, 3 per cent.
§ Including Grant for 1931. ‖ Includes water rate of 6 per cent. ¶ 4 per cent. Police tax, and 4 per cent. Local Board rate.

Digitized by Google

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1932,	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1932.	Balance due on December 31, 1932.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement	91,779 68	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. February 11, 1904, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms. In 1905 for the construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms (additional loan).	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	81,444 85	89,498 84
	14,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	11,000 0	14,000 0
	10,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest on balance Rs. 525.	35,000 0	28,000 0	7,000 0
	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000; annual interest on balance, Rs. 800.	40,000 0	28,000 0	12,000 0
	25,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 30, 1931, for model dwellings	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 2,500; annual interest, Rs. 1,250. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	25,000 0	2,500 0	22,500 0
Nawalapitiya ..	500 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat-proof grain store.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	5,000 0	—
	5,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for swamp scheme and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	5,000 0	5,000 0
	55,200 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	69,000 0	17,250 0	51,750 0
	38,250 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 28, 1928, for construction of a public market and cooly lines.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,250 each.	45,000 0	9,000 0	36,000 0
	8,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 20, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	10,000 0	3,000 0	7,000 0
	28,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 29, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,500 each	30,000 0	1,500 0	28,500 0
Hatton-Dikoya	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	17,500 0	32,500 0
Batticaloa ..	96,666 67	do.	see column 6	October 11, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by fixed annuities of Rs. 6,505 for thirty years. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	3,333 33	96,666 67
	*82,315 0	do.	do.	June 9, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by fixed annuities of Rs. 5,355 for thirty years. Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	*82,315 0	—	82,315 0
Trincomalee ..	2,038 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	General revenue under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.	8,000 0	6,233 0	1,767 0
	70,400 0	do	5 per cent.	October 11, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by twenty-five annual instalments of Rs. 3,200 each.	80,000 0	12,800 0	67,200 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision (Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.).	20,000 0	1,707 40	9,292 60
		do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,600 from February 5, 1926.	32,000 0	9,600 0	22,400 0
		do.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	5,250 0	3,150 0
Puttalam ..	118,392 60							
		do.	5 per cent.	April 19, 1929, for construction of new markets.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	3,750 0	21,250 0
		do.	5 per cent.	December 3, 1930, for extension to Power Station.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,000 each.	40,000 0	4,000 0	36,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	July 27, 1931, for extensions to Local Board Office, improvements to Nedunkulam tank bund, and construction of quarters for Power Station staff	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	20,000 0	1,000 0	19,000 0
		do.	2 per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision. Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	15,000 0	6,300 0	8,700 0
		do.	2 per cent.	July, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,950 0	3,050 0
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, for improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	11,000 0	9,000 0
Badulla ..	45,234 77	do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, for improvement of the water supply and building side drains and retaining walls.	do.	10,000 0	8,000 0	2,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1928, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	26,500 0	7,595 23	18,904 77
		do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	53,112 5	26,316 69	26,795 36
Bandarawela ..	56,137 64	do.	5 per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	2,340 0	3,660 0
		do.	5 per cent.	September, 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	13,000 0	4,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	April, 1929, ditto.	do.	22,500 0	4,500 0	18,000 0
		do.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	7,164 59	8,835 41
	9,155 41	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing markets.	do.	8,000 0		
Kegalla ..		do.	5 per cent.	June 14, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000 each.	75,000 0	† 5,500 0	‡87,456 61
	85,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 12, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 1,666·67 per annum.	25,000 0		

* The loan of Rs. 95,000 obtained on June 5, 1930, was reduced to Rs. 82,315 as an unexpended balance of Rs. 12,685 was repaid.
† Includes unexpended balance of Rs. 7,043·39 so that the total loan amounts to Rs. 92,956·61 only.
‡ This loan was re-adjusted for payment in 25 instalments, hence the difference in columns 2 and 9.

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1932	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1932	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1932.	Balance on December 31, 1932.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	22,301 77	116,118 34	138,420 11	61 686 5	54,432 29
Central Province	49,147 92	84,929 22	134,077 14	99 254 14	34,823 0
Southern Province	12,890 47	71,170 87	84,061 34	58 260 0	25,801 34
Northern Province	14,671 62	31 315 43	45 987 5	34,443 15	11,543 90
Eastern Province	9,582 83	18 443 61	28,026 44	18 461 82	9,564 62
North-Western Province	23,344 3	85,490 46	108 834 49	81, 16 51	27,717 98
North-Central Province	17,106 63	5,297 28	22,403 91	10,614 96	11,788 95
Province of Uva	67,396 82	113 956 39	181 353 21	78,427 39	102.925 82
Province of Sabaragamuwa	17,669 81	55 358 99	73 028 80	54,719 49	18 309 31

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1932	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1932 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1932.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committees during 1932.	Total Expenditure during 1932	Balance on December 31, 1932.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	96,236 59	185,839 65	410,860 52*	507,097 11	17,687 50	224,118 74	282,978 37*
Kalutara	13 559 95	79,880 75	123,332 19	203,212 94	7,453 19	143,019 90	33,247 66
Central Province.							
Kandy	15,057 73	143,783 90†	37,248 61	196,090 24	16,500 0	86,253 25	109,836 99
Matale	5,142 25	26,353 35‡	67,014 92	72,157 17	4,660 0	32,476 55	39,680 62‡
Nuwara Eliya ..	11,188 55	44,412 66‡	60,630 54	71,819 9	3,900 0	35,189 60	36 629 49
Southern Province.							
Galle	5 493 5	149,624 55	158,890 7	164,383 12	9,386 88	80,033 89	84,349 23
Matara	22,553 32	61,811 10	80 237 28	102,790 60	7,022 22	87,970 90	14,819 70
Hambantota ..	5,958 66	35,893 80	81,510 93	87,469 59	2,489 40	46 162 24	41,307 35
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	18,802 51	85,063 50	90,987 48	109,789 99	10,870 0	81 971 67	16,948 32
Mannar	1,517 71	7,155 0	15,816 15	17,333 86	849 0	13,801 2	3,532 84
Mullaittivu ..	4,621 24	6,461 0	15,532 30	20,153 54	586 0	15,637 34	4,516 20
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	8,562 89	35,064 0	37,437 46	46,000 35	5,000 0	34,581 98	11,418 37
Trincomalee ..	3,540 50	19,402 20	22,206 2	25,746 52	—	11,194 24	14,552 28
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	20,738 29	123,207 25	269,968 98	290,707 27	16,320 0	140 711 85	149,995 42
Puttalam	10,575 70	20,700 90	27 398 32	37,974 2	2,020 91	17,210 53	20,763 49
Chilaw	9,490 10	61,624 80	96,706 93	106,197 3	1,657 84	46 112 55	60 084 48
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	5,326 52	60,641 10‡	63,778 25	69,104 77	—	33,761 67	35,343 10
Tamankaduwa ..	3,201 78	9,779 40‡	9,816 31	13 018 9	—	4 434 96	8,583 13
Province of Sabaragamuw .							
Ratnapura ..	16,554 24	92,658 60	100,627 33	117,181 57	5,989 86	60,734 94	56,446 63
Kegalla	15 285 3	69,399 45	74,779 25	90,064 28	9,474 92	73,064 58	16,999 70

* Includes grant received from Government in December, 1932, in lieu of road tax for 1933.
† Includes grant of Rs. 71,756·95 for 1933 received on December 14, 1932.
‡ Includes grant for 1933.

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1932.	Revenue during 1932.	Expenditure during 1932.	Balance on December 31, 1932.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	779,131 12	833,196 57	939,979 69	672,348 0
Western Province	208,039 73	200,890 22	222,059 40	186,870 55
Colombo	138,609 5	155,091 35	151,422 26	142,278 14
Kalutara	69,430 68	45,798 87	70,637 14	44,592 41
Central Province	135,504 82	120,351 28	132,996 18	122,859 92
Kandy	73,420 89	74,390 66	82,978 46	64,833 9
Matale	31,465 29	25,061 92	22,737 53	33,789 68
Nuwara Eliya	30,618 64	20,898 70	27,280 19	24,237 15
Southern Province	71,467 40	157,445 33	173,293 67	55,619 6
Galle..	23,662 26	53,690 8	59,161 46	18,190 88
Matara	41,502 60	69,107 46	81,501,99	29,108 7
Hambantota	6,302 54	34,647 79	32,630 22	8,320 11
Northern Province	59,254 14	87,020 66	84,715 11	61,559 69
Jaffna	52,251 48	77,104 10	76,477 8	52,878 50
Mannar	5,431 15	4,859 60	4,280 40	6,010 35
Mullaittivu	1,571 51	5,056 96	3,957 63	2,670 84
Eastern Province	46,258 56	52,384 71	61,278 52	37,364 75
Batticaloa	37,112 8	41,033 94	50,723 93	27,422 9
Trincomalee	9,146 48	11,350 77	10,554 59	9,942 66
North-Western Province	122,179 32	74,022 36	110,489 41	85,692 27
Kurunegala	83,360 23	29,879 1	66,303 96	46,935 28
Puttalam	24,267 59	12,862 76	11,415 2	25,715 33
Chilaw	14,551 50	31,260 59	32,770 43	13,041 66
North-Central Province	36,840 59	26,079 47	33,273 31	29,646 75
Anuradhapura	36.840 59	26,079 47	33,273 31	29,646 75
Province of Uva	30,586 92	31,150 86	32,980 30	28,757 48
Badulla	30,586 92	31,150 86	32,980 30	28,757 48
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	68,999 64	83,871 68	88,893 79	63,977 53
Ratnapura	55,734 54	36,134 99	51,844 45	40,025 8
Kegalla	13.265 10	47,736 69	37,049 34	23,952 45

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1932.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1932.	Revenue during 1932.	Expenditure during 1932.	Balance on December 31, 1932.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	8,168 53	—	4,822 75	3,345 78
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—
Matara	3,143 39	25.381 61	26,417 40	2,107 60

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1932.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1932.	Receipts during 1932.	Total.	Expenditure during 1932.	Balance on December 31, 1932.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province ..	22,908 92	36,179 60	59,088 52	32,452 73	26,635 79
Jaffna	22,777 29	35,935 99	58,713 28	32,431 77	26,281 51
Mullaittivu ..	131 63	243 61	375 24	20 96	354 28

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1932.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1932 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1932.	Total Expenditure during 1932.	Balance on December 31, 1932.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	255,056 21	31,685 76	369,291 16	403,538 59	220,808 78
Avissawella ..	12,255 64	763 20	23,884 98	22,956 69	13,183 93
Puwakpitiya ..	3,957 7	556 20	4,087 13	5,295 79	2,748 41
Padukka ..	4,373 6	306 0	6,227 9	7,225 39	3,374 76
Hanwella ..	7,375 22	203 40	3,176 3	3,069 83	7,481 42
Gampaha ..	6,513 26	957 60	21,667 40	23,851 88	4,328 78
Ja-ela	6,450 25	952 20	15,147 88	16,974 81	4,623 32
Peliyagoda ..	5,969 60	732 60	18,771 86	18,140 18	6,601 28
Veyangoda ..	5,052 59	1,078 20	17,586 39	19,153 59	3,485 39
Pugoda	3,112 3	127 80	1,772 85	1,193 15	3,691 73
Kochchikade ..	1,433 57	804 60	15,453 21	14,212 30	2,674 48
Piliyandala ..	14,013 87	174 60	8,753 73	8,115 43	14,652 17
Mirigama ..	2,305 81	450 0	8,170 24	8,539 17	1,936 88
Kirillapone–Nugegoda ..	10,020 64	2,475 0	33,820 22	37,973 47	5,867 39
Kolonnawa ..	60,439 54*	2,253 60	41,031 55	54,447 61	47,023 48*
Waga	4,526 23	243 0	2,966 75	3,305 54	4,187 44
Kosgama ..	6,140 89†	241 20	2,647 37	1,648 20	7,140 6†
Kelaniya ..	7,049 47	1,072 80	8,707 26	8,684 32	7,072 41
Homagama ..	3,141 39	586 80	6,350 15	6,407 40	3,084 14
Kandana ..	2,682 64	946 80	9,478 4	8,742 27	3,418 41
Wattala—Mabole ..	4,288 67	2,116 80	16,532 6	17,511 9	3,309 64
Cotta	11,043 71	1,632 60	13,165 46	16,947 10	7,262 7
Welikada-Nawala ..	7,061 33	2,349 0	22,459 37	26,141 76	3,378 94
Siduwa	1,616 90	736 20	3,307 33	3,821 14	1,103 9
Diwulapitiya ..	1,995 41	214 20	2,255 3	2,879 82	1,370 62
Horana	15,553 24	670 5	11,265 62	12,208 42	14,610 44
Alutgama ..	16,913 61	1,190 43	14,118 22	16,073 78	14,958 5
Beruwala ..	6,895 70	3,715 65	16,814 18	17,922 37	5,787 51
Wadduwa ..	2,888 98	3,323 97	11,589 8	11,397 40	3,080 66
Tebuwana ..	5,146 79	280 26	1,962 83	1,764 93	5,344 69
Neboda	7,691 11	174 60	2,968 66	5,046 22	5,613 55
Agalawatta ..	7,147 99	356 40	3,153 19	1,887 54	8,413 64
Central Province ..	209,530 87	10,417 23	146,991 91	110,031 14	246,491 64
Wattegama ..	35,050 22	593 37	21,595 32	16,968 75	39,676 79
Pussellawa ..	16,983 51	589 86	7,988 8	5,956 67	19,014 92
Norwood ..	19,793 18	424 35	5,832 42	4,184 45	21,441 15
Bogawantalawa ..	10,820 60	388 44	5,651 22	3,865 35	12,606 47
Maskeliya ..	28,017 95	591 57	10,165 9	4,427 77	33,755 27
Kadugannawa ..	24,576 6	799 47	11,648 35	11,021 88	25,202 53
Teldeniya ..	9,822 42	409 50	7,318 89	6,252 9	10,889 22
Mailapitiya ..	2,390 63	172 80	1,027 25	1,120 72	2,297 16
Galaha	7,669 25	328 77	6,535 30	3,030 19	11,174 36
Huluganga ..	572 61	115 20	991 69	999 48	564 82
Ulapane	4,661 96	264 60	2,664 28	1,824 13	5,502 11
Panwila	3,159 76	228 6	3,050 70	2,592 55	3,617 91
Dambulla ..	141 28	250 64	1,232 5	1,160 85	212 48
Rattota	5,720 31	450 0	9,605 59	8,831 62	6,494 28
Madawala ..	796 99	200 0	1,062 57	683 87	1,175 69
Kaudupelella ..	1,507 11	200 0	1,210 0	1,182 30	1,534 81
Palapatwela ..	343 18	150 0	1,357 3	1,477 61	222 60

* Includes Rs. 20,000, fixed deposit.
† Includes Rs. 4,000, fixed deposit.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1932	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1932 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1932.	Total Expenditure during 1932.	Balance on December 31, 1932.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*					
Aluwihare ..	429 64	225 0	1,560 55	1,367 21	622 98
Nanu-oya	4,760 22	369 0	10,150 57	6,517 74	8,393 5
Talawakele	16,593 79	1,311 30	17,553 33	11,303 28	22,843 84
Dimbula	679 78	270 0	1,290 69	1,509 75	460 72
Lindula ..	1,709 65	183 60	1,397 10	942 76	2,163 99
Agrapatana	412 62	232 20	1,767 41	1,463 7	716 96
Tillicoultry	2,281 2	270 0	1,683 65	1,253 40	2,711 27
Kotagala	2,332 88	160 20	1,272 49	771 41	2,833 96
Pundaluoya	924 31	205 20	1,213 21	1,146 12	991 40
Kandapola	3,330 99	324 0	4,232 96	3,379 29	4,184 66
Ragalla ..	2,430 85	317 70	2,698 19	2,544 0	2,585 4
Padiyapelella	832 94	196 20	1,580 2	1,085 43	1,327 53
Hanguranketa	785 16	196 20	1,655 91	1,167 40	1,273 67
Southern Province	101,237 1	17,002 72	177,756 61	172,518 58	106,475 4
Ambalangoda	43,126 37	1,858 68	84,355 69*	78,086 73†	49,395 33‡
Dodanduwa	11,414 48	1,569 78	9,861 43	8,242 33	13,033 58
Hikkaduwa	18,039 6	1,450 54	8,581 37	6,472 57	20,147 86
Weligama	10,992 68	2,806 92	22,956 12	29,647 14§	4,301 66
Dondra ..	1,045 18¶	1,756 80	8000 43‖	7,432 96	477 71¶
Hambantota	5,663 16	3,279 60	14,976 16	13,679 49	6,959 83
Tangalla	8,398 81	2,890 80	18,076 30	20,306 51	6,168 60
Beliatta ..	4,647 63	1,389 60	10,949 11	8,650 85	6,945 89
Northern Province	35,629 11	10,672 12	55,471 97	61,105 33	29,995 75
Point Pedro	11,519 27	2,205 0	15,194 0	18,094 12	8,619 15
Valveddittural	10,298 42	2,073 60	7,183 68	9,830 9	7,652 1
Kayts ..	5,863 69	1,045 80	5,092 29	6,026 70	4,929 28
Mannar ..	939 86	1,708 20	9,608 2	9,160 38	1,387 50
Erukkilampiddi	1,515 47	1,209 60	2,739 80	2,056 42	2,198 85
Pesalai ..	412 49	349 20	1,175 33	1,266 65	321 17
Vidattaltivu	843 63	630 0	1,554 27	1,261 2	1,136 88
Talaimannar	1,260 38	242 47	2,747 28	2,376 49	1,631 17
Mullaittivu	907 13	614 25	4,035 89	4,474 62	468 40
Vavuniya	2,068 77	594 0	6,141 41	6,558 84	1,651 34
Eastern Province	31,017 98	9,769 5	34,357 32	29,885 63	35,489 67
Eravur ..	4,367 16	2,452 5	7,340 47	7,569 88	4,137 75
Kalmunai	18 186 69	2,512 35	13,700 74	10,347 73	21,539 70
Kattankudi	3,498 4	2,764 80	8,778 14	8,211 61	4,064 57
Sammanturai	4,966 9	2,039 85	4,537 97	3,756 41	5,747 65
North-Western Province	59,810 44	6,504 93	69,931 67	61,892 1	67,850 10
Kuliyapitiya	4,968 42	885 33	14,321 64**	10,425 88	8,864 18
Polgahawela	6,585 44	—	18,002 63	17,106 20	7,481 87
Madampe	22,375 91	2,170 80	18,036 37	15,762 37	24,649 91
Marawila	4,330 84	630 0	4,708 10	5,429 12	3,609 82
Nattandiya	14,146 61	842 40	7,300 44	5,416 79	16,030 26
Udappu ..	1,129 4	997 20	2,448 56	2,437 80	1,139 80
Kalpitiya	6,274 18	979 20	5,113 93	5,313 85	6,074 26
North-Central Province	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva	85,386 51	3,259 80	41,540 65	29,649 72	97,277 44
Haputale	43,972 22	871 20	12,876 11	8,151 79	48,696 54
Passara ..	16,953 68	765 0	12,885 7	9,444 37	20,394 38
Koslanda	7,126 46	486 90	3,560 80	2,933 71	7,753 55
Lunugala	3,786 92	441 90	4,894 36	4,063 87	4,617 41
Haldummulla	4,271 81	480 60	2,289 5	1,448 68	5,112 18
Welimada	9,275 42	214 20	5,035 26	3,607 30	10,703 38
Province of Sabaragamuwa	78,482 19	6,219 0	62,742 8	57,379 55	83,844 72
Balangoda	16,915 77	853 20	12,625 59	9,330 64	20,210 72
Rakwana	12,106 35	927 0	7,737 93	7,969 65	11,874 63
Kuruwita	2,159 36	180 0	2,012 64	2,917 98	1,254 2
Kendangamuwa	2,629 90	408 60	5,673 48	5,612 82	2,690 56
Pelmadulla	5,754 70	482 40	2,238 11	2,085 1	5,907 80
Welandura	865 96	248 40	933 61	1,296 69	502 88
Dela ..	2,994 34	266 40	1,750 82	1,731 37	3,013 79
Kahawatta	5,323 76	270 0	3,446 82	2,356 33	6,414 25
Opanake	3,394 13	174 60	1,483 85	1,321 34	3,556 64
Yatiyantota	7,853 40	574 20	6,567 28	5,124 10	9,296 58
Dehiowita	6,142 79	630 0	6,191 60	6,189 17	6,145 22
Rambukkana	12,341 73	1,204 20	12,080 35	11,444 45	12,977 63

* Receipts, Electricity Account, Rs. 27,929 74
† Expenditure, ,, ,, ,, 19,643 18
‡ Balance, ,, ,, ,, 8,915 46
§ Including loan of Rs. 1,045·18 to the Dondra S. B.
‖ Including loan of Rs. 1,045·18 from the Weligama S. B.
¶ Debit balance.
** Including loan of Rs. 4,000.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1931-1932.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Island's Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of March 23, 1932. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Island.

Notes.---Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 513	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	Maintenance	7,000 0	Oct. 1, 1931	5,740 24	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	6,500 0	do.	3,623 64	
D 8	Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to 17th mile	do.	39,500 0	do.	22,206 62	
D 9	Colombo-Puttalam road, Grandpass to 8th mile	do.	17,500 0	do.	11,810 41	
D 10	Colombo-Avissawella road, Grandpass to 28th mile	do.	26,000 0	do.	14,623 9	
D 11	Colombo-Galle road, 5¼ to 9th mile ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	6,513 46	
D 12	Kelaniya to Mudungoda	do.	27,000 0	do.	20,573 69	
D 13	Urugodawatta road	do.	7,000 0	do.	2,045 48	
D 19	Welisara to Ragama	do.	5,000 0	do.	2,275 12	
D 26	Udupila-Giridara	do.	8,000 0	do.	4,710 53	
D 27	Kotte-Padukka	do.	24,600 0	do.	17,879 52	
D 30	Colombo-Puttalam road, 9th mile to Toppu ..	do.	78,000 0	do.	70,825 3	
D 31	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	25,500 0	do.	25,004 0	
D 32	Maha Hunupitiya to Divulapitiya ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,994 80	
D 33	Negombo to Kotadeniya	do.	26,000 0	do.	24,783 34	
D 34	Negombo to Minuwangoda	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,998 37	
D 41	Ekala to Gampaha	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,106 38	
D 42	Kochchikade-Halpe road	do.	5,100 0	do.	4,754 99	
D 44	Negombo-Alutupola road	do.	5,400 0	do.	4,730 24	
D 45	Colombo-Kandy road, 18th to 34th mile ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	20,098 93	
D 46	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	8,058 83	
D 48	Yakwala-Radawana road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,209 29	
D 50	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	7,800 0	do.	6,824 61	
D 51	Divulapitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	10,461 93	
D 52	Kotadeniyawa to Giriulla	do.	6,250 0	do.	4,859 0	
D 53	Minuwangoda to Veyangoda.. ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,230 45	
D 57	Giriulla-Pasyala	do.	14,500 0	do.	11,287 24	
D 59	Weliweriya-Weke	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,496 91	
D 60	Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella	do.	13,500 0	do.	11,163 53	
D 61	Udugampola-Divulapitiya	do.	8,250 0	do.	7,091 51	
D 63	Colombo-Galle road 10th to 24th mile ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	16,194 92	
D 64	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	30,250 0	do.	11,404 36	
D 65	Hanwella to Nambapana (Mipe to Ingiriya) ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	6,359 39	
D 67	Mipe-Horana (Galagedera-Horana road) ..	do.	8,800 0	do.	4,645 66	
D 73	Kalawellawa to Bellapitiya	do.	10,700 0	do.	7,934 91	
D 74	Piliyandara to Pokunuwita	do.	8,400 0	do.	3,627 4	
D 76	Waskaduwa-Bandaragama ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	4,149 63	
D 77	Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella (High level road)	do.	29,000 0	do.	22,177 54	
D 78	Colombo-Galle road 25th mile to Bentota ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	16,486 58	
D 79	Anguruwatota Ferry to Alutgama ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	21,812 75	
D 81	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	13,500 0	do.	10,934 21	
D 84	Horawela-Pelawatta road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,701 95	
D 86	Nagoda-Kalawellawa	do.	23,000 0	do.	17,379 37	
D 89	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	8,000 0	do.	5,987 38	
D 91	Dodangoda-Tebuwana	do.	5,900 0	do.	5,619 86	
D 93	Kirimetiya-Yala	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,597 96	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	—	—	93,356 94	
—	53 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1931	57,374 59	
					686,726 22	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 514	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	10,400 0	Oct., 1931	10,342 52	
D 516	San Sebastian canal	do.	16,000 0	do.	10,753 78	
D 519	Negombo to Kammal	do.	9,000 0	Nov.. 1931	6,980 47	
D 520	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	12,000 0	do.	7,061 39	
D 521	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	9,000 0	do.	6,967 34	
—	6 other canals	do.	—	do.	5,442 41	
					47,547 91	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 632	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province	Maintenance	10,750 0	Nov., 1931	9,333 86	
—	10 other bridges	Repairs	—	—	11,480 74	
					20,814 60	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Nov., 1931	51,285 24	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	12,550 74	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	31,284 10	
—	Maintenance of jails at Mahara, Welikada, and Negombo	do.	—	Oct., 1931	10,536 25	
—	11 other buildings	do.	—	—	8,418 47	
					114,074 80	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	—	—	—	6,749 44	
10	Coast protection works at Beruwala ..	Construction	5,800 0	Feb., 1932	5,720 69	
67	Coast protection works at Beruwala ..	do.	5,000 0	June, 1932	4,991 18	
—	8 other works	—	—	—	8,798 51	
					26,259 82	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
89/24–25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	Construction	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	116,548 90*a*
518/28–29	New Police Court and quarters, Gampaha ..	do.	112,000 0	Sept., 1927	996 28*b*	
517/26–27	General Hospital, three-storey block ..	do.	375,000 0	Aug., 1927	390 3*c*	
24	New Remand Prison, Welikada ..	do.	124,000 0	Mar., 1932	—	61,946 33
					1,386 31	178,495 23
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
272/29–30	Additions and Improvements to Mahara Prison	Improvement	362,600 0	Aug., 1930	—	60,706 89*d*
231/29–30	Extension to Government Technical Schools..	do.	118,000 0	May, 1930	1,372 43*e*	
33	Water supply, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	15,000 0	Mar., 1932	—	9,643 66
25	Alterations to old Secretariat including Audit and Controller of Revenue's Offices ..	do.	32,000 0	Mar., 1932	—	27,358 76
26	Adaptation of the Audit Office to the requirements of the Postmaster-General ..	do.	8,000 0	April, 1932	5,721 52	
27	Conversion of Maradana Police Headquarters into married Constable's quarters ..	do.	15,000 0	July, 1932	—	12,285 74
62	Alterations to Echelon Barracks No. 5 for housing the Income Tax Department ..	do.	28,000 0	May, 1932	—	24,533 3
—	113 other works	—	—	—	34,543 7	
					41,637 2	134,528 8
	Bridges.					
13/29–30	Renewing Minuwangoda bridge, No. 21/3, Jaela-Kotadeniya road	Improvement	71,000 0	Nov., 1929	—	19 849 46*f*
38	Reconstruction of bridge No. 33/5 on 33rd mile, Colombo-Galle road	Construction	83,000 0	May, 1932	—	9,917 93
568/28–29	Bridge on 10th mile, Minuwangoda-Veyangoda road	do.	67,000 0	June, 1929	6,493 26*g*	
130/30–31	Relaying sewer m32 Albian road, damaged during the construction of Kolonnawa bridge	Improvement	6,000 0	May, 1932	4,012 83	
					10,506 9	29,767 39
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
363/25–26	Colombo-Labugama junction road ..	Improvement	2,400,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	56,662 96*h*
128/28–29	Improvements to Urapola-Weke-Pugoda-Giriulla road	do.	128,000 0	Oct., 1928	150 24*i*	
129/28–29	Improvements to Udugampola-Naiwala road ..	do	104,000 0	do.	3,363 27*j*	
114/28–29	Improvements to Biyagama-Mudungoda road.	do.	126,820 0	do.	3,301 18*k*	
116/28-29	Improvements to minor road from 5th mile, Kelaniya temple	do.	30,300 0	do.	129 18*l*	
118/28–29	Improvements to Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	do.	115,500 0	do.	2,498 98*m*	
120/28-29	Improvements to Paiyagala-Dodangoda road .	do.	35,500 0	do.	4,992 23*n*	
123/28–29	Improvements to Bayakkaramulla-Badalgama road	do.	86,200 0	do.	2,682 80*o*	
131/28–29	Improvements to Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena road	do.	16,500 0	do.	919 88*p*	
332/28-29	Improvements to Kotte-Talangama-Padukka road	do.	257,000 0	Dec., 1928	2,246 30*q*	
126/28-29	Improvements to Radawana–Yakwala road ..	do.	58,000 0	Oct., 1928	689 78*r*	
127/28–29	Improvements to Weke-Weliweriya road ..	do.	79,000 0	do.	1,647 61*s*	
124/28–29	Improvements to Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	53,000 0	do.	6,850 81*t*	
	11 other works	—	—	—	4,882 43	
					34,354 69	56,662 96

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,578,928·07.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 109,124·43.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 344,545·68.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 123,097·66.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 83,623·69.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 42,033·84.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,033·08.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,155,632·10.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,191·52.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,043·62.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,762·79.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,563·80.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,807·43.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,301·29.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,288·48.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,197·75.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 70,994·49.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,938·33.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,834 23.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,778·10.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Miscellaneous.					
32	Sinking wells, Ragama camp ..	Construction	42,130 0	Mar., 1932	—	7,171 48
—	Acquisition of land Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	Acquisition	11,000 0	July, 1932	—	8,518 35
39/29–30	New Engines, Pumping Station, Ragama ..	Construction	10,000 0	Nov., 1929	2,813 65*a*	
2	Removal of public offices	—	18,300 0	Dec., 1931	18,253 82	
	4 other works	—	—	—	1,643 4	
					22,710 51	15,689 83
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 96	Ampitiya road	Maintenance	7,500 0	Oct. 1, 1931	7,425 96	
D 97	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	36,900 0	do.	36,553 53	
D 98	Kandy to Katugastota	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,930 55	
D 100	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligaspoda road ..	do.	29,000 0	do.	28,712 19	
D 103	Colombo-Kandy road, Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,366 70	
D 104	Colombo-Kandy road, Peradeniya to Kandy .	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,760 17	
D 108	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,698 23	
D 109	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella .	do	7,425 0	do.	7,060 63	
D 112	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala .	do.	19,500 0	do.	18,351 4	
D 113	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap .	do.	18,200 0	do.	17,372 78	
D 114	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	8,200 0	do.	7,506 15	
D 115	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela .	do.	6,700 0	do.	5,899 31	
D 117	Nugatenna-Bintenna road .. .	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,597 84	
D 118	Iriyagama to Aladeniya .. .	do.	5,200 0	do.	4,690 94	
D 119	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	14,380 0	do.	13,291 12	
D 124	Katugastota-Palapatwela road ..	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,918 12	
D 125	Rattota road	do.	9,095 0	do.	8,706 42	
D 126	Wattegama-Ukuwela-Elwela road ..	do.	7,525 0	do.	7,394 52	
D 128	Kalalpitiya-Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	do.	6,183 0	do.	6,026 3	
D 132	Wattegama-Hunugalla	do.	10,875 0	do.	10,838 5	
D 133	Palapatwela-Yatawatta-Maduragoda road ..	do.	11,100 0	do.	10,979 47	
D 134	Rattota to Gammaduwa	do.	6,808 50	do.	3,331 52 3,339 84	
D 135	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	37,500 0	do.	35,325 99	
D 136	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	do.	6,450 0	do.	6,440 67	
D 138	Naula to Elahera	do.	8,500 0	do.	7,067 35	
D 139	Palapatwela to Galewela	do.	17,800 0	do.	15,405 18	
D 144	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,991 66	
D 145	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,538 7	
D 146	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	31,000 0	do.	30,890 39	
D 147	Kekirawa to Galewela ..	do.	12,950 0	do.	12,916 31	
D 148	Maradankadawela to Habarana ..	do.	11,700 0	do.	10,795 2	
D 151	Kekirawa to Talawa (3½ to 15¼ miles) ..	do.	7,100 0	do.	7,009 58	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	—	—	—	11,982 16	
—	29 other roads	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	46,215 74	
					480,329 23	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant-in-aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 611	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province (North)	Maintenance	6,100 0	Nov., 1931	5,731 98	
—	2 other bridges ..	Repairs	—	—	901 81	
					6,633 79	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, ...	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	22,722 40	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,693 81	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	10,306 5	
—	7 other buildings .. .	do.	—	—	8,321 16	
					44,043 42	
	Miscellaneous.					
128/30–31	Repairing flood damages to Marakona bridge No. 15/1, Wattegama-Ukuwela road ..	Repairs	13,000 0	July, 1931	7,489 46*b*	
30	Repairing flood damages in the Kandy District	do.	6,200 0	Feb., 1932	6,180 92	
—	8 other works . ..	—	—	—	4,085 93	
					17,756 31	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
303/25–26	Polonnaruwa Hospital	Construction	128,000 0	Oct., 1926	1,763 28*c*	
					1,763 28	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,590·87.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,630·85.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 104,041·82.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
201/29–30	Additions and improvements to Dambulla Hospital	Improvement	35,000 0	May, 1930	6,354 0*a*	
—	24 other works	—	—	—	15,067 4	
					21,421 4	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
44/28–29	Improvements to Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	Improvement	63,000 0	Oct., 1928	2,912 90*b*	
48/28–29	Improvements to the Eastern minor road ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	1,477 19*c*	
49/28–29	Improvements to the Tonigala minor road ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	468 82*d*	
—	13 other works	—	—	—	9,284 60	
					14,143 51	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 156	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	34,500 0	Oct. 1, 1931	31,046 44	
D 157	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	12,850 0	do.	11,609 27	
D 160	Pupuressa road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,487 0	
D 162	Dolosbage road	do.	13,900 0	do.	12,890 27	
D 164	Nanu-oya-Daulagala-Embilmegama road ..	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,263 95	
D 166	Kadugannawa-Gampola road (branch road, Government moiety)	do.	10,012 0	do.	4,569 41 4,580 84	
D 172	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow ..	do.	21,500 0	do.	21,493 55	
D 173	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	28,675 0	do.	28,546 37	
D 177	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,888 46	
D 180	Sangilipalam-Watagoda road ..	do.	13,600 0	do.	9,431 60	
D 181	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	8,900 0	do.	6,603 99	
D 182	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	16,771 62	
D 183	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton)	do.	7,200 0	do.	5,016 57	
D 184	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya(Lindula to Nanu-oya)	do.	12,350 0	do.	8,335 58	
D 191	Lindula to Glenlyon junction ..	do.	12,300 0	do.	9,766 65	
D 192	Glenlyon junction to end of Agra road (branch road, Government moiety) ..	do.	5,506 87	do.	2,460 82 2,466 96	
D 199	Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33rd milepost	do.	50,000 0	do.	36,122 91	
D 201	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	6,300 0	do.	5,483 18	
D 203	Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	11,000 0	do.	8,869 91	
D 204	Carolina-Osborne road	do.	11,000 0	do.	9,023 66	
D 205	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,809 94	
D 208	Bathford-Valley road (branch road, Government moiety)	do.	5,506 87	do.	2,724 25 2,731 6	
D 211	Norwood-Upcot road (branch road, Government moiety)	do.	7,609 50	do.	3,551 49 3,560 36	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	11,982 16	
—	37 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1931	69,258 76	
					357,347 3	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	3 bridges ..	—	—	—	4,125 95	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	12,791 73	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,855 88	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	7,779 24	
—	2 other buildings	do.	—	—	3,718 41	
					27,145 26	
	Miscellaneous.					
51	Repairing flood damages on 53rd mile, Ramboda-Wilson's bungalow road ..	Repairs	6,200 0	Apr., 1932	6,199 53	
—	10 other works	—	—	—	10,538 82	
					16,738 35	
	New Works and Buildings.					
—	Other works	Construction	—	—	489 60	
					489 60	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,733·23.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,923·75.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,993·10.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,982·18.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
102/30–31	Improvements to Water Supply, Nuwara Eliya Hospital	Improvement	5,500 0	May, 1931	3,174 97*a*	
662/28–29	Improvements to Water Supply, Ramboda Hospital	do.	11,450 0	Feb., 1929	—	572 83*b*
—	20 other works	—	—	—	8,032 3	
					11,207 0	572 83
	Bridges.					
135/30–31	Rebuilding Paranapitiya Bridge Kadugannawa-Gampola Branch road	Improvement	10,700 0	Sept., 1931	—	7,765 63*c*
1	Renewing bridge No. 8 on 34th mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road	do.	16,750 0	Jan., 1932	—	13,668 8
	Other works ..	—	—	—	1,931 71	
					1,931 71	21,433 71
	New Roads.					
274/25–26	Norton-Luccombe road .. .	Construction	339,900 0	Nov., 1926	223 74*d*	
					223 74	—
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
212/29–30	Widening and improving Peradeniya-Gampola road, 5¼ to 6th and 6¼ to 7th mile ..	Improvement	10,000 0	Mar., 1930	—	452 62*e*
—	16 other works	—	—	—	11,854 24	
					11,854 24	452 62
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Minor works	—	—	—	1,858 7	
					1,858 7	
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 214	Colombo-Hambantota road, Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	51,000 0	Oct. 1, 1931	44,938 72	
D 215	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	6,150 0	do.	5,928 24	
D 216	Galle to Udugama .. .	do.	20,000 0	do.	16,669 35	
D 217	Galle to Akuressa	do.	21,000 0	do.	18,086 28	
D 219	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	7,200 0	do.	4,735 63	
D 220	Roads within the Muncipality of Galle ..	do.	11,400 0	do.	8,027 0	
D 224	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	12,700 0	do.	8,971 83	
D 225	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,157 88	
D 227	Labuduwa-Wandurambe	do.	12,675 0	do.	12,583 86	
D 228	Karandeniya-Halpatota	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,307 62	
D 229	Colombo-Hambantota road, Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	44,600 0	do,	22,472 83	
D 230	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	8,000 0	do.	6,518 60	
D 231	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	8,000 0	do.	6,156 55	
D 232	Matara to Hakmana	do.	15,000 0	do.	10,660 4	
D 235	Matara-Akuressaa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	55,000 0	do.	33,110 34	
D 237	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	9,000 0	do.	4,775 80	
D 238	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	2,578 84	
D 239	Kamburupitiya-Mawanella road ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,106 47	
D 240	Deniyaya to Hayes (Branch road, Government moiety)	do.	7,509 37	do.	3,125 43 3,133 24	
D 241	Colombo-Hambantota road, Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	23,250 0	do.	21,654 18	
D 243	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	18,755 6	
D 245	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	do.	8,250 0	do.	6,840 86	
D 246	Weligatta to Bundala	do.	5,200 0	do.	4,996 88	
D 247	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama ..	do.	14,250 0	do.	9,719 4	
D 251	Beliatta-Walasmulla	do.	15,500 0	do.	14,988 99	
D 252	Tangalla-Wiraketiya	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,957 40	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	8,360 0	
—	14 other roads	do.	—	—	10,195 18	
					342,5 2 14	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 576	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	Maintenance	10,250 0	Nov., 1931	7,657 64	
7	Urgent repaires to Gintota bridge No. 65/1, Galle road	Repaires	10,000 0	Sept. 1932	—	2,931 94
					7,657 64	2,931 94

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,011·86
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,617·71.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,322·21.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 339,488·80.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,362·09.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1931	20,628 21	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	4,019 41	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	10,536 81	
—	4 other buildings	do.	—	—	4,318 19	
					39,502 62	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 586	Maintenance of coast protection, works at Matara ..	Construction	5,500 0	Nov., 1931	4,405 31	
—	4 other works	—	—	—	547 47	
					4,952 78	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
215/28–29	Additions and improvements to Matara Hospital	Improvement	77,700 0	Nov., 1928	—	20,525 5*a*
587/27–28	Additions to Tissamaharama Hospital ..	do.	87,500 0	Aug., 1928	5,514 28*b*	
—	26 other works	—	—	—	3,841 12	—
					9,355 40	20,525 5
	Bridges.					
16/30–31	Balapitiya bridge No. 37 on 51st mile, Colombo-Galle road..	Construction	100,000 0	Nov., 1930	—	46,518 57*c*
96/30-31	Re-constructing Mirissa bridge, Galle-Matara road	do.	20,000 0	Mar. 1931	—	10,408 72*d*
125/30-31	Temporary bridge at Dikwella, 113th mile, Goiyapana-Tanga la road	do.	10,200 0	July, 1931	3,165 79*e*	—
6	Strengthening, Mahamodera bridge, No. 72/1 Galle road..	Improvement	10,000 0	Mar., 1932	—	5,992 4
47	Constructing Dikwella bridge ..	Construction	42,000 0	April, 1932	—	8,354
60	Re-construction of bridge No. 31/1, Hambantota-Tanamalwila road	do.	6,500 0	July, 1932	—	3,741 21
					3,165 79	75,014 98
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
134/28–29	Improvements to Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road	Improvement	223,000 0	Oct., 1928	749 62*f*	
135/28-29	Improvements to Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	120,000 0	do.	1,654 2*g*	
65	Re-building bridge No. 6/1 on Beliatta-Walasmulla road	do.	8,000 0	Aug., 1932	—	2,872 33
	3 other works	—	—	—	3,125 55	—
					5,529 19	2,872 33
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Minor works	—	—	—	1,454 86	
					1,454 86	
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 253	Jaffna to Karaitivu	Maintenance	18,000 0	Oct. 1, 1931	13,320 37	
D 254	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,498 81	
D 255	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	28,000 0	do.	20,964 10	
D 256	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	10,500 0	do.	8,750 17	
D 257	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	12,000 0	do.	10,426 44	
D 258	Punnalai road	do.	16,000 0	do.	11,811 85	
D 259	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	12,000 0	do.	9,968 11	
D 260	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	21,000 0	do.	19,988 27	
D 265	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	13,000 0	do.	11,956 94	
D 266	Kadduvan-Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	6,821 33	
D 267	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	9,300 0	do.	8,207 59	
D 268	Road connecting main roads near Jaffna ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,107 36	
D 270	Puttur to Kanterodai	do.	6,200 0	do.	5,685 28	
D 274	Coast road to Colombo	do.	5,500 0	do.	3,818 60	
D 275	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	7,150 0	do.	5,852 8	
D 276	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	65,000 0	do.	57,922 06	
D 277	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	11,565 0	do.	10,373 67	
D 286	Point Pedro to Kudattanai-Maruthankerni road	do.	8,000 0	do.	6,982 61	
D 291	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace) ..	do.	22,590 0	do.	22,588 67	
D 292	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	31,520 0	do.	31,543 20	
D 293	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,458 95	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 51,307·83.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 65,316·55.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,736·49.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,576·80.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,578·36
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 56,622·94.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,913·20.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads.—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 294	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	Maintenance	9,500 0	Oct. 1, 1931	9,472 25	
D 295	Vavuniya to Horowapotana	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,444 91	
D 304	Coast road to Colombo	do.	19,680 0	do.	14,095 67	
D 305	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	59,360 0	do.	48,643 69	
D 311	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	15,300 0	do.	15,270 21	
D 313	Kala-oya to Horowapotana	do.	61,300 0	do.	48,233 45	
D 314	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,783 70	
D 315	Kekirawa to Talawa (15¼ to 23¼ miles) ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,996 45	
D 320	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles)	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,185 72	
—	43 other roads	do.	—	do.	70,400 4	
					531,572 55	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Arippu river ferry ..	Maintenance	150 0	Oct. 1, 1931	150 0	
—	Two other canals	do.	—	do.	2,922 28	
					3,072 28	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	2 bridges	Maintenance	—	—	5,803 90	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	27,721 9	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	1,895 60	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	12,932 56	
—	10 other buildings	do.	—	do.	5,879 72	
					48,428 97	
	Miscellaneous.					
37	Repairing flood damages, Pallai district ..	Repairs	5,735 0	April, 1932	4,678 35	—
46	Repairing Elephant Pass causeway damaged by floods	do.	11,000 0	June, 1932	—	7,304 48
49	Repairing flood damages in Mannar District ..	do.	35,125 0	Mar., 1932	—	24,706 24
52	Repairing flood damages, Punnalai causeway .	do.	6,900 0	June, 1932	6,831 97	—
—	16 other works	—	—	—	23,660 12	—
					35,170 44	32,010 72
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
514/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Kapugollawa	Construction	13,275 0	Feb., 1929	5,978 38*a*	
	3 other works	—	—	—	2,648 39	
					8,626 77	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
52 /30-31	Water supply and approach roads to clerks quarters at Tisawewa, Anuradhapura ..	Construction	8,300 0	May, 1931	1,242 49*b*	—
—	26 other works	—	—	—	6,137 24	—
					7,379 73	—
	Bridges.					
75	Strengthening bridge No. 21/2 on Central road to Mullaittivu (N. T.)	Improvement	5,250 0	Aug. , 1932	—	856 61
—	3 other works	—	—	—	2,203 90	—
					2,203 90	856 61
	New Roads.					
229/25-26	Point Pedro to Maruthankeni road ..	Construction	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	10,987 40*c*
					—	10,987 40
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
59/28-29	Improvements to Oddisuddan-Nedunkerni road	Improvement	37,500 0	Oct, 1928	2,922 94*d*	—
62/28-29	Improvements to Tambuttegama-Timbiriwewa road	do.	139,000 0	do.	729 41*e*	—
—	5 other works	—	—	—	3,616 4	—
					7,268 39	—

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,267·92.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,986·29.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 164,843·07.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,205·81.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,361·52.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
48	Improvements to Mannar water works ..	Improvement	8,500 0	June, 1932	—	3,271 28
—	Other works	—	—	—	1,012 25	—
					1,012 25	3,271 28
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 326	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	52,500 0	Oct. 1, 1931	39,519 5	
D 328	Maduruoya to Eravur (Badulla-Batticaloa road)	do.	48,600 0	do.	45,346 25	
D 332	Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road ..	do.	17,100 0	do.	15,275 18	
D 341	Coast road south	do.	68,500 0	do.	57,911 14	
D 342	Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	7,400 0	do.	7,286 14	
D 344	ottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	14,600 0	do.	14,379 25	
D 347	Katankudi road	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,023 92	
D 352	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	22,430 0	do.	17,539 83	
D 353	Gravets road-Trincomalee	do.	11,000 0	do.	7,391 72	
D 355	Trincomalee to Kituluttu ..	do.	29,230 0	do.	26,268 54	
D 356	Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	do.	34,983 0	do.	28,967 44	
D 359	North coast road, Trincomalee ..	do.	14,607 0	do.	13,636 34	
D 562	Muttur to Foul Point	do.	5,100 0	do.	3,704 53	
—	26 other roads	do.	—	do.	30,124 80	
					312,374 13	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 732	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Eastern Province	Maintenance	13,000 0	Nov., 1931	9,880 90	
—	1 other bridge	Repairs	—	July, 1932	2,930 86	
					12,811 76	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	14,160 49	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	1,075 55	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	7,129 38	
17/29–30	Special repairs to Inner Harbour, Customs Jetty, Trincomalee	Repairs	13,500 0	Mar., 1931	1,186 46*a*	
—	3 other buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	1,670 23	
					25,222 11	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 739	Maintenance of ferry boats in Trincomalee District	Maintenance	7,000 0	Nov., 1931	5,915 50	
D 582	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	do.	7,400 0	do.	7,340 8	
—	17 other works	—	—	—	20,832 56	
					34,088 14	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	18 other works ..	Improvement	—	—	5,557 36	
					5,557 36	
	Bridges.					
70/30–31	Rebuilding bridge No. 18/1, Trincomale-Horawapotana road	Construction	12,300 0	Mar., 1931	5,868 45*b*	—
—	other works	—	—	—	1,154 70	
					7,023 15	
	New Roads.					
154/25–26	Kuchchaveli to Yanoya road ..	Construction	148,000 0	Nov., 1927	3,469 57*c*	—
					3,469 57	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
347/25–26	South coast road extension	Construction	114,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	130 80*d*
81/30–31	Improving Valaichchenai-Mannampitiya road	Improvement	30,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	12,898 26*e*
73/28–29	Improvements to Muthur-Foul Point road ..	do.	24,000 0	Oct., 1928	733 21*f*	—
—	2 other works	—	—	—	4,334 27	—
					5,067 48	13,029 6
	Miscellaneous.					
64	One ferry boat for Eastern Province ..	Construction	7,500 0	June, 1932	—	5,701 9
					—	5,701 9

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,321·96.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,395·60.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 140,884·92.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 113,738·52.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,963·76.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,743·43.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 365	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	Maintenance	21,000 0	Oct. 1, 1931	18,604 21	
D 366	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa	do.	36,000 0	do.	29,932 61	
D 367	Kurunegala to Narammala	do.	26,000 0	do.	22,007 83	
D 368	Kurunegala to Galagedara	do.	27,000 0	do.	24,642 6	
D 369	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	23,000 0	do.	20,529 56	
D 372	Talagodapitiya-Yatawatta	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,913 13	
D 373	Dambokka to Katupitiya	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,332 81	
D 375	Kahawatta to Bemmulegedara ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	5,844 52	
D 377	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagalaroad (Government moiety, branch road)	do.	12,015 0	do.	5,948 58 5,963 45	
D 378	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,956 90	
D 379	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,975 74	
D 381	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	22,955 0	do.	20,887 2	
D 382	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	6,200 0	do.	5,781 31	
D 385	Colombo-Puttalam road, Battulu-oya to Puttalam	do.	25,200 0	do.	23,914 23	
D 386	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	24,000 0	do.	21,936 33	
D 387	Puttalam to Kala-oya	do.	26,950 0	do.	24,258 47	
D 389	Akkaraipattu road	do.	36,000 0	do.	29,578 68	
D 391	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	7,950 0	do.	6,346 52	
D 396	Kiriyankalli-Andigama	do.	7,700 0	do.	6,914 43	
D 398	Anamaduwa to Andigama	do.	6,400 0	do.	5,350 10	
D 399	Colombo-Puttalam road, Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	67,000 0	do.	58,324 79	
D 400	Toppu to Madampe	do.	23,500 0	do.	18,499 52	
D 401	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	27,000 0	do.	18,678 9	
D 402	Marawila to Uda-baddawa	do.	18,000 0	do.	13,029 33	
D 416	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	35,900 0	do.	29,470 70	
D 417	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	8,800 0	do.	8,042 99	
D 419	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	10,074 18	
D 420	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,083 60	
D 421	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	6,350 0	do.	4,894 6	
D 422	Narammala to Madampe	do.	46,500 0	do.	42,306 93	
D 424	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	10,500 0	do.	8,003 1	
D 425	Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	do.	5,200 0	do.	4,698 17	
—	33 other roads	do.	—	do.	56,853 15	
					610,577 1	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 525	Maintenance of canal from Toppu to Mundel..	Maintenance	14,000 0	Nov., 1931	12,667 96	
—	2 other canals	do.	—	—	4,835 12	
					17,503 8	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 607	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, North-Western Province	Maintenance	9,500 0	Nov., 1931	8,337 79	
—	4 other bridges	Repairs	—	—	1,734 56	
					10,072 35	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	13,581 33	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	2,710 38	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do	—	do.	7,316 54	
					23,608 25	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	9 works	—	—	—	5,678 37	
	Public Works Extraordinary.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
414/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Thambarambawa	Construction	14,750 0	Jan., 1929	296 5*a*	
—	Other works	—	—	—	200 92	
					496 97	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
20	Quarters for nursing sisters, Kurunegala Hospital	Improvement	18,500 0	Feb., 1932	15,669 60	
—	19 other works	—	—	—	6,812 17	
					22,481 77	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,522·48.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Bridges.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
263/29–30	Reconstruction of bridge on the 6th mile, Kurunegala-Galagedera road ..	Construction	23,000 0	June, 1930	2,702 19*a*	
31/30–31	Renewing bridge No. 10/4, Kurunegala-Polgahawela road	Improvement	22,000 0	Mar., 1931	7,645 50*b*	
—	2 other works	—	—	—	544 40	
					10,892 9	
	New Roads.					
—	Road from Bowatta to Molaeliya, 7½ miles ..	Construction	36,333 0	Dec., 1929	—	3,971 78*c*
					—	3,971 78
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
301/25–26	Improving Kiriyankalli-Andigama road ..	Improvement	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	11,301 34*d*
623/27–28	Improving Polgahawela-Alawwa road, 5¼ miles from Alawwa Railway Station to Kurunegala road junction	do.	70,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	8,305 89*e*
303/28–29	Improvements to Dambokka-Katupitiya road .	do.	181,000 0	do.	1,490 41*f*	
307/28–29	Improvements to Anamaduwa-Andigama road	do.	142,000 0	do.	4,676 12*g*	
304/28–29	Improvements to Mawatagama-Bandara road	do.	60,000 0	do.	1,898 12*h*	
305/28-29	Improvements to Kahawatta-Bemmulegedera road	do.	108,000 0	do.	1,982 72*i*	
306/28–29	Improvements to Mahakeliya-Katupota road .	do.	52,000 0	do.	2,329 9*j*	
308/28–29	Improvements to Kandapola-Rambawewa road	do.	81,000 0	do.	977 82*k*	
309/28–29	Improvements to Katupota-Mahakeliya road .	do.	85,000 0	do.	766 50*l*	
311/28–29	Improvements to Uraliyagara-Panirendawa road	do.	57,000 0	do.	3,931 19*m*	
312/28–29	Improvements to Tambagalla road ..	do.	68,000 0	do.	5,905 41*n*	
—	13 other works	—	—	—	14,728 59	
					38,685 97	19,607 23
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Minor works	—	—	—	1,146 14	
					1,146 14	
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 427	Badulla to Bandarawela	Maintenance	22,500 0	Oct. 1, 1931	12,535 11	
D 429	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	8,250 0	do.	6,832 64	
D 430	Kumbalwela to Passara	do.	16,500 0	do.	12,034 23	
D 434	Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	15,750 0	do.	11,567 76	
D 435	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	9,200 0	do.	9,074 68	
D 436	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	10,200 0	do.	9,977 71	
D 437	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	6,350 0	do.	5,980 73	
D 438	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,690 81	
D 447	Haputale-Dambatenna road (branch road, Government moiety)	do.	5,006 25	do.	2,317 23 2,323 2	
D 449	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	53,000 0	do.	51,736 91	
D 450	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	13,416 51	
D 451	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	5,300 0	do.	5,203 89	
D 452	Passara to Dunedin factory ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,669 17	
D 453	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	7,700 0	do.	7,674 1	
D 455	Haputale to Halpe	do.	14,000 0	do.	9,399 84	
D 457	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	25,750 0	do.	18,103 54	
D 458	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil	do.	32,750 0	do.	24,801 0	
D 459	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	20,750 0	do.	14,332 28	
—	19 other roads	do.	—	—	28,152 13	
					270,823 20	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	4 bridges ..	—	—	—	5,544 48	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	16,226 15	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	1,169 10	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	9,494 71	
					27,389 96	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,992·07.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,920·20.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,533·29.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 256,072·03.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 55,643·79.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,662·17.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,920·89.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,582·96.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,580·31.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,966·89.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,293·17.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,636·42.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,742·45.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,043·48.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs.
	Miscellaneous.					
44	Repairing flood damages, Dickwella-Madulla road	Repairs	5,000 0	Jan., 1932	4,973 72	
—	9 other works	—	—	—	8,769 66	
					13,743 38	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
382/25-26	New hospital, Madulsima	Construction	125,000 0	Aug., 1926	3,741 11*a*	
—	Other works	—	—	—	54 0	
					3,795 11	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
—	12 other works	Improvement	—	—	3,162 6	
					3,162 6	
	Bridges.					
119/30-31	Strengthening bridge No. 301 (125/1), Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	Improvement	7,000 0	Aug., 1931	—	3,488 99
—	Other works	—	—	—	1,809 97	
					1,809 97	3,488 99
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
74/28-29	Improvements to the Boer road, Diyatalawa	Improvement	53,600 0	Oct., 1928	2,496 78*b*	
					2,496 78	
	Miscellaneous.					
7/30-31	Diyatalawa water supply	Improvement	127,500 0	Mar., 1931	—	47,829 91*c*
1	Other work ..	—	—	—	612 87	
					612 87	47,829 91
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 464	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	27,781 0	Oct. 1, 1931	27,631 48	
D 465	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	33,658 0	do.	28,877 41	
D 466	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	36,486 0	do.	32,606 71	
D 470	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th milepost ..	do.	5,184 0	do.	4,393 67	
D 471	Balangoda to Kaltota	do.	6,409 0	do.	6,321 93	
D 473	Ellearawa-Pinnawela road from 5th milepost (Govt. moiety, branch road)	do	5,096 36	do.	2,246 95 2,252 57	
D 474	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do	34,600 0	do	30,820 13	
D 476	Kukul korale road	do.	19,328 0	do.	16,433 68	
D 478	Nambapana road	do.	24,637 0	do.	20,566 52	
D 480	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road ..	do.	7,059 0	do.	5,489 62	
D 481	Ratnapura-Pallewela road	do.	6,284 0	do.	4,778 85	
D 483	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	12,700 0	do.	6,011 48	
D 484	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	23,208 0	do.	15,433 42	
D 486	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	7,500 0	do.	5,593 96	
D 489	Ruwanwella to Bulathveldeniya ..	do.	7,403 0	do.	4,820 79	
D 490	Karawanella to Glenella	do.	12,500 0	do.	11,251 41	
D 491	Pindeniya road	do.	6,900 0	do.	4,352 32	
D 492	Kendangamuwa-Algoda	do.	9,635 0	do.	6,053 57	
D 496	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	6,852 47	
D 498	Colombo-Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	43,912 0	do.	32,735 68	
D 500	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	9,850 0	do.	7,339 28	
D 501	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	9,250 0	do	6,664 47	
D 502	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	9,250 0	do.	6,202 94	
D 503	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	14,900 0	do.	8,453 5	
D 506	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	5,600 0	do.	3,469 86	
D 508	Rambukkana-Katupitiya	do.	6,300 0	do.	5,038 96	
D 510	Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	do.	5,700 0	do.	5,550 15	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for roads ..	do.	—	—	22,734 0	
—	22 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1931	30,855 37	
					371,832 70	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 601	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges Sabaragamuwa	Maintenance	8,000 0	Nov. 1931	6,808 21	
—	2 other bridges	Repairs	—	—	2,159 86	
					8,968 7	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 120,897·63.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,071·90.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 646·85.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1931	9,115 88	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,272 46	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,443 98	
					24,832 32	
	Miscellaneous.					
15	Repairing flood damages on Pelmadulla-Halpe road	Repairs	6,000 0	Jan., 1932	4,465 13	
—	11 other works	—	—	—	8,432 49	
					12,897 62	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
163/28–29	New Post Office and quarters, Kegalla ..	Construction	88,000 0	Nov., 1928	3 313 69*a*	
—	other works	—	—	—	99 92	
					3,413 61	
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
45/30–31	Water supply to Government buildings, Ratnapura	Improvement	7,000 0	Jan., 1931	620 0*b*	
	26 other works	—	—	—	7,990 81	
					8,610 81	
	Bridges.					
29/26–27	New bridge at Alawwa	Construction	493,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	36,136 99*c*
111/27–28	New bridge at Algoda	do.	343,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	19,588 79
546/27–28	Reconstructing Belihul-oya bridge on 93rd mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	70,000 0	June, 1928	610 47*e*	
230/29–30	Strengthening bridges Nos. 96/9, 96/18, and 93/10, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	11,400 0	Aug., 1930	3,505 81*f*	
5	Renewing bridge No. 98/14 Pelmadulla Halpe road	do.	6,000 0	April, 1932	—	3,604 36
57	Construction of bridge on 95th mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	37,000 0	June, 1932	—	12,017 74
—	3 other works	—	—	—	1,322 1	
					5,438 29	71,346 88
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
404/25–26	Improving Warakapola-Ruwanwella road ..	Improvement	83,620 0	Jan., 1929	—	14,863 26*g*
26/30–31	Widening and improving Ambepussa-Alawwa road	do.	30,000 0	April, 1931	—	7,640 68*h*
75/28–29	Improvements to Balangoda-Kaltota road ..	do.	100,000 0	Oct., 1928	999 45*i*	
76/28–29	Improvements to Talduwa-Mapitigama road ..	do.	24,800 0	do.	1,519 36*j*	
77/28–29	Improvements to Gevilipitiya-Hettimulla road	do.	125,000 0	do.	2,684 96*k*	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	3,919 51	
					9,123 28	22,503 94
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Other works	—	—	—	235 92	
					235 92	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 558	Government Factory, general charges ..	—	50,000 0	—	42,546 43	
—	Purchase of tools and plant	—	200,000 0	—	95,971 89	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent	—	10,000 0	—	7,002 72	
—	Transport charges	—	90,000 0	—	38,920 4	
—	Road tarring plant	—	7,450 0	—	7,205 88	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary	—	10,000 0	—	6,898 21	
—	Grant-in-aid for Village Works ..	—	58,500 0	—	57,529 87	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction of public latrines	—	200 0	—	177 80	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	3,500 0	—	3,265 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	100,000 0	—	34,880 0	
					294,397 84	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 71,053·40.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,133·24.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 285,383·65.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 319,335·66.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 69,387·05.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,882·68.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 68,618·06.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,066·39.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,602·14.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,596·86.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,297·81.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Works done—					
—	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	—	34,482 76	
—	Relief of unemployment—Raising Angoda Road	—	—	—	5,396 4	
—	Irrigation Department	—	—	—	5,689 33	
—	Local Government—Karaiyur Reclamation, Jaffna	—	—	—	6,960 27	
—	Minister for Communications and Works ..	—	—	—	34,100 27	
—	Loan Account	—	—	—	3,710 15	
—	Maintenance of the graves of Boer prisoners of war, Diyatalawa	—	—	—	208 25	
—	Foundry materials Advance Account ..	—	—	—	451 21	
—	Timber Advance Account	—	—	—	7,376 81	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	7,828 54	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	24,045 35	
—	General Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	4,821 60	
—	Work Done account Mahara Quarry C. P. C.	—	—	—	3,495 10	
—	Authorized Advance—Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	2,307 97	
—	58 other Departments	—	—	—	36,880 6	
—	New sanatorium at Kankesanturai ..	—	107,360 0	—	1 48*a*	
—	Extension to Government Buildings, Ratnapura water supply	—	19,400 0	—	44 41*b*	
—	Sanitary Board Office, Badulla ..	—	7,903 50	—	1 71*c*	
—	104 other works	—	—	—	16,048 10	
					193,849 41	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 99,566·03.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,761·50.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,444·12.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance	1,956,981 14
Other Charges	180,039 94
Stationery	5,118 92
Total ..	2,142,140 0
Pensions	27,292 85

ABSTRACT FOR 1931-32.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	686726 22	480329 23	357347 3	342512 14	531572 55	312374 13	610577 1	270823 20	371832 70	—	3964094 21
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	47547 91	3000 0	—	—	3072 28	—	17503 8	—	—	—	71123 27
Maintenance of Bridges ..	20814 60	6633 79	4125 95	10589 58	5803 90	12811 76	10072 35	5544 48	8968 7	—	85364 48
Maintenance of Buildings	114074 80	44043 42	27145 26	39502 62	48428 97	25222 11	23608 25	27389 96	24832 32	—	374247 71
Miscellaneous ..	26259 82	17756 31	16738 35	4952 78	67181 16	34088 14	5678 37	13743 38	12897 62	219,321 8	418617 1
	895423 35	551762 75	405356 59	307557 12	656058 86	384496 14	667439 6	317501 2	418530 71	219,321 8	4913446 68
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings	179881 54	1763 28	489 60	—	8626 77	—	496 97	3795 11	3413 61	—	198466 88
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	176165 10	21421 4	11779 83	29880 45	7379 73	5557 36	22481 77	3162 6	8610 81	—	286438 15
Bridges ..	40273 48	—	23365 42	78180 77	3060 51	7023 15	10892 9	5298 96	76785 17	—	244879 55
New Roads ..	—	—	223 74	—	10987 40	3469 57	3971 78	—	—	—	18652 49
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	91017 65	14143 51	12306 86	8401 52	7268 39	18096 54	58293 20	2496 78	31627 22	—	243651 67
Miscellaneous ..	38400 34	—	1858 7	1454 86	4283 53	5701 9	1146 14	48442 78	235 92	75,076 76	176599 49
	525738 11	37327 83	50023 52	117917 60	41606 33	39847 71	97281 95	63195 69	120672 73	75,076 76	1168688 23
Other Departmental Votes, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193,849 41
										Grand Total ..	6,275,984 32

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1931–32.

	Rs. c.
North Central Province	5,192 15
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	16,098 97
Total ..	21,291 12

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1931–32.

	Rs. c.
Kelani-ganga north bank flood bund improvements, Western Province ..	11,137 36
Kirama-oya anicut scheme, Southern Province	5,623 7
Walawe left bank Irrigation Scheme, Southern Province	16,553 44
Agricultural road, Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, Southern Province .	6,723 89
Akathimurippu Scheme, Northern Province	92,139 68
Karachchi Irrigation works and Agricultural roads, Northern Province ..	37,349 51
Unnichchai Scheme distribution channels and bund pitching, Eastern Province..	7,862 98
Rufuskulam, Eastern Province	58,863 60
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province	7,351 18
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	29,996 31
Total ..	273,601 2

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1931–32.

	Rs. c.
Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province ..	5,008 19
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province ..	5,270 37
Kirinde-oya Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province ..	10,533 76
Kirinde-oya Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Provinve	7,622 70
Walawe-ganga Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	9,400 44
Walawe-ganga Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	8,693 87
Giants Tank Scheme, Northern Province	11,545 51
Karachchi Scheme, Northern Province	13,486 62
Mamadu Tank, Northern Province	7,286 4
Karachchi Scheme, Agricultural roads, Northern Province	8,346 11
Pattipolai-aru Scheme, Eastern Province	9,309 22
Unnichchai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	11,865 48
Allai Scheme, Eastern Province	7,329 22
Vakaneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	5,869 18
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-aru Scheme, Eastern Province ..	7,706 31
Kanthalai Scheme and Tamblegam-Kinniya Agricultural road, Eastern Province	6,000 41
Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province	9,304 17
Tabbowa Scheme and Agricultural road, North-Western Province ..	6,089 25
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province	13,873 36
Nachchaduwa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province ..	15,279 63
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	100,972 70
Total ..	280,792 54

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1931–32.

	Rs. c.
Construction	32,571 82
Maintenance	25,590 36
Total ..	58,162 18

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1931–32.

	Rs. c.
Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	14,633 46

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1931–32.

Service.	Provision. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Head 42, Irrigation Department :—		
Personal Emoluments	723,948 0	650,210 39
Other Charges	228,500 0	196,433 35
Head 43, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance	319,000 0	304,473 60
Head 44, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Irrigation Extraordinary	471,017 0	281,667 85
Loan Scheme, 1921 :—		
(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	33,019 0	14,303 41
(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works	30,000 0	23,730 56
(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works	10,000 0	3,013 78
Total ..	1,815,484 0	1,473,832 94

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE ISLAND OF CEYLON DURING THE YEAR 1932.

Ordinance No.	Subject	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902	Jan. 12, 1932 ..	Feb. 22, 1932
2 ..	An Ordinance to impose a tax upon incomes and to regulate the collection thereof	Jan. 21, 1932 ..	Feb. 24, 1932
3 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Local Boards Ordinance, 1898 ..	Feb. 25, 1932 ..	June 13, 1932
4 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Ordinance, 1907"	Feb. 25, 1932 ..	June 4, 1932
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902	Feb. 25, 1932 ..	April 5, 1932
6 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 13 of 1889 intituled "An Ordinance amending the law relating to Indian Coolies employed on Ceylon Estates"	Mar. 9, 1932 ..	May 28, 1932
7 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1932 ..	Mar. 21, 1932 ..	April 5, 1932
8 ..	An Ordinance to enable a temporary levy to be imposed on the salaries and wages of persons employed in the public service	Mar. 21, 1932 ..	April 12, 1932
9 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924"	Mar. 18, 1932 ..	June 6, 1932
10 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Supervision of Aliens Ordinance, No. 14 of 1917"	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 13, 1932
11 ..	An Ordinance to repeal the enactments relating to the tax commonly known as the Poll Tax	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 13, 1932
12 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910"	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 20, 1932
13 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 20, 1932
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Societies Ordinance, 1891 ..	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 20, 1932
15 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Post Office Cash Certificates Ordinance, 1929	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 13, 1932
16 ..	An Ordinance to repeal "The Repression of Crime (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1903," and to provide for the discontinuance of certain proceedings taken thereunder	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 15, 1932
17 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public and Colombo Electricity Supply Services for the Financial Year 1930-31	June 9, 1932 ..	Aug. 15, 1932
18 ..	An Ordinance to amend The Stamp Ordinance, 1909 ..	June 8, 1932 ..	Aug. 9, 1932
19 ..	An Ordinance to impose an additional export duty on Tea for the purpose of establishing a Board to undertake the advertisement of Ceylon Tea	June 24, 1932 ..	Aug. 9, 1932
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Education Ordinance, No. 1 of 1920"	Aug. 23, 1932 ..	Oct. 31, 1932
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1932 ..	Aug. 24, 1932 ..	Oct. 17, 1932
22 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Land Settlement Ordinance, 1931	Sept. 6, 1932 ..	Oct. 31, 1932
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925"	Sept. 6, 1932 ..	Oct. 31, 1932
24 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Designs Ordinance, 1904" ..	Sept. 6, 1932 ..	Oct. 31, 1932
25 ..	An Ordinance to enable Regulations to be made for the purpose of giving effect to any convention for facilitating the international circulation of Motor Cars	Oct. 10, 1932 ..	Nov. 25, 1932
26 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public, Railway, and Colombo Electricity Supply Services for the financial year 1932-33	Nov. 2, 1932 ..	Nov. 30, 1932
27 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Ceylon Post Office Ordinance, 1908"	Nov. 2, 1932 ..	Jan. 6, 1933
28 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce Ordinance, 1895	July 21, 1932 ..	Oct. 5, 1932

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electoral District.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Voters at last General Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election (exclusive of those whose Votes were rejected).	5 Date of last General Election.
1. Colombo North	1	43,967	20,104	June 13, 1931
2. Colombo Central	1	52,325	28,235	June 13, 1931
3. Colombo South	1	36,516	13,327	June 13, 1931
4. Minuwangoda	1	33,759	No poll taken	—
5. Negombo	1	41,456	20,844	June 17, 1931
6. Gampaha	1	37,118	20,460	June 13, 1931
7. Kelaniya	1	32,882	No poll taken	—
8. Veyangoda	1	32,589	No poll taken	—
9. Avissawella	1	33,736	21,666	June 20, 1931
10. Moratuwa	1	42,043	25,153	June 17, 1931
11. Panadure	1	43,916	31,366	June 20, 1931
12. Kalutara	1	33,754	20,844	June 18, 1931
13. Horana	1	37,087	23,454	June 13, 1931
14. Matugama	1	23,713	12,149	June 16, 1931
15. Matale	1	21,725	11,849	June 13, 1931
16. Galagedera	1	21,807	13,496	June 19, 1931
17. Kandy	1	36,603	20,442	June 20, 1931
18. Dumbara	1	28,456	15,919	June 17, 1931
19. Gampola	1	18,436	12,408	June 13, 1931
20. Hatton	1	30,405	No poll taken	—
21. Talawakele	1	18,578	11,357	June 18, 1931
22. Nuwara Eliya	1	18,844	12,572	June 15, 1931
23. Balapitiya	1	43,080	29,224	June 20, 1931
24. Udugama	1	43,136	30,898	June 17, 1931
25. Galle	1	33,734	21,378	June 13, 1931
26. Weligama	1	42,332	25,634	June 20, 1931
27. Morawaka	1	31,433	18,075	June 13, 1931
28. Matara	1	36,695	25,594	June 17, 1931
29. Hambantota	1	35,636	19,851	June 13, 1931
30. Kayts	1	33,845	No poll taken	—
31. Kankesanturai	1	28,049	No poll taken	—
32. Jaffna	1	31,378	No poll taken	—
33. Point Pedro	1	28,830	No poll taken	—
34. Mannar-Mullaittivu	1	16,476	10,323	June 20, 1931
35. Batticaloa South	1	37,930	27,653	June 20, 1931
36. Trincomalee-Batticaloa	1	31,753	12,097	June 13, 1931
37. Puttalam	1	29,687	16,085	June 17, 1931
38. Kurunegala	1	39,088	25,273	June 13, 1931
39. Narammala	1	23,961	10,505	June 13, 1931
40. Katugampola	1	33,515	17,573	June 20, 1931
41. Chilaw	1	46,495	16,427	June 20, 1931
42. Anuradhapura	1	17,587	9,199	June 13, 1931
43. Bandarawela	1	21,621	14,895	June 13, 1931
44. Badulla	1	15,764	No poll taken	—
45. Bibile	1	11,093	No poll taken	—
46. Kegalla	1	42,913	25,633	June 20, 1931
47. Dedigama	1	26,367	No poll taken	—
48. Ruanwella	1	31,561	No poll taken	—
49. Ratnapura	1	24,860	15,085	June 13, 1931
50. Balangoda	1	19,322	No poll taken	—

Qualifications for Registration as a Voter.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must not be less than 21 years of age on the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.

(*c*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months in the eighteen months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.

(*d*) Must not be serving a sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment imposed by any Court in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or in any country under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a mandate is being exercised by His Majesty or by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months ; or must not be under sentence of death imposed by any such Court, or must not be serving any term of imprisonment awarded in lieu of execution of such sentence.

(*e*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*f*) Must not be incapable of being registered as a voter by reason of his conviction of a corrupt or illegal practice or by reason of the report of an election judge.

(*g*) Must possess *one* of the following qualifications (1), (2), and (3) :—

(1) Ceylon domicile.

(2) Ability to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil, *and one* of the following qualifications :—

(i.) The possession or enjoyment of a clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property otherwise than as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee, situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting house, shop or other building (hereinafter referred to as " qualifying property ") situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;

(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere ; provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200 as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such electoral district as aforesaid.

(3) A certificate of permanent settlement.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE BOARD OF MINISTERS.

	Date of Appointment
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G., (Chief Secretary), Chairman *l*	May 18, 1932*a*
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell Maclagan Wedderburn *a*	Dec. 7, 1932
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E., (Attorney-General)	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Woods, C.M.G., (Financial Secretary)*l*	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. Charles William Bickmore *a*	Sept. 28, 1932
The Hon. Sir D. B. Jayatilaka, (Minister of Home Affairs), Vice-Chairman ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. Batuwantudawe, Minister of Local Administration ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. W. W. Kannangara, Minister of Education	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. H. M. Macan Markar, Minister of Communications and Works ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, Minister of Health	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. D. S. Senanayake, Minister of Agriculture and Lands ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. P. Sundaram, Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	July 9, 1931

Secretary to the Board : Mr. V. Coomaraswamy, C.C.S.

THE STATE COUNCIL.

(*i.*) *Officers of State* (3)*.

	Date of Election or Appointment	Payments Per Mensum Rs. c.
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G., Chief Secretary *l*	May 18, 193 *a* ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell Maclagan Wedderburn *a*	Dec. 7, 1932 ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E., Attorney-General ..	July 7, 1931 ..	—
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G., Financial Secretary *l* ..	July 7, 1931 ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Charles William Bickmore *a*	Sept. 28, 1932 ..	—

(*ii*) (*Elected Members* (*50*)†.

The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure (Dedigama), Speaker	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Sir Don Baron Jayatilaka (Kelaniya), Minister of Home Affairs, and Leader of the State Council	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Mr. Charles Batuwantudawe (Kalutara), Minister of Local Administration	June 18, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara (Galle), Minister of Education	June 13, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Mr. Haji Mohamed Macan Markar (Batticaloa South), Minister of Communications and Works	June 20, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke (Gampola), Minister of Health ..	June 13, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake (Minuwangoda), Minister of Agriculture and Lands	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000	0
The Hon. Mr. Periannan Sundaram (Hatton), Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000	0
Mr. Forrester Augustus Obeyesekere (Avissawella), Deputy Speaker ..	June 20, 1931 ..	750	0
Mr. Mylvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam (Trincomalee-Batticaloa), Deputy Chairman of Committees	June 13, 1931 ..	750	0
Mr. Edwin Wilfred Abeygunasekera (Nuwara Eliya)	June 15, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Henry Woodward Amarasuriya (Udugama)	June 17, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Seemampillai Mudaliar Ananthan (Mannar-Mullaittivu)	June 20. 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Don Daniel Athulathmudali (Matugama)	June 16, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike (Veyangoda)	May 4, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. George Claude Stanley Corea (Chilaw)	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Stephen William Dassenaike (Colombo South)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Kalutarawedage Deepal Susanta de Fonseka (Panadure) .. .	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Sir Henry Lawson de Mel, C.B.E., Puttalam)	June 18, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. George Edmund de Silva (Kandy)	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva (Moratuwa)	June 17, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Garumuni Robert de Zoysa (Balapitiya)	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Abdy Fellowes-Gordon (Bandarawela)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman (Anuradhapura)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Alexander Ekanayaka Goonesinha (Colombo Central)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Jayasuriya Arachchige Don Pantalion (Gampaha)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Wijeratne Tikiri Bandara Karalliadda (Matale)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala (Badulla)	May 4, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. John Lionel Kotalawala (Kurunegala)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala (Narammala)‡	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mrs. Adeline Molamure (Ruvanwe la)	Nov. 14, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Punchi Banda Nugawela, Disawa (Galagedara)	June 19, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Edward Walter Perera (Horana)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Galappatti Kankanange William Perera (Matara)	June 17, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Alexander Edmond de Silva Wijegooneratne Samaraweera Rajapakse (Negombo)	June 17, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. George Christopher Ranbukpota (Bibile)	May 4, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Abhayaratne Ratnayake (Dumbara)	June 17, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. James Cudah Ratwatte, Adigar (Balangoda)	May 4, 1931 ..	400	0
Mrs. Naysum Saravanamuttu (Colombo North)	Nov. 12, 1932 ..	400	0
Mr. Roland Stephen Tennekoon (Katugampola)	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Sidambaram Pillai Vytilingam (Talawakele)	June 18, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. David Wanigasekera (Weligama)	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Dr. Sugiswara Abeyawardena Wickremasinghe (Morawaka)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Edwin Aloysius Perera Wijeyeratne (Kegalla)	June 20, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake (Hambantota)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0
Mr. Devapoora Jayasena Wimalasurendra (Ratnapura)	June 13, 1931 ..	400	0

(The seats for four constituencies are vacant, viz. :—Jaffna, Point Pedro, Kayts, and Kankesanturai.)

Note.—All members of the State Council (except the Officers of State) hold their seats until they are vacated in any of the eight different ways described in Article 15 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931. The election expenses are paid from public funds.

* *Vide* Article 7 (*a*) of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

† For qualifications necessary, see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council. 1931.

‡ The seat for Narammala became vacant as a result of the death of the member for that Constituency on September 30, 1932, and Mr. Wilfred Hector de Silva Jayasundara was elected to fill the vacancy as a result of the by-election, held on January 14, 1933.

a = Acting. *l* = On leave..

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

(*iii.*) *Nominated Members* (*8*)*.

	Date of Election or Appointment.	Payment Per Mensem. Rs. c.
Mr. Maurice John Cary	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Mohamed Khalid Saldin	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Sir Gualterus Stewart Schneider, K.C.	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Dr. Vivian Roy Stanley Schokman	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. George King Stewart	June 1, 1932 ..	400 0
Mr. Dudley Cautley Stewart Smith	July 18, 1932 ..	400 0
Mr. Evelyn Charles Villiers	June 26, 1931 ..	400 0

Mr. Valuppillai Coomaraswamy, C.C.S., *Clerk of the Council.*

* For qualifications necessary see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of his Exequatur, if confirmed.
America, United States of	W. Young, Consul de Carriere L. E. Thomson, Vice-Consul de Carriere	April 4, 1932 October 26, 1929
Argentine Republic	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul J. A. Clubb (acting)	January 20, 1921
Austria	Austrian Consul-General in Bombay with jurisdiction over Ceylon	—
Belgium	S. Stansby	May 20, 1926
Bolivia	F. A. W. Mitchell	October 6, 1930
China	Chinese Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon	—
Denmark	K. Neilsen	January 20, 1921
Finland	E. Pascalis, Vice-Consul	—
France	P. J. P. L. Augé, Consul de Carriere	February 27, 1932
Germany	W. von Pochhammer, Consul de Carriere Dr. E. Brucklmeier, Vice-Consul de Carriere (acting)	August 7, 1930
Hungary	Consul of Italy in charge	—
Italy	Cavaliere Mario Pansa, Consul de Carriere	September 3, 1930
Japan	C. Mogaki (acting)	—
Latvia	R. F. S. de Mel	—
Maldives	E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi*	—
Netherlands	L. van der Spoel P. G. Barten (acting)	October 18, 1918
Norway	E. B. Creasy D. I. Durham at Galle	August 20, 1906
Panama	Consul for U. S. A. in charge	—
Peru	H. Tarrant	January 30, 1918
Portugal	T. W. Hockly	July 16, 1923
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul	—
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	October 1, 1920
Switzerland	E. V. Cogliatti	June 16, 1931
Turkey	Netherlands Consul in charge, but travellers to Turkey must obtain visas from Turkish Consular officers en route	—
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920

* Ambassador.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population of Ceylon at the Partial Census of February 26, 1931.

Provinces	Area in Square Miles.	Persons.	Per Square Mile.
1	2	3	4
Ceylon	25,331⅞*	5,312,548†	210
Western Province	1,432	1,448,648	1,012
Central Province	2,290½	953,395	416
Southern Province	2,146¼	771,283	359
Northern Province	3,429⅓*	399,094	116
Eastern Province	3,840$^{3}/_{10}$	213,980	56
North-Western Province	3,015⅞	546,988	181
North-Central Province	4,008$^{1}/_{2}{}^{3}/_{4}$	97,365	24
Province of Uva	3,277$^{3}/_{20}$	303,419	93
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1,892½	578,368	306

* Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon, the area of which is 149⅓ square miles.

† Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 1,387 and 4,290 respectively, and 8 persons enumerated in the Basses.

II.—Population of Ceylon by Race—Census of March 18, 1921.

Race.	Males.*	Females.*	Total.*	Military.	Shipping.
1	2	3	4	5	6
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

III.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

	Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
Average	1900–1909	38·0	28·9	12·8	180
Do.	1910–1919	37·8	30·1	11·6	195
	1920	36·5	29·5	10·4	182
	1921	40·6	31·1	11·0	192
	1922	39·1	27·5	11·4	188
	1923	38·7	30·3	10·8	212
	1924	37·5	25·8	12·1	186
	1925	39·9	24.2	13·6	172
	1926	42·0	25·3	12·2	174
	1927	41·0	22·6	12·6	160
	1928	41.9	26·0	12·1	177
	1929	38·3	26·2	11·4	187
	1930	39·1	25·5	10·0	175
	1931	37·4	22·1	9·9	158
	1932	37·0	20·5	10·1	162

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

IV.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1912	188,273	137,275	1922	174,569	145,737
1913	188,428	148,978	1923	190,512	147,860
1914	174,032	160,161	1924	258,943	156,523
1915	176,237	160,028	1925	251,883	179,796
1916	200,146	172,702	1926	234,538	201,053
1917	105,918	130,117	1927	303,167	231.828
1918	103,928	116,227	1928	289,758	237,670
1919	191,128	147,465	1929	255,886	261,896
1920	136,699	146,247	1930	223,152	263,000
1921	106,598	127,107	1931	183,122	214,703
			1932	158,222	187,059

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1931 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports on vital statistics.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº 3

BIRTH– DEATH–& MARRIAGE-RATES, CEYLON

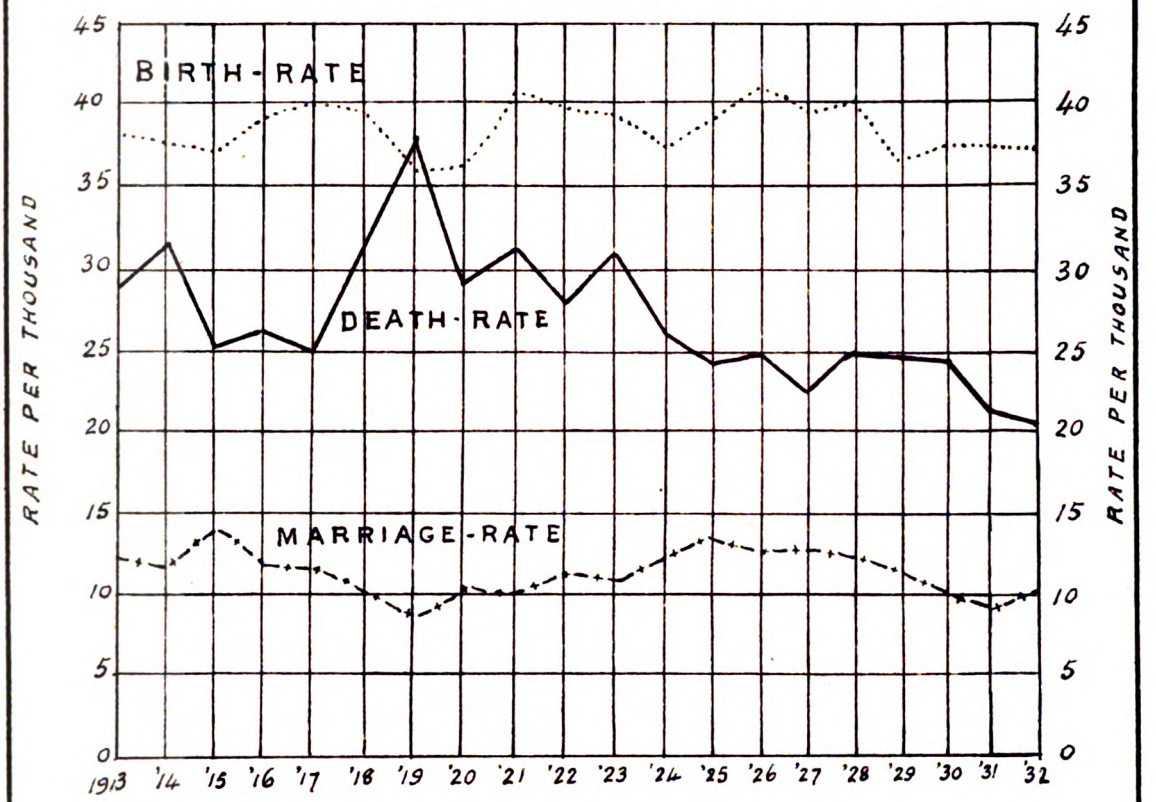
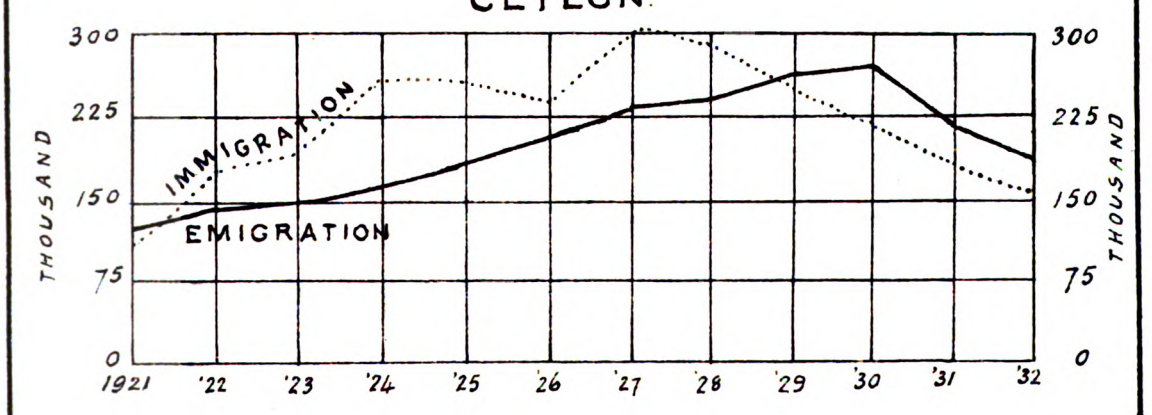


DIAGRAM Nº 4

ANNUAL IMMIGRATION & EMIGRATION CEYLON.



Registrar General's Department

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total in Ceylon.	Revenue District.																		Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.
		Anuradhapura.	Badulla.	Batticaloa.	Colombo.	Galle.	Hambantota.	Jaffna.	Kalutara.	Kandy.	Kegalla.	Kurunegala.	Mannar.	Matale.	Matara.	Mullaittivu.	Nuwara Eliya.	Puttalam and Chilaw.	Ratnapura.	Trincomalee.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Buddhist	6,553	349	371	19	868	682	264	1	477	746	401	1,216	—	217	425	7	154	165	186	5	2,769,805
Christian :—																					
American Ceylon Mission	42*	—	—	—	—	—	—	42*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995†
Baptist Missionary Society ..	34	1	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission ..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Ceylon (formerly known as Church of England in Ceylon)‡	214	1	14	3	64	10	2	9	6	41	7	11	1	6	4	2	18	7	7	1	44,730
Church of Scotland ..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church ..	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Independent Catholic Mission ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Roman Catholic Church	767	6	6	29	211	16	2	125	34	16	37	35	83	3	3	26	7	92	23	13	368,499
Salvation Army	58	—	—	2	13	2	—	6	1	7	10	8	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	1,165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission ..	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Mission	178	—	11	12	53	18	6	10	18	12	—	2	4	—	15	—	7	7	—	3	17,345
Hindu	2,468	27	100	232	55	4	4	1,439	43	130	83	29	25	82	—	40	13	71	34	57	982,073
Muslim	734	57	31	69	73	32	9	20	47	91	34	78	32	23	20	8	15	67	6	22	302,532

* Of these 24 are Churches or Chapels of which 21 are organized Churches ; the others are school houses used as places of worship.

† 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

‡ Includes C. M. S., Tamil Cooly Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATON.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

„ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

„ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

„ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

„ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

„ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1932.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

„ 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

„ 4.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1932 : (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools.

„ 2.—External Examinations, 1932.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1931–32.

„ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1931–32.

(*a*) For all Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

„ 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Part I.—Classification of Schools and Pupils.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
Totals ..	5,183 ..	392,075 ..	221,135
1. English :			
Totals ..	295 ..	47,329 ..	16,267
(*a*) *Collegiate*—			
Government ..	1 ..	538 ..	—
Assisted	8 ..	3,176 ..	72
(*b*) *Senior Secondary*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	84 ..	19,994 ..	9,822
(*c*) *Junior Secondary*—			
Government	16 ..	2,072 ..	44
Assisted	149 ..	18,054 ..	6,038
(*d*) *Primary*—			
Assisted	14 ..	1,542 ..	291
(*e*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	20 ..	1,810 ..	—
(*f*) *Industrial*—			
Assisted	3 ..	143* ..	—
2. Bilingual :			
Totals ..	54 ..	10,305 ..	3,272
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	33 ..	8,747 ..	959
Assisted	21 ..	1,558 ..	2,313
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	— ..	— ..	—
3. Vernacular :			
Totals ..	3,654 ..	305,346 ..	190,053
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	1,440 ..	145,410 ..	71,720
Assisted	2,212 ..	159,842 ..	118,333
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2 ..	94 ..	—
4. Training Schools :			
Totals ..	21 ..	556 ..	477
Government	3 ..	145 ..	79
Assisted	18 ..	411 ..	398
5. Industrial Schools :			
Totals ..	75 ..	1,316 ..	431
Government	54 ..	833 ..	190
Assisted	21 ..	483 ..	241
6. Technical Schools :			
Totals ..	1 ..	536 ..	22
Government	1 ..	536 ..	22
Assisted	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas	43 ..	3,563 ..	37
8. Special Schools	— ..	— ..	—
9. Unaided :			
Totals ..	1,040 ..	23,124 ..	10,576
(*a*) English ..	81 ..	2,893 ..	618
(*b*) Bilingual ..	31 ..	948 ..	431
(*c*) Vernacular ..	291 ..	9,703 ..	5,678
(*d*) Classical (Vernacular) ..	23 ..	753 ..	—
(*e*) Pansala Schools ..	328 ..	2,056 ..	152
(*f*) Koran Schools ..	286 ..	6,771 ..	3,697

* 62 full-time and 81 part-time.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..	156 ..	77 ..	62 ..	54,100
Collegiate—				
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	511
Assisted	7 ..	— ..	1 ..	2,842
Senior Secondary—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	43 ..	37 ..	4 ..	25,849
Junior Secondary—				
Government ..	14 ..	— ..	2 ..	1,776
Assisted	62 ..	35 ..	52 ..	20,120
Primary—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	6 ..	5 ..	3 ..	1,586
Night Schools—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	20 ..	— ..	— ..	1,289
Industrial—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	3 ..	— ..	— ..	127*

* 56 full-time and 71 part-time.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..	680	552	2,476	380,753
Bilingual—				
Day.				
Government ..	23	—	10	7,538
Assisted ..	1	12	8	3,186
Night.				
Government ..	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	—	—	—	—
Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government ..	510	310	620	157,822
Assisted ..	144	230	1,838	212,146
Night.				
Government ..	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	2	—	—	61

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Totals.	Management. American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Methodist.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.
English.																		
Collegiate.																		
Number of Schools ..	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	3176	—	—	1120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199	1857	—	—	—
Girls ..	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—
Senior Secondary.																		
Number of Schools ..	84	2	1	8	9	7	1	9	—	13	1	—	4	5	24	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	19994	492	279	1736	2086	1804	4	2582	—	2324	643	—	247	1439	6358	—	—	—
Girls ..	9822	323	—	367	656	890	40	214	—	1429	13	—	794	672	4424	—	—	—
Junior Secondary.																		
Number of Schools ..	149	8	3	21	19	9	—	13	1	9	2	—	1	12	51	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	18054	853	116	2488	2448	809	—	1756	29	1156	273	—	36	1268	6822	—	—	—
Girls ..	6038	184	168	611	1110	303	—	146	33	156	27	—	83	493	2724	—	—	—
Primary.																		
Number of Schools ..	14	—	—	2	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	1542	—	—	554	154	45	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	691	—	—	—
Girls ..	291	—	—	—	115	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	—	—	—
Night.																		
Number of Schools ..	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	13	1	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	1810	—	—	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	—	—	1251	36	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial—																		
Number of Schools ..	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	143*	—	—	—	18	36	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual.																		
Day.																		
Number of Schools ..	21	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	1558	350	—	375	21	—	—	—	—	191	140	—	—	481	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	2313	455	86	170	122	—	—	—	—	1023	35	—	—	219	103	—	—	—
Night.																		
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																		
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* 62 full-time and 81 part-time pupils.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

	Totals.	Management.															
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Methodist.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.
Vernacular.																		
Day.																		
Number of Schools ..	2212	75	38	225	241	1	10	137	3	201	10	3	1	744	503	9	2	9
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	159842	4479	2770	22965	14784	26	575	12796	184	13837	761	213	45	48812	35508	459	161	1467
Girls ..	118333	3590	1610	20029	9195	245	222	9597	133	9138	306	71	24	31803	31009	341	166	854
Night.																		
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	94	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																		
Number of Schools ..	21	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	483	58	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	289	—	—	—
Girls ..	241	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	69	—	—	—
Special Schools.																		
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	206696	6232	3165	29542	19584	2720	579	17232	213	17658	2036	213	328	53546	51561	459	161	1467
Girls ..	137010	4552	1864	21177	11198	1465	262	10001	166	11746	381	71	901	33404	38461	341	166	854

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1932	570,459	198,486	78,090	92,595	63,492	19,306	56,380	6,709	12,164	43,237
Boys ..	356,266	116,567	52,490	56,908	38,228	13,654	35,843	4,813	9,170	28,593
Girls ..	214,193	81,919	25,600	35,687	25,264	5,652	20,537	1,896	2,994	14,644
Average Daily Attendance	433,493	151,566	59,240	71,711	48,592	13,803	42,224	4,949	9,348	32,058
Number of Schools ..	4,077	1,112	716	520	514	208	397	95	135	380
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	194	80	74	8	3	10	—	4	1	14
Other European descendants ..	6,658	4,573	788	377	84	331	200	24	168	113
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	118,073	1,193	39,075	42	372	594	30,446	5,329	6,998	34,024
Low-country	302,247	175,248	10,018	89,359	83	217	21,608	478	1,687	3,549
Tamil—										
Ceylon	84,993	5,549	1,703	130	61,540	13,245	1,747	377	285	417
Indian	35,617	4,901	22,494	762	210	24	370	105	2,625	4,126
Malays ..	2,052	992	432	294	17	15	120	11	135	36
Moors ..	19,303	5,293	3,185	1,565	1,168	4,735	1,826	379	234	918
Others ..	1,322	657	321	58	15	135	63	2	31	40
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of Ceylon	8,919	5,423	1,503	487	562	82	289	32	184	357
Presbyterians	717	550	23	40	84	—	9	—	8	3
Methodists	4,238	2,626	228	288	445	462	119	2	50	18
Roman Catholics	68,759	39,373	3,499	1,124	8,186	1,652	12,918	113	382	1,512
Christians of other denominations	2,252	655	225	31	995	16	80	1	3	246
Muslims	21,330	6,445	3,645	1,824	1,158	4,591	1,930	392	371	974
Hindus ..	96,729	5,109	19,846	710	51,639	11,394	976	417	2,624	4,014
Buddhists	367,380	138,214	49,103	88,089	413	1,100	40,056	5,752	8,540	36,113
Others ..	135	91	18	2	10	9	3	—	2	—

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total ..	1,319	209,330	846	92,480	659	95,497	579	66,468	263	21,532	554	58,888	197	7,149	291	14,404	475	47,462	5,183	613,210
Government.																				
English (day) ..	14	2,344	1	74	2	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2,654
English (night) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual ..	14	3,990	6	2,017	8	2,651	1	242	—	—	1	139	—	—	—	—	3	667	33	9,706
Vernacular ..	346	65,243	206	40,852	252	37,997	55	2,949	67	5,816	175	25,946	80	5,298	60	6,359	199	26,670	1,440	217,130
Training schools ..	2	179	—	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	224
Industrial schools ..	15	335	14	258	10	156	1	13	2	16	6	132	1	22	2	24	3	67	54	1,023
Technical schools ..	1	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	558
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	94	27,884	35	7,637	31	6,472	56	11,474	13	1,435	10	1,131	2	215	7	1,254	7	1,487	255	58,989
English (night) ..	17	1,625	2	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	20	1,810
Industrial schools ..	3	*143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	*143
Bilingual (day) .	5	656	3	355	5	1,204	5	1,177	1	157	—	—	—	—	2	322	—	—	21	3,871
Bilingual (night) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day) ..	590	93,739	449	35,557	208	41,829	394	47,149	122	11,567	206	28,599	12	1,080	64	4,198	167	14,457	2,212	278,175
Vernacular (night) ..	2	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	94
Training schools ..	6	315	1	59	2	133	6	208	2	63	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	809
Industrial schools ..	11	520	—	—	4	77	4	104	2	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	724
Pirivenas ..	15	1,793	3	299	15	1,003	—	—	—	—	5	277	—	—	2	102	3	126	43	3,600
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	32	1,327	7	474	3	108	1	27	—	—	6	160	—	—	—	—	3	107	52	2,203
English (night) ..	21	1,052	2	34	2	85	—	—	—	—	3	87	—	—	—	—	1	50	29	1,308
Bilingual ..	13	493	7	370	3	251	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	46	4	191	31	1,379
Vernacular ..	44	3,758	53	2,177	26	1,781	26	2,212	2	145	21	973	28	139	39	1,577	52	2,619	291	15,381
Classical (Vernacular) ..	6	298	5	206	4	93	—	—	—	—	5	110	—	—	—	—	3	46	23	753
Pansala schools ..	7	350	3	67	65	392	5	42	—	—	73	423	53	159	111	502	11	273	328	2,208
Koran schools ..	61	2,634	49	1,895	19	1,029	23	798	52	2,310	42	880	21	236	1	20	18	666	286	10,468
(a) Population ..	1,473,700		991,500		785,400		401,200		214,900		554,100		97,000		314,400		594,800		5,427,000	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 7		1 in 11		1 in 8		1 in 6		1 in 10		1 in 9·5		1 in 13·5		1 in 22		1 in 13		1 in 9	

* 62 Full-time. 81 Part-time.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who proceeded to England in 1932

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Classics ..	1	History ..	2	Medicine ..	5
Education ..	1	Law ..	1		
Engineering ..	1	Mathematical Tripos ..	1	Total ..	13
Forestry ..	1				

Part II.—Classification of Teachers.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
Totals ..	3,432	123	3,309
Graduates.			
Trained	32	4	28
Untrained	333	5	328
English Trained.			
1st Class	433	27	406
2nd Class	135	2	133
2nd Class Provisional	—	—	—
Bilingual Trained.			
1st Class	39	18	21
2nd Class			
3rd Class			
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	122	8	114
3rd Class	373	27	346
Other Qualifications.			
Technical College Science Certificate ..	12	—	12
Intermediate in Arts and Science ..	111	4	107
Teachers' Preliminary, Cambridge Senior and London Matriculation Certificate ..	907	15	892
Commercial Certificate	14	—	14
First Class Drawing Certificate ..	59	1	58
Vernacular Teachers' Certificate ..	97	—	97
Religious Orders	108	—	108
Unqualified Teachers	657	12	645

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
Totals ..	491	297	194
Graduates.			
Trained	4	—	4
Untrained	3	1	2
English or Bilingual Trained			
1st Class	11	9	2
2nd Class	46	46	—
2nd Class Provisional	—	—	—
Sinhalese or Tamil Trained			
1st Class	44	12	32
2nd Class	44	10	34
2nd Class Provisional	—	—	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	16	14	2
3rd Class	34	29	5
Certificated Sinhalese or Tamil.			
1st Class	30	29	1
2nd Class	28	27	1
3rd Class	47	30	17
Other Qualifications.			
Intermediate Arts or Science Certificates ..	3	1	2
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (English) ..	66	40	26
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (Sinhalese or Tamil) ..	34	13	21
First Class Drawing Certificate	1	1	—
Unqualified Teachers	80	35	45

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

	Total	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Totals ..	14,024	5,568	8,456
Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.			
1st Class	1,695	655	1,040
2nd Class	1,658	338	1,320
Provisional 2nd Class	—	—	—
Certificated (Sinhalese or Tamil).			
1st Class	1,131	789	342
2nd Class	1,492	1,025	467
3rd Class	2,850	1,312	1,538
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates ..	2,098	808	1,290
English Teachers' Certificates ..	107	64	43
Unqualified Teachers	2,993	577	2,416

Table No. 4.—Staffing of Schools.

	Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
English Schools.			
Government Collegiate and Senior Secondary	538	27	20
Assisted Collegiate and Senior Secondary ..	33,064	1,788	18
Government Junior Secondary and Primary	2,116	96	22
Assisted Junior Secondary and Primary ..	25,925	1,413	18
Bilingual Schools.			
Government	9,706	297	33
Assisted Boarding Schools ..	2,293	144	16
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools ..	1,578	50	32
Vernacular Schools.			
Government	217,130	5,568	39
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools) ..	278,269	7,810	36
Assisted Estate Schools	28,713	646	41

Part III.—Examinations.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1932

(*a*) *English.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Rs. c.
English School-Leaving Certificate ..	3,143	454	2,889	423	879	196	18,906 50
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers—							
Preliminary	1,135	403	1,016	369	121	126	15,419 0
Certificate .. .	402	244	328	226	49	29	7,830 0
Domestic Science—							
Junior .. .	—	48	—	48*	—	—	381 0
Senior .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drawing—							
Grade I. .. . Grade II. ..	64	40	58	38	34	15	84 0

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Rs. c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate	10,958† ..		10,534† ..		3,734† ..		18,762 80
Teachers—							
Preliminary	5,731	4,489	5,609	4,416	981	599	40,451 0
Certificate	3,121	1,833	2,909	1,766	563‡	225‡	46,400 0
Drawing	551	224	406	144	126	27	928 50

* Results are not available as yet.
† Boys and girls.
‡ Excludes those who passed in a part of the Examination, but not completed.

Digitized by Google

(c) *Training Schools.*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination, or obtained Provisional Certificate.	
		Men.	Women.
(a) *English*—			
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	19	20
(b) *Bilingual*—			
Gampaha Training School ..	do. ..	—	—
(c) *Vernacular*—	Total ..	260	197
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	20	19
Training School, Jaffna ..	do. ..	38	—
G/Siddhartha, Sinhalese, Mixed	Private ..	29	17
Kl/Maggona, Sinhalese, Men's	Roman Catholic	17	—
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	Buddhist ..	32	—
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	Ceylon Training Colony Society	16	10
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	16
C/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	Private ..	—	52
C/Sri Lankadhara Sinhalese Women's	do. ..	—	19
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	Buddhist ..	—	7
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	11
Bt/Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's	do. ..	13	—
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's ..	Methodist ..	12	—
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	13	—
J/Tellippalai, Tamil, Men's	American Mission	21	—
Jaffna Saiva, Tamil, Men's	Hindu ..	49	—
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	Private ..	—	23
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	Joint Board of American Mission, C. M. S., and Methodist	—	13
J/Illavalai, Tamil, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	10

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1932.

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Matriculation	1,485	55	903	43	185	17	56,545 50
Inter-Arts	261	17	218	16	44	3	26,186 0
Inter-Science	147	—	134	—	32	--	15,384 0
Inter-Science (Economics) Part I	14	1	6	1	2	—	1,747 0
Inter-Science (Economics) Part II	20	—	12	—	9	—	
Inter-Laws	7	—	3	—	—	—	648 0
Inter-Commerce Part I	4	—	1	—	—	—	434 0
Inter-Commerce Part II	4	—	3	—	—	—	
Inter-Divinity	1	—	1	—	—	—	24 0
Inter-Engineering	2	—	2	—	—	—	248 0
Bachelor of Arts	83	7	53	7	34	6	8,564 0
Bachelor of Science	49	—	38	—	21	—	4,792 0
Bachelor of Science (Econ.)	3	—	1	—	—	—	141 0
Bachelor of Laws	6	—	2	—	1	—	480 0
Bachelor of Divinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	1	—	—	—	—	—	250 0
City and Guilds	324*	—	221*	—	101*	—	1,875 0
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior General Commercial	136	—	125	—	25	—	2,508 0
Junior Shorthand Typist	97	—	70	—	17	—	
Senior General Commercial	22	—	15	—	4	—	620 0
Senior Shorthand Typist	14	—	12	—	—	—	
Cambridge—							
Junior	1,415	326	1,180	287	—†	—	35,427 0
Senior	1,214	228	1,085	204	—†	—	35,296 0
First examination for Medical Degrees	22	5	20	5	7	1	2,588 50
Second examination for Medical Degrees Part I.	10	1	10	1	10	—	698 0

* Subjects. † Results not available.

Part IV.—Finances.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1931-32

	From Government Funds. Rs. c.	From Fees. Rs. c.	From Other Sources. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Administration	373,775 82	—	—	373,775 82
Inspection	444,965 90	—	—	444,965 90
Primary and Secondary Education :—				
Government Schools	4,468,605 77	179,075 53	—	4,647,681 30
Assisted Schools	6,415,280 77	2,856,430 93	478,967 79	9,750,679 49
Training of Teachers :—				
Government Training Schools	222,733 54	35,092 55	—	257,826 9
Assisted Training Schools	135,589 27	41,626 43	4,584 9	181,799 79
Technical Education :—				
Government Technical Schools	76,230 99	6,237 25	—	82,468 24
Industrial Education :—				
Government School	71,159 54	—	—	71,159 54
Assisted Schools	23,166 75	52 59	25,341 27	48,560 61
Miscellaneous expenses	84,499 41	160,798 81	—	245,298 22
Total	12,316,007 76	3,279,314 9	508,893 15	16,104,215 0

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·96.

Digitized by Google

J. N. 2788) (2/33)

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1931–32.

(a) *For all Classes of Schools.*

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Governmet per Pupil on the Roll
		Boys.	Girls.		Fees. Rs. c.	Grants. Rs. c.	Salaries. Rs. c.	Other Charges. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—English—											
(a) *Collegiate*—											
Government	1	538	—	511	48,964 75	—	116,986 59	5,488 83	122,475 42	227 64	136 64
Assisted	8	3,176	72	2,842	301,050 70	133,808 13	396,855 37	92,797 75	489,653 12	150 75	41 20
(b) *Senior Secondary*—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	84	19,994	9,822	25,849	1,739,306 20	1,090,163 52	2,454,077 72	549,143 59	3,003,221 31	100 72	36 56
(c) *Junior Secondary*—											
Government	16	2,072	44	1,776	60,927 50	—	122,019 86	9,274 79	131,294 65	62 48	33 69
Assisted	149	18,054	6,038	20,120	727,160 89	704,777 41	1,417,551 85	251,297 6	1,668,848 91	69 27	29 25
(d) *Primary Schools*—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	14	1,542	291	1,586	73,032 54	48,558 54	101,370 84	27,845 24	129,216 8	70 49	26 49
(e) *Night Schools*—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	20	1,810	—	1,289	708 63	16,648 10	18,880 0	4,363 3	23,243 3	12 84	9 20
(f) *Industrial School*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	3	143	—	127	52 59	6,715 0	4,026 32	5,139 51	9,165 83	64 9	46 95
2.—Bilingual—											
(a) *Day Schools*—											
Government	33	8,747	959	7,538	49,566 3	—	300,084 91	16,007 95	316,092 86	32 58	27 47
Assisted	21	1,558	2,313	3,186	11,700 70	120,938 26	121,707 57	30,292 52	152,000 9	39 27	31 24
(b) *Night Schools*—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools*—											
Government	1,440	145,410	71,720	157,822	19,617 25	—	3,495,546 9	258,232 14	3,753,778 23	16 36	16 28
Assisted	2,212	159,482	118,333	212,146	6,849 89	4,277,105 30	4,168,833 59	437,568 81	4,606,402 40	16 56	15 38
(b) *Night Schools*—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	94	—	61	—	420 0	699 0	91 42	790 42	8 41	4 47
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	3	145	79	—	35,092 55*a*	—	152,172 97	45,783 64*b*	197,956 61	883 73	727 7
Assisted	18	411	398	775	46,210 52	101,097 78	92,257 16	106,086 73	198,343 89	245 17	124 87
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	54	833	190	608	—	—	62,533 2	8,626 52	71,159 54	69 56	69 56
Assisted	21	483	241	594	22,943 3	16,451 75	24,789 0	20,159 98	44,948 98	62 8	22 72
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1	536	22	—	6,237 25	—	67,367 2	15,101 22	82,468 24	147 79	136 61
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools—	43	3,563	37	2,829	—	18,800 0	—	—	—	—	5 22
8.—Special Schools—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

a Amount recovered on account of boarding fees.

b Includes cost of dieting against which a sum of Rs. 35,092·55 was recovered as boarding fees and credited to revenue.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools* (*Government and Assisted*).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Men.	Women.	Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees). Rs. c.	Salary Cost. Rs. c.	Other Charges (excluding Scholarships). Rs. c.	Cost to Manager per Student. Rs. c.	Cost to Government per Student. Rs. c.
(*a*) *English*—								
Training College, Colombo	Government	40	40	15,781 5	111,783 21	20,108 2	—	1,457 62
(*b*) *Bilingual*—								
Gampaha Training School	do.	20	—	3,546 0	10,825 75	6,562 61	—	692 11
(*c*) *Vernacular* —	Total	496	437	61,976 2	121,821 17	125,199 74	—	—
Training College, Colombo	Government	40	39	15,765 50	12,584 0	17,813 35	—	185 21
Training School, Jaffna	do.	45	—	—	16,980 1	1,299 66	—	406 21
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	Buddhist	62	—	6,750 0	6,236 0	6,250 0	92 52	90 58
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	do.	—	45	—	3,036 82	—	67 48	67 48
C/Musaeus Sinhalese, Women's	Private	—	74	11,115 0	6,270 0	14,753 45	133 90	78 20
C/Wellawatta Sri Lankadhara Sinhalese, Women's	do.	—	46	7,447 50	4,867 50	11,495 79	193 82	91 22
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's,	Roman Catholic	—	44	540 0	5,555 0	7,722 33	289 48	105 52
Kl/Maggona, Sinhalese, Men's	do.	44	—	3,576 0	6,560 0	10,841 76	314 22	72 27
G/Balapitimodara, Sinhalese, Men's	Private	69	—	—	2,553 28	—	37 0	37 0
G/Balapitimodara, Sinhalese, Women's	do.	—	64	—	3,558 86	—	55 60	55 60
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	Ceylon Training Colony Society	34	25	7,240 0	7,738 9	15,454 18	270 38	164 60
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	31	1,136 85	3,126 0	7,015 41	290 47	42 80
J/Chavakachcheri Sinnatamby Memorial, Tamil, Men's	American Mission	34	—	—	5,770 82	3,649 5	277 6	189 21
J/Saiva, Tamil, Men's	Hindu	77	—	3,586 0	10,433 10	11,170 37	233 99	181 51
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	Private	—	22	—	4,129 50	4,325 20	384 30	260 35
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	28	—	—	4,337 63	3,225 30	270 10	231 62
J/Illavalai Convent, Tamil, Women's	do.	—	23	760 0	4,885 0	4,233 44	363 41	279 29
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	Joint Board of American Mission, Methodist and Church of Ceylon	—	24	1,103 34	5,820 0	4,020 44	364 5	285 3
Bt/Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	32	—	1,784 83	2,532 0	4,415 70	161 37	145 89
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's	Methodist	31	—	1,171 0	4,847 56	4,200 15	254 9	211 41

(*c*) *Industrial Schools.*

	Total.	English. Government.	English. Assisted.	Bilingual. Government.	Bilingual. Assisted.	Vernacular. Government.	Vernacular. Assisted.
Number of Schools	78	—	3	—	—	54	21
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys	1,459	—	143*	—	—	833	483
Girls	431	—	—	—	—	190	241
Total Average Attendance	1,318	—	127†	—	—	608	583
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basket-weaving‡	25	—	—	—	—	—	25
Blacksmith work	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Bookbinding	94	—	25	—	—	—	69
Carpentry	516	—	17	—	—	365	134
Cooking	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Dressmaking	29	—	5	—	—	—	24
Dyeing	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
Embroidery	39	—	—	—	—	—	39
Lace-making	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Lacquer work	26	—	—	—	—	26	—
Masonry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mat-weaving	14	—	3	—	—	—	11
Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron work	11	—	—	—	—	11	—
Motor Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pottery	8	—	—	—	—	8	—
Printing	62	—	18	—	—	—	44
Rattan work	34	—	4	—	—	30	—
Shoemaking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spinning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tailoring	55	—	—	—	—	—	55
Weaving	237	—	7	—	—	197	133
Knitting	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	94,326 29	—	6,715 0	—	—	71,159 54	16,451 75

* 62 full-time, 81 part-time. † 56 full-time, 71 part-time.

‡ 1,551 children in the Government vernacular schools are taught basket work as a part-time subject.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) *Technical Schools.*

Government Technical Schools, Colombo.

	1st Term.	2nd Term.	3rd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	536	456	383
Females	22	31	25
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping	17	25	16
Building Construction—I.	101	80	63
Building Construction—II.	48	46	34
Carpenters' Drawing—I.	11	22	17
Carpenters' Drawing—II.	17	13	9
Civil Engineering	9	9	8
Drawing and Painting Class	21	21	17
Drawing Class for Teachers—I.	12	12	14
Drawing Class for Teachers—II.	5	6	6
Electric Wiring	32	25	17
Elements of Quantities	21	19	—
Engineering Workshop Practice	44	32	36
General Commercial—I.	31	18	21
General Commercial—II.	18	13	19
Mechanical Engineering (Day)—I.	15	14	9
Mechanical Engineering (Day)—II.	4	3	12
Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	8	6	12
Motor Mechanism	22	29	20
Pottery	—	—	—
Practical Plumbing	43	36	38
Railway Probationers	—	—	—
Sanitary Engineering—I. / Sanitary Engineering—II.	107	94	75
Shorthand-Typists'—I. and II. (Evening)	46	34	18
Shorthand-Typists' (Afternoon)	9	25	19
Telegraphic Signalling	—	—	—
Telephone and Telegraph Engineering Course (Day)	19	19	20
Typewriting for Government Clerks	—	40	—
Weaving	24	33	29

	Rs. c.
Cost to Government	179,154 75

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management

	English Schools.														Bilingual.				Vernacular.						Others.						Total.
	Collegiate.		Senior Secondary.		Junior Secondary.		Primary.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Day.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Technical.		Pirivenas.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Totals ..	9	207318 80	84	1090163 52	165	779337 46	14	43558 54	20	16648 10	1	116110 18	3	6715 0	53	395214 99	1	13842 36	3652	8312200 0	2	420 0	18	134009 30	75	87611 29	1	76230 99	43	18800 0	11303180 53
Government ..	1	73510 67	—	—	16	71500 5	—	—	—	—	1	116110 18	—	—	33	274276 73	1	13842 36	1440	4035094 70	—	—	2	32911 52	54	71150 54	1	76230 99	—	—	4767696 74
American ..	—	—	2	37597 34	8	45648 89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26436 2	—	—	75	155368 87	—	—	1	6433 28	2	1096 50	—	—	—	—	272 80 90
Baptist ..	—	—	1	8937 8	3	11138 29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3534 74	—	—	38	75274 30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98834 41
Buddhist ..	3	61422 25	8	71662 56	21	84836 12	2	22738 64	5	2772 50	—	—	—	—	3	7385 42	—	—	225	602231 52	—	—	2	8652 82	—	—	—	—	—	—	861701 83
Church of Ceylon ..	—	—	9	101488 32	19	99123 20	4	5453 54	—	—	—	—	1	540 0	1	4481 12	—	—	241	355280 94	1	20 0	—	—	2	933 42	—	—	—	—	567380 54
Church Missionary Society ..	—	—	7	121198 41	9	54301 62	1	1360 83	—	—	—	—	1	4505 0	—	—	—	—	1	6694 36	—	—	—	—	1	323 63	—	—	—	—	188383 85
Friends' Foreign Mission ..	—	—	1	2222 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9603 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11825 18
Hindu ..	—	—	9	106885 45	13	62126 44	2	2997 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	351098 65	—	—	1	13076 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	537083 91
India Christian Mission ..	—	—	—	—	1	4322 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3994 32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8317 5
Methodist ..	—	—	13	183924 26	9	41905 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1670 0	7	46727 32	—	—	201	393402 40	1	400 0	1	6553 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	674583 19
Muslim ..	—	—	1	22770 86	2	7120 22	—	—	1	2145 0	—	—	—	—	1	2367 92	—	—	10	13077 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47481 25
National Missionary Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3706 72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3706 72
Presbyterian ..	—	—	4	35051 17	1	4728 97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1417 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41197 35
Private ..	1	14027 6	5	75839 48	12	54649 23	—	—	13	11622 60	—	—	—	—	4	20906 86	—	—	744	1030300 21	—	—	5	21823 8	12	7572 28	—	—	43	18800 0	1255540 80
Roman Catholic ..	4	58358 82	24	322586 41	51	234876 29	5	16008 49	1	108 0	—	—	—	—	—	9098 86	—	—	503	1223695 29	—	—	6	27006 30	4	6465 92	—	—	—	—	1898204 38
Salvation Army ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13996 29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13996 29
Ceylon Training Colony Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6219 84	—	—	1	9811 43	—	—	—	—	—	—	16031 27
Temporarily managed by the Director of Education ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	31744 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31744 13
Joint Board of A. M., Methodist, and C. M. S. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6840 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	6840 7

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

		1929-30. Number.	1930-31. Number.	1931-32. Number.
Number on the Roll		333	393	355
Intermediate Arts		61	71	79
Intermediate Science		45	57	60
Intermediate Science (Economics)		2	2	5
B.A. (Pass)		24	39	36
B.Sc. (General)		37	52	60
B.Sc. (Economics)		2	—	—
B.A. (Honours) English		5	8	6
B.A. (Honours) Classics		14	15	9
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages		9	7	6
B.A. (Honours) History		18	18	13
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy		—	—	—
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics		15	12	15
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry		5	5	5
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany		3	1	1
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology		2	2	1
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.		75	96	53
External		4	8	6
Examinations*—				
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	40	35	41
	Passed	12	25	13
	Referred in one subject	7	5	11
	Entered for the referred subject	7	5	10
	Passed	5	4	9
Inter-Science	Entered for the whole examination	43	43	47
	Passed	18	18	18
	Referred in one subject	6	8	8
	Entered for the referred subject	4	8	7
	Passed	4	7	6
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	3	2	2
	Passed	1	1	—
B.A. (General)	Entered	7	7	7
	Passed	5	5	6
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	9	12	15
	Passed	7	9	12
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	1	1	—
	Passed	—	1	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	3	7	2
	Passed	3	6	1
B.A. (Honours) English	Entered	3	1	1
	Passed	3	1	1
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	2	7	4
	Passed	2	6	3
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	Entered	1	4	2
	Passed	1	4	2
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	4	3	2
	Passed	4	3	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	2	—	2
	Passed	2	—	2
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	Entered	—	—	1
	Passed	—	—	1
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	Entered	—	2	—
	Passed	—	2	—
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure		469,735	459,487	433,265
Fees received		56,076	68,642	61,696
		Number.	Number.	Number.
Professors		8	8	8
Lecturers		14	14	13
Assistant Lecturers		3	3	5

* External examination of the University of London held in Ceylon.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1932.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Colombo District.						
	In English.					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	800
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly)	—†	—	—	—	2,964
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—‡	10 0	—	—	760
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—†	—	—	—	2,200
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1931	10 0	—	4 0	—	240
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1932	10 0	—	4 0	—	190
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1931	10 0	—	0 90	—	254
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1931	5 0	—	1 5	—	55
	Ceylon Civil List, 1932	2 0	—	0 48	—	593
	Ceylon Hansard, 1932	10 0	—	2 75	—	265
	Annual General Report, 1931	2 0	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	903
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Digest to Vols. XXXII. and XXXIII., and Parts I. to XVI., of Vol. XXXIII., each part	1 0	—	0 6	—	555
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 86	—	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Bulletins	Foreign 0 40 .. 2 50; Local 0 25 .. 1 0		0 6	Messrs. Dulau and Company, 34–36, Margaret street, London, W. 1.	2,000
	Leaflets	Foreign 0 10 .. 2 50; Local 0 5 .. —		0 3		2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1931, to November, 1932, each number	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	164
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1932	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,400
	Post Office Telephone Directory	0 25	—	—	—	7,000
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 27 of 1932 (prices according to size)	—	—	—	—	570
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1932-33	3 50	—	0 27	—	474
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1932-33	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	Ceylon Income Tax Manual	2 25	—	0 12	—	1,500
	Ceylon Government Manual of Procedure	1 25	—	0 9	—	250
	Glossary of Sinhalese equivalents of Terms and phrases used in Ceylon State Council Order in Council, 1931	0 20	—	0 6	—	750
	A Manual of Customs Law and Procedure Parts I. and II.	10 0	—	0 12	—	500
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools	0 40	—	0 9	—	225
	Rural Science	0 40	—	0 9	—	100
	Health Housecraft and Needlework	0 20	—	0 6	—	100
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 3	—	36,025
	First Standard Reader	0 10	—	0 3	—	28,961
	Second Standard Reader	0 20	—	0 6	—	15,800
	Fifth Standard Reader	0 25	—	0 6	—	800
	Sixth Standard Reader	0 30	—	0 6	—	1,450
	Seventh Standard Reader	0 30	—	0 6	—	950
	English-Sinhalese Grammar	0 50	—	0 6	—	50
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 9	—	175
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 18	—	500
	Physical Training for Schools	0 30	—	0 12	—	400
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section	0 20	—	0 9	—	100
	Health Talks	0 50	—	0 9	—	25
	Health Housecraft and Needlework	0 20	—	0 6	—	150
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools	0 10	—	0 6	—	100
	Britain and Her Neighbours	1 0	—	0 9	—	856

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.

† These publications are not for sale.

‡ Supplied to subscribers only.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
Western Province—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.	*In Tamil.*					
Government Printing Office, Colombo—*contd.*	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools	0 25 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 50
	Tamil Action Songs	0 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 200
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section	0 25 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 100
The Robert Press, 44, Green lane, Colombo	Religious and General—					
	Vol. II., No. 4	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	monthly
	Vol. II., No. 5	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 6	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 7	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 8	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 9	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 10	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 11	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Vol. II., No. 12	0 10 ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Tamil Songs for General Use ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	The Story of Famous Men ..	0 45 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Church History	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	History of Burma	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Religious	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Do.	0 18 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Life of Arumuga Navalar ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	Do.	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon" ..	0 10 ..	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0 India 40 0	0 9½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	"Times of Ceylon" (Mail Edition) ..	0 50 ..	Foreign 30 75 Local 25 0 Outstation 25 0	0 6½		
	"Times of Ceylon" (Sunday Illustrated)	0 10 ..	Foreign 10 45 Outstation 6 0 Local 5 0	0 9½ (20 pages) 0 12½ (24 pages)		
	"Times of Ceylon" Green Book, 1932 Edition	15 0 ..	— ..	1 48		
	"Times of Ceylon" X'mas Number, 1932 Edition	2 0 ..	— ..	0 54		
	Motor Manual	6 0 ..	— ..	0 80		
	"Times of Ceylon" Rupee Diary ..	1 0 ..	— ..	0 30		
	Handbook of Vegetable Culture, III. Edition	2 50 ..	— ..	0 30		
	Law Reports, Vol. X., Parts I. to XII., per part	1 50 ..	— ..	0 15		
The Colombo Apothecaries Co.	"Horse and Foot" C.M.R. and C.P.R.C. Regimental Magazine ..	0 40 ..	2 0 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 1,000
	"Outdoor Life" the Official Organ of the Boy Scouts Association ..	0 40 ..	2 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 300
	Plâté's Year Book and Desk Directory..	3 0 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 500
	Ceylon Masonic Handbook ..	2 0 ..	— ..	0 18 ..	—	.. 350
	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon	— ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 250
	Ceylon Chamber of Commerce Correspondence and Circulars ..	— ..	— ..	0 25 ..	—	.. 350
	Engineering Association Transaction ..	— ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 350
	"Essentials of Surgery" ..	7 50 ..	— ..	0 65 ..	—	.. 1,000
	"Ceylon Income Tax" ..	2 50 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 500
	"Ceylon Economic Journal" ..	— ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	.. 200
	Colombo Apothecaries Diary ..	1 50 ..	— ..	0 36 ..	—	.. 600
	"Ceylon Theatres Annual" ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 65 ..	—	.. 6,000
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd, Lake House, Colombo	The Silumina (Sinhalese—Sunday) ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 9	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	The Thinakaran (Tamil—Daily) ..	0 5 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		
	History of Ceylon for Schools :—					
	Cloth cover	3 0 ..	— ..	0 72		
	Paper cover	2 50 ..	— ..	0 72		
	Wells' Tamil-English and English-Tamil Dictionary	5 0 ..	— ..	0 72		
	Life of George Washington (Sinhalese) ..	0 35 ..	— ..	0 18		
The Ceylon Observer, Lake House, Colombo	The Ceylon Observer (Daily) ..	0 5 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		
	Do. (Sundy Edition) ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 9		
	Do. (Weekly Edition) .	0 50 ..	26 0 ..	0 6		
	Do. (Annual 1932) ..	1 50 ..	— ..	0 59		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1932 ..	15 0 ..	— ..	1 20		
	Ceylon Literary Register (3rd Series), Vol. 2	1 0 ..	10 0 ..	0 18		
The Ceylon Daily News	The Ceylon Daily News ..	0 10 ..	28 0 ..	0 6		
	Do. Weekly Edition .	0 50 ..	26 0 ..	0 6		
	Ceylon Law Recorder	1 25 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		
The Dinamina ..	The Dinamina (Sinhalese—Daily) ..	0 5 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		
	The Dinamina Diary, 1933 ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 18		

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Plâté, Limited, Colombo	" Plâté's Ceylon Annual " ..	1 50 ..	— ..	0 24 ..	—	.. 4,000
	" The Ceylon Causerie " ..	0 25 ..	2 50 ..	0 9 ..	—	.. 5,000
	" Plâté's Year Book and Desk Directory"	3 0 ..	— ..	0 56 ..	—	.. 1,000
The Ceylon Catholic Messenger Press, Colombo	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger (Bi-weekly English Newspaper) ..	0 5 ..	7 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 800
	Catechism of Christian Doctrine, No.4 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 350
	Transactions of the Society of Medical Officers of Health	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 100
	The Ceylon Messenger of the Sacred Heart (English) (Monthly Magazine) .	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	Kustantinu Hatana	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	The Ñanartha Pradipaya (Bi-weekly Sinhalese Newspaper) ..	0 5 ..	7 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,200
	The Ceylon Messenger of the Sacred Heart (Sinhalese) (Monthly Magazine) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,200
The Ceylon Independent, Colombo	Ceylon Independent	0 5 ..	Local 14 0.. Out-station 18 0..	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., Mitchell House Viaduct, London	7,800
H. W. Cave & Co., Colombo	The Tropical Agriculturist ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,600
	The Tea Quarterly	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,750
	Tea Research Bulletin	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,750
	Rubber Research Scheme, Quarterly Circular	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 700
	A Manual of Green Manuring ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	The Prise Wail	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Ceylon Radio Times	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	The Comrades Book	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	The Life of Jesus	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
The Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta, Colombo	*List of Longman Green's Books published during, 1932 :—*					
	New Method Reader, Book II. (Sinhalese)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,000
	Stamp's First Steps in World Geography (Sinhalese)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	How and Why (Sinhalese) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Essentials of Teaching (Sinhalese) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 9,500
	List of Macmillan & Co.'s Books published during 1932 :—					
	Murchie's Science Reader, Book II. (Sinhalese)	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 25,000
	Murchie's Science Reader, Book I. (Sinhalese)	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 20,000
	Hussey's Practical Elementary Science, Book I.	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Principal Publications for 1932 :—					
	Pupils' Geography Exercise Book (English)	0 85 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Dharmadeepthiya (Sinhalese) ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 375
	Manual for Parents and Teachers (English)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	The Unknown God (Sinhalese) ..	0 3 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Notes on Lady of the Lake (English) .	1 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 800
	Lakmini Ruwana (Sinhalese) ..	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Home Mission Souvenir (Sinhalese) ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Children's Lamp (Sinhalese) ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 8,500
	Richmond College Magazine (English)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 350
	Peradeniya Training Colony Magazine (Sinhalese)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 200
	Training Colony Service Booklets (Sinhalese)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 400
	Taylor's Geography (English) ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Second Reader (Sinhalese) ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Silva's Sinhalese Geometry (Sinhalese)	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	The Book of Ruth (Tamil) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Arithmetic for Standard III. (English)	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Shakespeare's Twelfth Night (English)	1 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 800
	Manual of Spiritual Progress (Sinhalese)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Geography of Ceylon (English) ..	0 60 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Blaze's English Grammar (English) ..	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Newstead Girls' School Magazine (English)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 250
	Buddha and His Religion (Sinhalese) .	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Ladies' College Magazine (English) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Dham Sangara (Sinhalese) ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Common Prayer Book (Sinhalese) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Sinhalese Primer	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Book of Psalms (Sinhalese) ..	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Child in the Midst (Sinhalese) ..	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Book of Esther (Tamil) ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Methodist College Magazine (English)	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 550
	Methodist Church Record (English) ..	0 25 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 350

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Vidyadarsa Press, 10, New Moor street, Colombo	Vidyadarsa Almanac	0 8	—	—	—	50,000
	Vidyadarsa Diary	0 25	—	—	—	7,000
	Sikshawataraya, Part I.	0 8	—	—	—	10,000
	Sikshamargaya	0 10	—	—	—	10,000
	Ganadewihella	0 5	—	—	—	6,000
	Buddagajjaya	0 5	—	—	—	6,000
Sarasavi Sandaresa and Buddhist Press, Colombo	Panchaseelaya	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Annual Report of Buddhist Theosophical Society	Free	—	—	—	400
	Sarasavi Sandaresa and Sihalasamaya (Weekly Sinhalese paper)	0 5	4 0	—	—	800 weekly
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Sunday School Journal, Primary	0 75	—	—	—	325
	Do. Junior	0 75	—	—	—	325
	Do. Inter Senior	0 75	—	—	—	225
	Bible Reading Notes	0 60	—	—	—	400
	Profitable Poultry keeping for everybody in Ceylon	1 50	—	—	—	250
	King's Business (quarterly paper)	—	—	—	—	500
	G. F. S. Leaflet (quarterly)	—	—	—	—	450
	Shorthand simplified	1 50	—	—	—	500
	History of Ceylon (Sinhalese)	1 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Cambrian	0 50	—	—	—	300
W. E. Bastian & Co., Norris road, Colombo	The Ceylon Mercantile Chamber Bulletin	Free	—	—	—	250
	Ceylon Liberal Gazette	0 10	—	—	—	3,000
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	3,000
	Do.	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
	Do.	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
	Simplified Astronomy	1 0	—	—	—	1,000
	Everybody's Journal	Annas 2	—	—	—	1,000
	Upamalankaraya	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Swabhavika Siddhi Vidyawa	0 50	—	—	—	5,000
	Akasamahimalankaraya	—	—	—	—	1,000
	The Child's Friend	—	—	—	—	500
	Anuradhapura Palat Vistaraya	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	The Harbinger of Health	Free	—	—	—	500
	South America	0 75	—	—	—	4,000
	Brahama Dharma Santraya	Free	—	—	—	1,000
	Tamil-Sinhalese Hand Book	do.	—	—	—	2,000
	Richmond Review	do.	—	—	—	1,000
	The Child's Friend	do.	—	—	—	500
	Good-Will	do.	—	—	—	1,000
	Amusements (Weekly)	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Do.	0 5	—	—	—	500
	Do.	0 5	—	—	—	500
	Ceylon Mercantile Men	0 10	1 25	0 12	Gordon Gotch, Ltd.	500
	Amusements (Weekly)	0 10	—	—	—	500
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	500
	Do.	0 10	—	—	—	500
	Ceylon Mercantile Men	0 10	1 25	0 12	Gordon Gotch, Ltd.	1,000
	Richmond Review	Free	—	—	—	1,000
	March to Buddha-Gaya, Jerusalem and Rome	do.	—	—	—	500
	Nalanda Vidyalaya Magazine	do.	—	—	—	500
	A History of Ceylon, Part I.	0 75	—	—	—	10,000
	Balasikshawa	0 12	—	—	—	25,000
	Loka Nirmanaya	Free	—	—	—	250
	Ceylon Mercantile Men	0 10	1 25	0 12	Gordon Gotch, Ltd.	1,500
	Ceylon Mercantile Men X'mas Number	1 0	1 0	0 32	do.	1,000
	Ceylon Railway Magazine	0 50	2 0	0 32	—	1,200
	Richmond Review	Free	—	0 32	—	1,000
	Child's Friend	do.	—	0 12	—	500
	Ratnapura Herald	0 10	2 50	0 4	—	200
Frewin & Co., 40, Baillie street, Fort, Colombo	Dutch Burgher Union Journal	1 50	5 0	—	—	200
	The Hill Magazine	—	—	—	—	200
	Dutu-Gamini	1 50	—	—	—	500
	Talks on Health, Conduct and Manners	0 70	—	—	—	2,000
	Bishop's College Magazine	—	—	—	—	150
	The Law of Insolvency	3 0	—	—	—	150
	A Biographical Sketch of The Late Lieut.-Colonel E. F. Kelaart	2 0	—	—	—	300
	Royal College Magazine	0 75	—	—	—	450
	Training College Magazine	0 75	2 0	—	—	275
	St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Parish Magazine	—	—	—	—	350
	Dry Zone Colonization Scheme	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Dharma Deepthiya	0 10	—	—	—	350
	Merchants' Chamber Bulletin	—	—	—	—	150
	Annual Report, Nuwara Eliya	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd						
Frewin & Co., 40 Baillie street, Colombo—*contd.*	Children's Homes	—	—	—	—	400
	C. M. S. Committee Report	—	—	—	—	175
	Old Paths	—	—	—	—	400
	University College Magazine	—	—	—	—	450
	Batwing's Club Review	—	—	—	—	100
	The Ceylon Liturgy	—	—	—	—	1,000
	A Digest of Ceylon Cases	2 0	—	—	—	150 (Supplement)
	Contribution of The Dutch to The Making of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	100
	Rules and Regulations of The Ceylon Merchants' Chamber	—	—	—	—	100
	The Surveyor	1 50	—	—	—	375
	Leopold Ludovici and his Times	—	—	—	—	100
Granthaprakasa Press, 29, Dam street, Colombo	Dahamsarana, Part I. (2nd Edition)	1 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Arithmetic for Standard V. (by J. V. Pieris	0 40	—	—	—	4,000
	Arithmetic for Standard VII. (by J. V. Pieris)	0 75	—	—	—	4,000
	Arithmetic for Standard VIII. (by J. V. Pieris)	0 75	—	—	—	3,000
	Arithmetic for Standard III. (by M. P. W. Perera)	0 30	—	—	—	6,000
	Arithmetic for Standard VI. (by M. P. W. Perera)	0 50	—	—	—	6,000
	Loveda Sangarawa	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Supinalankaraya	0 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Silva's Self-Educator	0 75	—	—	—	3,000
	Vessantara Jataka	0 25	—	—	—	2,000
	Arahata Vandanawa	0 20	—	—	—	4,000
	Vidura Jataka (1st Edition)	0 60	—	—	—	4,000
	Wanawasa Nighanduwa	0 10	—	—	—	3,000
	Gira Panditayo	0 15	—	—	—	4,000
	Sarala Katha, Part I.	0 20	—	—	—	5,000
	Do. Part II.	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Geography for Standard VII. (by J. V. Pieris	1 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Panchanga Siromani Litha	0 30	—	—	—	6,000
	Panchanga Diary (Sinhalese)	0 75	—	—	—	6,000
	Grantha Diary (Sinhalese)	0 35	—	—	—	8,000
	Grantha Diary (English)	0 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Paravi Sandesa (by R. Tennekoon)	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	Anuradhapura Beseema (by R. Tennekoon)	1 25	—	—	—	3,000
	Pali Pata Manjari, Part II.	0 65	—	—	—	2,000
	Balika Mutuhara (School Magazine)	—	—	—	—	300
	Sisu Sithumina (School Magazine)	—	—	—	—	300
	Mulika Ganitha Prasna (by J. V. Pieris)	0 30	—	—	—	4,000
	Kapila Sutra (Pamphlet)	Free	—	—	—	2,000
	Sinhalese First Book	0 7	—	—	—	10,000
	Kapiri Katha	0 5	—	—	—	4,000
	Elu Attanagaluwansaya (by M. Cumaranatunga)	2 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Himagatha Varnanawa	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
	Vakkya Rachanaya	0 30	—	—	—	4,000
	Dinatara Kathawa	0 10	—	—	—	4,000
	Daiwagna Makamandana	0 30	—	—	—	4,000
	Yogasekaraya	0 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Jeothisa Sangrahawa, Part I.	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Sirith Maldama, Part III.	0 5	—	—	—	4,000
	Attanagaluwansaya (by P. B. Illangasinha)	0 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Puspa Pujanisansaya (by K. B. Seneviratna)	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Sinhalese First Book (by Mudaliyar S. Silva)	0 7	—	—	—	10,000
	Saddharmaratanawali, Part II. (by M. Cumaratunga)	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	English-Sinhalese First Book (by D. H. S. Abeyratne)	0 15	—	—	—	5,000
	Sanskrit-Sinhalese Alphabet	0 15	—	—	—	2,000
	Prathya Sataka	0 10	—	—	—	4,000
Sri Lankodaya Press	Sarawaka Charita, I.	0 50	—	0 8	—	4,000
	Do. II.	0 50	—	0 8	—	4,000
	Do. III.	0 50	—	0 8	—	1,000
	Do. IV.	0 50	—	0 8	—	1,000
	Do. V.	0 50	—	0 8	—	1,000
	Sansara Visawrasaya	0 10	—	0 4	—	5,000
	Butha Vidyawa	0 25	—	0 4	—	2,000
	Buddha Charita	0 50	—	0 8	—	2,000
	Buddha's Visit	0 5	—	0 4	—	2,000
	Gatha Ratnaya	0 5	—	0 4	—	2,000
	Ruwanmeli Seya	0 10	—	0 4	—	2,000
	Beminitiya Saya	0 5	—	0 4	—	2,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Kalutara District.						
Satminikirula Printing Press, Kalutara South	Satminikirula	0 10	1 50	—	—	.. 500 monthly
Empire Day Works, Kalutara North	The Kalutara District Chronicle ..	0 5	3 0	—	—	.. 800 monthly
W. E. Bastian's Press	Richmond Review	Free	—	—	—	.. 500 quarterly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabodhanaya	0 10	1 50	—	—	.. 800 monthly
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
The Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya, " The Kingdom " ..	—	1 0	—	—	.. 100 private
Kingswood College, Kandy	" Our Boys "	—	—	—	—	.. 300
Dharmaraja College, Kandy	" The Telescope "	—	1 0	—	—	.. 550
Trinity College, Kandy	School Magazine	—	—	—	—	.. 500
	School Song Book	—	—	—	—	.. 500
Girls' High School, Kandy	Kandy High School Magazine ..	0 60	—	—	—	.. 550
Lanka Pradipa Printing Works, Kandy	Govikam Sangarawa	—	1 0	—	—	.. 5,150
Miller & Co., Limited, Kandy	Elocution parts 3,4 & 5 ..	0 50	—	—	—	.. 1,000
	Soil and Soil Improvement ..	0 80	—	—	—	.. 2,000
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
Talpe Pattu.						
" Giniwelle Viharaya," Kataluwa, Ahangama	Dinaresa	0 5	1 0	—	—	.. —*
Hambantota District.						
Hambantota ..	" Sri Rohona "	—	—	—	—	.. —
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna town	(1) The Catholic Guardian ..	0 10	3 75	0 3	—	.. 400 weekly
	(2) The Sathia Vetha Pathukavalan ..	0 6	2 50	0 3	—	.. 1,500 weekly
Saiva Prakasa Press at Vannarponnai East	(1) The Hindu Organ	0 5	5 0	0 3	—	.. 550 bi-weekly
	(2) The Inthu Sathanam ..	0 5	5 0	0 3	—	.. 870 bi-weekly
Sothida Paripalana Press at Kokkuvil	(1) The Sothida Paripalani ..	0 10	2 50	0 3	—	.. 350 fortnightly
	(2) Vakkia Panjankam ..	0 25	—	—	—	.. 40,000 annually
SachchithananthaPress, Chankanai	Saiva Vinavidai	0 10	—	—	—	.. 1,000
	Kasi Shethiravanakkam ..	0 6	—	—	—	.. 1,000
	Nallarivu Vilakkam	0 30	—	—	—	.. 2,000
	Punnalai Varatharasa Perumal Peril Keerthanam	0 50	—	—	—	.. 1,500
Thirumakal Press, Chunnakam	Eelakesari	0 5	4 0	—	—	. Ceylon, F.M.S., and some parts of India
American Mission Press, Tellippallai	Morning Star	0 10	5 0	—	—	.. do.
Saratha Peedenthira Salai, Vasavilan	Native Opinion	0 6	2 50	—	—	.. do.
Achchuveli Gnanaprakasa Press	(1) The Tribune in English, and (2) Sanmarkapothany	0 8	2 50	—	—	.. do.
The Patriot Office, Chavakachcheri	(1) The Ceylon Patriot ..	—	5 0	0 3	—	.. 750
	(2) The Liberty	—	3 0	0 3	—	.. 500
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press, Batticaloa	The Ceylon Chronicle (weekly paper) ..	0 10	Local 4 0 Outstation 5 50	0 3	—	.. 400
The Catholic Orphanage Press, Batticaloa	The Eastern Mail (up to April 29, 1932)..	0 10	4 0	—	—	.. 600 weekly
	Oriental Music, Its Origin and short history	—	—	—	—	.. 500
Thirumahal Printing Press, Batticaloa	(1) Kadirkamaththammanai ..	0 25	—	—	—	.. —
	(2) Kadirkama Atputha Sariththiram ..	0 10	—	—	—	.. —
	(3) Kalakkodumai	0 10	—	—	—	.. —
	(4) Mayakkummi	0 10	..	—	—	.. —
	(5) Saramakari	—	—	—	—	.. —

* Throughout the Island.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Batticaloa District—contd.						
No. 6, Bazaar street, Batticaloa	The Eastern Mail (in English and Tamil)	0 5	Local English 2 50 Tamil 2 50 English and Tamil 5 0 Outstation English 4 0 Tamil 4 0 English and Tamil 6 50 F.M.S. English and Tamil 5 0	—	—	600
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala District.						
—	Saru Basa	—	0 15	2 0	—	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1932.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1932.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee, Half-rupee, Quarter-rupee } silver	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Rs. 41,964,894	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon : 50-cents, 25-cents, 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent, ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)	Subsidiary silver coins: 50 cents .. Rs. 4,402,681; 25 ,, .. ,, 2,449,099; 10 ,, .. ,, 2,706,181 Nickel coins: 5 ,, .. ,, 656,500 Copper coins: 1 cent .. ,, 1,077,237; ½ ,, .. ,, 353,168			
Notes : Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1932.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6 3/32	1 6 1/32	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 25, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2
1 6·1874	1 6·0674	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Royal Charter of 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1932.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6·188	1 6·046	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Special Ordiance of the Legislative Council of Hong Kong of July 20, 1867, and confirmed by Her late Majesty's Government	$20,000,000 In Hong Kong	Nil	—	1, Queen's road, Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
1 6·187	1 6·074	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
1 6⅛ (3 m/s)	1 6 1/16 (T.T.)	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in England	£125,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Indian Bank, Ltd.	1	Incorporated in British India under The Companies Act	Rs. 1,279,280	Nil	—	Indian Bank Buildings, North Beach Road, Madras	—
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinance No. 8 of 1876 as amended by Ordinances Nos. 14 of 1878 and 4 of 1919.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushels
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundoos

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	0	perches
1 quart's or cut seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniya
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2¾ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1932.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	93,815,782	28,698,293	73,382,739	151,988	196,048,802	318,763	196,367,565
United Kingdom ..	4,866,723	2,379,747	29,768,245	68,098	37,082,813	282,263	37,365,076
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	72,643,452	11,795,675	9,098,714	77,986	93,615,827	35,000	93,650,827
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	—	486	—	—	486	—	486
British East Africa ..	1,152	70,221	438	—	71,811	—	71,811
British South Africa..	6,071	1,541,646	781	—	1,548,498	—	1,548,498
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	853	—	104	—	957	—	957
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	4,322	—	—	—	4,322	—	4,322
Canada ..	21,815	4,486	383,304	—	409,605	—	409,605
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	83,242	70	—	83,312	—	83,312
Asia :							
Aden ..	231,545	1,669	776	150	234,140	—	234,140
British India (excluding Burma) ..	29,227,349	7,739,499	7,768,493	61,758	44,797,099	35,000	44,832,099
British North Borneo.	—	407,870	—	—	407,870	—	407,870
Burma ..	34,765,635	525,546	562,219	80	35,853,480	—	35,853,480
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	529,986	7,255	185,923	—	723,164	—	723,164
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	3,503	—	—	—	3,503	—	3,503
Maldive Islands ..	3,058,898	33,170	1,400	3	3,093,471	—	3,093,471
Palestine ..	46,987	159,263	—	—	206,250	—	206,250
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	578,655	370,657	147,429	11,441	1,108,182	—	1,108,182
Other British Possessions ..	2,535	17,185	102	—	19,822	—	19,822
Australasia :							
Australia ..	4,013,466	833,480	41,035	4,554	4,892,535	—	4,892,535
Fiji Islands .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	49,776	—	2,113	—	51,889	—	51,889
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	1,814	—	1,814	—	1,814
Irish Free State ..	28,463	—	2,713	—	31,176	—	31,176
Malta ..	72,441	—	—	—	72,441	—	72,441
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1921–1932. (*See* Diagram No. 5.)

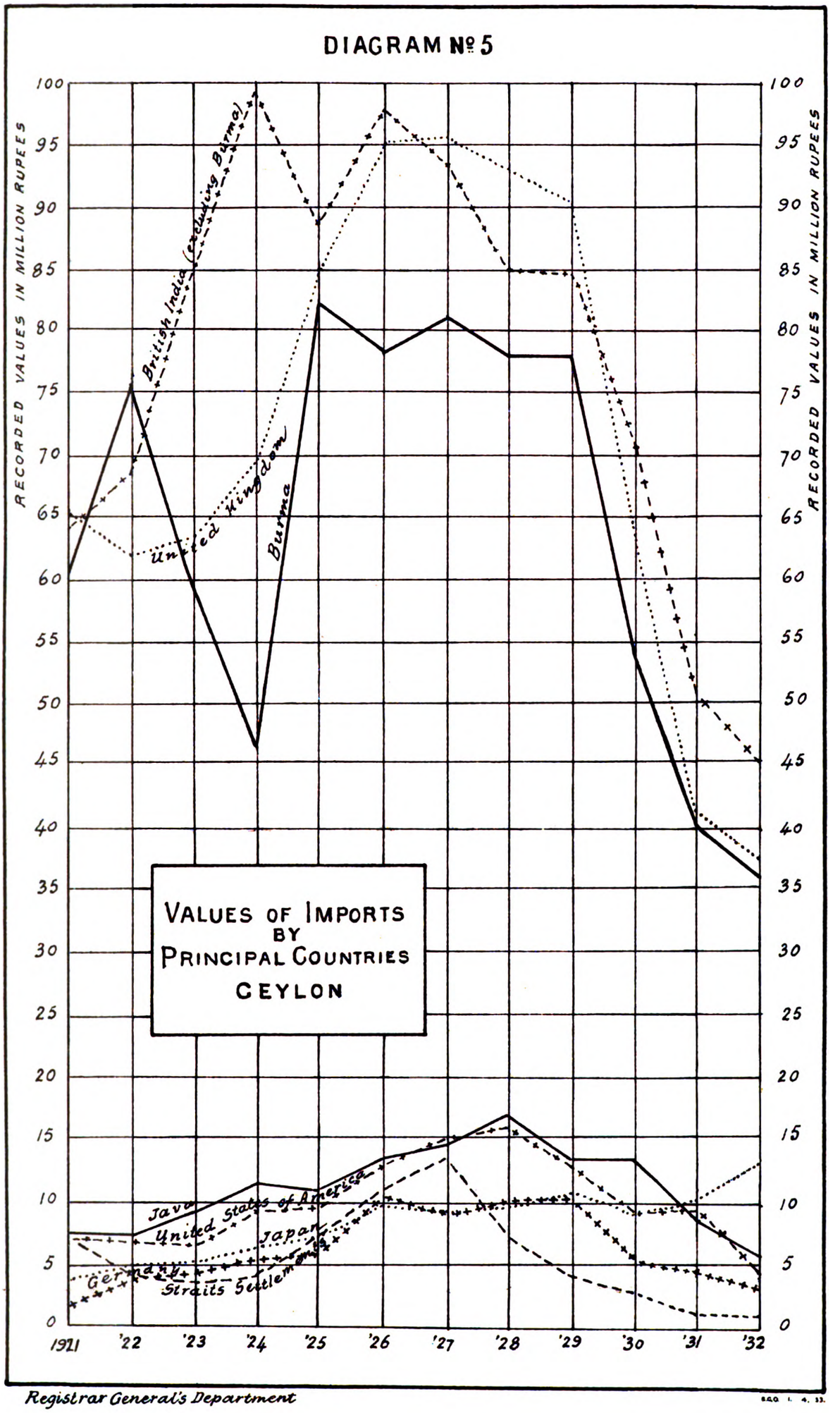
Year.	United Kingdom. Rs.	British India (excluding Burma). Rs.	Burma. Rs.
1921	65,448,269	64,649,757	60,037,251
1922	62,073,675	68,488,207	75,573,859
1923	63,356,230	85,581,262	59,288,580
1924	69,448,553	100,163,998	46,028,104
1925	84,757,656	88,703,433	82,803,409
1926	95,134,287	97,862,187	78,319,562
1927	95,276,344	93,846,051	81,310,192
1928	93,033,890	85,290,999	78,483,313
1929	90,470,077	84,939,796	78,096,111
1930	63,619,104	70,598,453	53,749,917
1931	41,088,300	50,172,606	40,823,944
1932	37,365,076	44,832,099	35,853,480

Year.	Java. Rs.	United States of America. Rs.	Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1921	7,928,468	7,160,718	7,057,115
1922	7,517,320	6,694,428	4,385,495
1923	9,465,182	6,464,147	3,664,313
1924	11,731,075	9,180,299	4,040,732
1925	11,078,008	9,458,459	7,333,234
1926	13,384,998	12,800,428	10,976,387
1927	14,447,829	14,686,003	13,563,152
1928	16,958,539	15,708,818	7,749,056
1929	13,763,469	13,541,494	4,596,852
1930	13,576,451	9,421,941	2,839,575
1931	8,525,773	9,071,498	1,297,919
1932	5,739,076	4,272,021	1,108,182

Year.	Germany. Rs.	Japan. Rs.
1921	1,463,786	4,098,381
1922	3,697,918	5,180,702
1923	3,951,914	5,447,478
1924	5,426,655	6,425,177
1925	5,701,513	7,141,718
1926	10,350,461	9,766,541
1927	8,904,743	9,280,110
1928	10,000,302	9,856,383
1929	10,521,331	10,752,783
1930	6,624,936	9,246,910
1931	4,249,735	10,699,241
1932	3,258,208	13,231,206

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 5



Registrar General's Department

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1932—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	16,305,607	14,522,871	34,515,780	5,904	65,350,162	1,500	65,351,662
Africa :							
Algeria ..	439	—	—	—	439	—	439
Egypt ..	15,146	859,039	16,596	55	890,836	—	890,836
Madagascar ..	69	350	8	—	427	—	427
Morocco ..	61,317	—	—	—	61,317	—	61,317
Portuguese East Africa	—	300,021	—	—	300,021	—	300,021
Other Foreign Countries ..	46,900	—	—	—	46,900	—	46,900
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	2,103	157,203	—	—	159,306	—	159,306
Brazil ..	2,006	—	—	—	2,006	—	2,006
Central America ..	2,225	—	5	—	2,230	—	2,230
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign West Indies..	73	—	26	—	99	—	99
Mexico ..	—	33,434	—	—	33,434	—	33,434
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	1,032,273	201,792	3,037,896	60	4,272,021	—	4,272,021
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	40	—	—	40	—	40
Asia :							
Arabia ..	201,331	64	15	—	201,410	—	201,410
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	2,966,499	354,093	—	3,320,592	—	3,320,592
China (exc. Hong Kong)	480,807	1,686	369,519	7	852,019	—	852,019
Cochin-China ..	1,218,499	35,533	1,241	—	1,255,273	—	1,255,273
India (exc. British) ..	100,884	21,969	96,853	—	219,706	—	219,706
Japan ..	205,805	41,040	12,984,156	205	13,231,206	—	13,231,206
Java ..	5,690,939	25,311	20,588	738	5,737,576	1,500	5,739,076
Persia ..	—	8,220,365	2,726	—	8,223,091	—	8,223,091
Philippine Islands ..	7,445	—	3,192	—	10,637	—	10,637
Russia in Asia ..	6,255	—	—	—	6,255	—	6,255
Siam ..	4,076,624	472,798	2,050	—	4,551,472	—	4,551,472
Sumatra ..	10	13,634	9,323,901	5	9,337,550	—	9,337,550
Turkey in Asia ..	461	—	680	—	1,141	—	1,141
Other Foreign Countries ..	86	—	4	4,077	4,167	—	4,167
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	13,379	30	116,476	—	129,885	—	129,885
Belgium ..	29,730	214,721	1,062,570	—	1,307,021	—	1,307,021
Czecho-Slovakia ..	6,284	7,920	165,502	—	179,706	—	179,706
Denmark ..	120,883	—	84,930	—	205,813	—	205,813
Esthonia ..	—	320	177,246	—	177,566	—	177,566
Finland ..	—	967	799,310	—	800,277	—	800,277
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	1,055,545	86,905	539,835	400	1,682,685	—	1,682,685
Germany ..	155,777	377,401	2,724,731	299	3,258,208	—	3,258,208
Greece ..	2,770	879	1,661	—	5,310	—	5,310
Holland ..	608,975	257,862	539,953	—	1,406,790	—	1,406,790
Hungary ..	385	—	5,777	—	6,162	—	6,162
Italy ..	760,363	—	459,883	58	1,220,304	—	1,220,304
Latvia ..	—	622	991	—	1,613	—	1,613
Luxemburg ..	—	—	77,279	—	77,279	—	77,279
Norway .	133,114	21,169	195,219	—	349,502	—	349,502
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	70,322	—	70,322	—	70,322
Portugal ..	25,960	218	13,541	—	39,719	—	39,719
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	2,202	417	51,356	—	53,975	—	53,975
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	28,205	72,967	—	101,172	—	101,172
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	122,160	76,479	30,400	—	229,039	—	229,039
Sweden .	2,102	97,978	636,432	—	736,512	—	736,512
Switzerland ..	113,858	—	347,588	—	461,446	—	461,446
Turkey in Europe ..	423	—	504	—	927	—	927
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	127,758	—	127,758	—	127,758

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1932.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships' Stores	123,837,402	41,426,337	1,196,326	1,255	166,461,320	—	166,461,320
United Kingdom ..	78,003,644	5,035,028	302,213	100	83,340,985	—	83,340,985
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	23,319,030	13,012,670	283,599	700	36,615,999	—	36,615,999
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	81,979	1,802	300	—	84,081	—	84,081
British East Africa ..	35,258	409	1,035	—	36,702	—	36,702
British South Africa ..	3,596,182	237,323	5,291	—	3,838,796	—	3,838,796
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	217,166	2,272	519	—	219,957	—	219,957
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	73,152	114	4,937	—	78,203	—	78,203
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	41,223	1,822	1,686	—	44,731	—	44,731
Canada ..	3,484,451	214,228	7,580	—	3,706,259	—	3,706,259
Newfoundland ..	370,410	—	25	—	370,435	—	370,435
Other British Possessions ..	118	—	—	—	118	—	118
Asia :							
Aden ..	24,464	32,861	5,698	—	63,023	—	63,023
British India (excluding Burma) ..	3,745,692	11,017,565	73,416	200	14,836,873	—	14,836,873
British North Borneo.	449	—	—	—	449	—	449
Burma ..	10,696	488,888	493	450	500,527	—	500,527
Hong Kong ..	145,864	14,762	6,368	50	167,044	—	167,044
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	758,862	36,993	—	—	795,855	—	795,855
Maldive Islands ..	102,723	19,605	5,375	—	127,703	—	127,703
Palestine ..	85,402	2,746	127	—	88,275	—	88,275
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	296,834	79,772	106,847	—	483,453	—	483,453
Other British Possessions ..	15,364	8,256	17	—	23,637	—	23,637
Australasia :							
Australia ..	6,472,492	827,294	47,855	—	7,347,641	—	7,347,641
Fiji Islands ..	3,933	—	—	—	3,933	—	3,933
New Zealand ..	3,585,085	17,926	7,513	—	3,610,524	—	3,610,524
Other British Possessions ..	462	—	—	—	462	—	462
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	17,346	—	7,089	—	24,435	—	24,435
Irish Free State ..	7,691	8,032	—	—	15,723	—	15,723
Malta ..	144,785	—	1,428	—	146,213	—	146,213
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	947	—	—	—	947		947

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1919.* (*See* Diagram No. 6.)

Year.	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Quantity. Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,864	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200
1930	240,826,758	2,194,490	181,974,157
1931	242,434,449	1,465,210	138,656,337
1932	252,294,176	432,566	107,662,702

	Rubber. lb.	
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	119,174,347
1928	128,326,441	73,985,953
1929	180,632,140	86,630,874
1930	170,946,243	47,158,226
1931	138,004,736	19,841,665
1932	111,241,860	13,232,696

Coconut Products.†

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1919	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740
1926	79,146,085
1927	77,048,541
1928	78,875,126
1929	64,278,097
1930	46,779,594
1931	36,300,951
1932	35,050,547

	Plumbago. Cwt.	
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994
1927	257,686	2,525,700
1928	286,931	2,704,359
1929	254,776	2,729,639
1930	174,478	1,775,317
1931	134,413	1,225,331
1932	122,009	1,023,283

Other Exports.†

1919	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666
1926	18,683,468
1927	18,781,120
1928	18,310,873
1929	19,172,358
1930	13,696,601
1931	11,512,455
1932	9,492,092

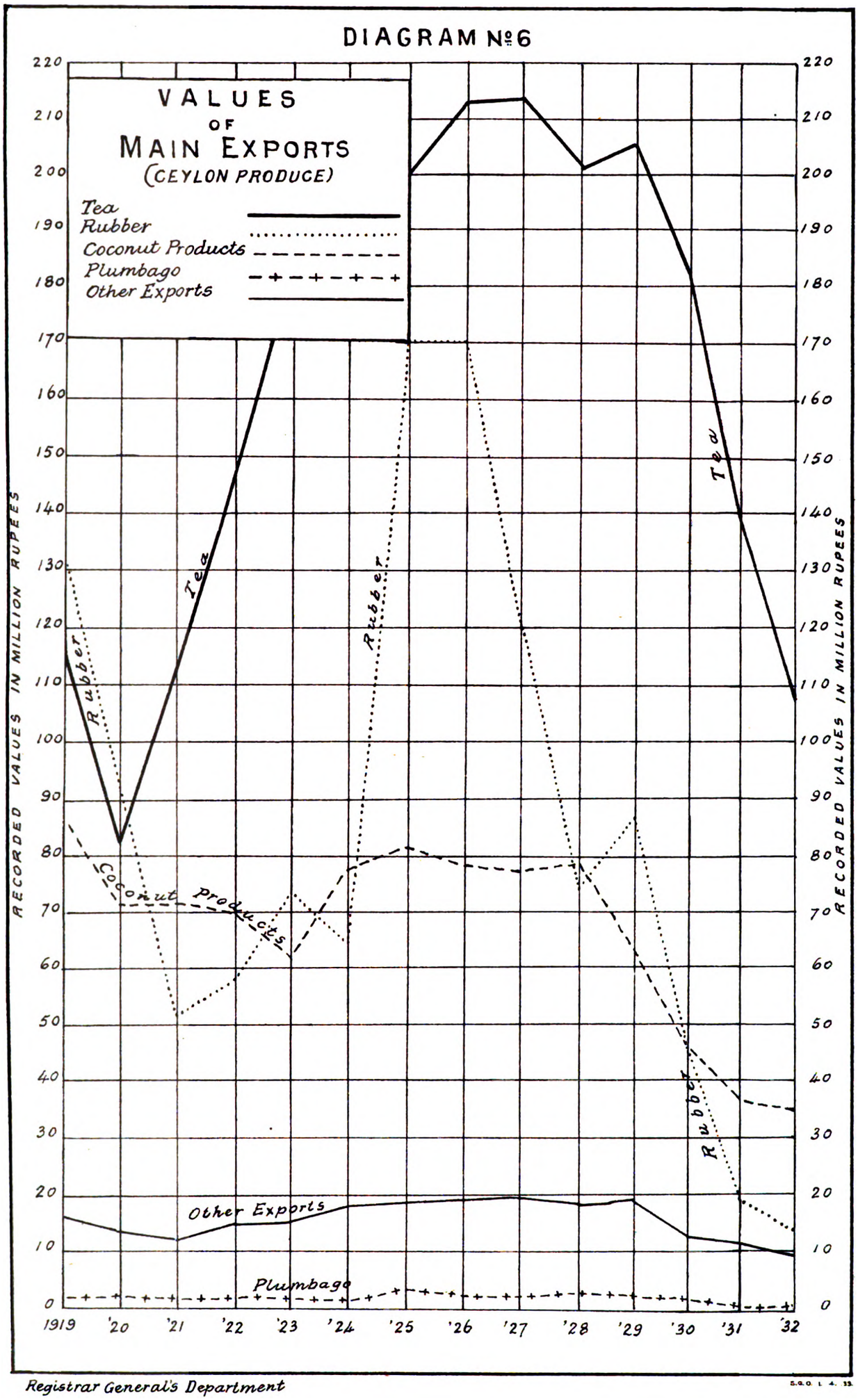
* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 6



Registrar General's Department

S.G.G. I. 4. 33.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1932—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	22,514,728	23,378,639	610,514	455	46,504,336	—	46,504,336
Africa :							
Algeria ..	106,399	13,813	—	—	120,212	—	120,212
Egypt ..	2,779,134	570,189	3,578	—	3,352,901	—	3,352,901
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	26,669	113	—	—	26,782	—	26,782
Morocco ..	46,288	21,396	1,907	—	69,591	—	69,591
Portuguese East Africa	74,278	275,243	1,654	—	351,175	—	351,175
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,045,843	34,249	32,826	—	1,112,918	—	1,112,918
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	554,901	454,117	—	—	1,009,018	—	1,009,018
Brazil ..	3,764	—	—	—	3,764	—	3,764
Central America ..	1,967	3,972	1,767	—	7,706	—	7,706
Chile ..	66,019	15,964	—	—	81,983	—	81,983
Foreign West Indies ..	14,233	188,786	—	—	203,019	—	203,019
Mexico ..	506,791	247,639	—	—	754,430	—	754,430
Peru ..	21,360	7,714	—	—	29,074	—	29,074
United States ..	7,293,827	9,164,862	14,660	—	16, 73,349	—	16,473,349
Other Foreign Countries ..	99,211	84,856	16,658	—	200,725	—	200,725
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	98	—	—	—	98	—	98
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	82,548	21,318	13,765	—	117,631	—	117,631
Cochin-China ..	2,920	180	60	—	3,160	—	3,160
India (exc. British) ..	63,785	78,721	232	5	142,743	—	142,743
Japan ..	299,028	830,883	35,605	—	1,165,516	—	1,165,516
Java ..	182	1,293	17,931	—	19,406	—	19,406
Persia ..	208,125	781	—	—	208,906	—	208,906
Philippine Islands ..	758,889	—	1,916	—	760,805	—	760,805
Russia in Asia ..	72,937	—	—	—	72,937	—	72,937
Siam ..	56,175	832	9,737	—	66,744	—	66,744
Sumatra ..	820	60	46,573	—	47,453	—	47,453
Syria ..	70,824	9,940	490	—	81,254	—	81,254
Turkey in Asia ..	74,044	68,213	—	—	142,257	—	142,257
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,847	—	—	—	1,847	—	1,847
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	31	—	—	—	31	—	31
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	1,054,514	832,848	15,672	10	1,903,044	—	1,903,044
Czecho-Slovakia ..	5,021	—	—	—	5,021	—	5,021
Denmark ..	390,125	617,059	50,099	—	1,057,283	—	1,057,283
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	9,631	25,576	675	—	35,882	—	35,882
Fiume ..	748	234,844	—	—	235,592	—	235,592
France ..	1,075,129	704,486	33,963	—	1,813,578	—	1,813,578
Germany ..	2,795,874	2,979,028	216,194	140	5,991,236	—	5,991,236
Greece ..	71,019	41,656	—	—	112,675	—	112,675
Holland ..	653,772	2,003,386	14,808	—	2,671,966	—	2,671,966
Hungary ..	1,083	—	—	—	1,083	—	1,083
Italy ..	394,555	2,250,112	6,164	—	2,650,831	—	2,650,831
Luxemburg .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	91,432	328,958	47,569	—	467,959	—	467,959
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	100,086	276,223	—	—	376,309	—	376,309
Portugal ..	7,486	—	—	—	7,486	—	7,486
Roumania ..	120,666	48,805	—	—	169,471	—	169,471
Russia in Europe ..	563,042	232	—	—	563,274	—	563,274
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	1,425	—	1,425	—	1,425
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	494,587	19,201	1,226	—	515,014	—	515,014
Sweden ..	202,825	308,882	21,512	—	533,219	—	533,219
Switzerland ..	16,114	2,013	38	300	18,465	—	18,465
Turkey in Europe ..	133,109	326,308	—	—	459,417	—	459,417
Other Foreign Countries ..	973	283,888	1,810	—	286,671	—	286,671
Ships' Stores ..	815,740	2,835	184,941	—	1,003,516	—	1,003,516

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1932.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships' Stores	245,303	615,891	2,658,543	110,598	3,630,335	218,023	3,848,358
United Kingdom ..	4,874	43,601	370,057	7,683	426,215	176,865	603,080
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	237,433	81,795	2,129,549	102,615	2,551,392	38,958	2,590,350
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa ..	—	50	22,201	—	22,251	—	22,251
British South Africa ..	—	—	28,430	—	28,430	—	28,430
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	2,100	—	7,990	—	10,090	—	10,090
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	—	—	75	—	75	—	75
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	3,079	—	3,079	—	3,079
Canada ..	—	—	574	—	574	—	574
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	—	—	3,067	—	3,067	—	3,067
British India (exc. Burma) ..	111,232	69,241	1,803,045	101,600	2,085,118	28,157	2,113,275
British North Borneo	—	—	10	—	10	—	10
Burma ..	4,190	32	24,441	1,000	29,663	—	29,663
Hong Kong ..	1,959	—	621	—	2,580	—	2,580
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	84,632	3,376	127,325	—	215,333	10,801	226,134
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements (inc. Malay States) ..	31,180	244	77,880	15	109,319	—	109,319
Other British Possessions ..	577	14	858	—	1,449	—	1,449
Australasia :							
Australia ..	1,563	8,838	25,169	—	35,570	—	35,570
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	—	—	3,904	—	3,904	—	3,904
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	880	—	880	—	880

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1932—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	2,996	490,495	158,937	300	652,728	2,200	654,928
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	135	2,290	285	—	2,710	—	2,710
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	13,535	—	13,535	—	13,535
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	250	—	250	—	250
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	1,150	—	1,150	—	1,150
Mexico ..	—	1,659	—	—	1,659	—	1,659
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	385,225	34,127	100	419,452	2,200	421,652
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong	1,200	—	662	—	1,862	—	1,862
Cochin-China ..	—	—	1,601	—	1,601	—	1,601
India (exc. British) ..	780	390	3,536	—	4,706	—	4,706
Japan ..	170	31768	3,021	—	34,959	—	34,959
Java ..	—	—	37,931	—	37,931	—	37,931
Persia ..	45	—	—	—	45	—	45
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	—	533	—	533	—	533
Sumatra ..	—	—	10,104	—	10,104	—	10,104
Syria ..	—	—	5,225	—	5,225	—	5,225
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	93	—	93	—	93
Belgium ..	—	4,580	36	—	4,616	—	4,616
Czecho-Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	—	3,466	—	3,466	—	3,466
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	216	11,302	19,099	200	30,817	—	30,817
Germany ..	28	45,417	11,865	—	57,310	—	57,310
Greece ..	—	1,030	—	—	1,030	—	1,030
Holland ..	410	1,510	1,279	—	3,199	—	3,199
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	12	4,152	9,848	—	14,012	—	14,012
Latvia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	551	—	551	—	551
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	1,172	—	—	1,172	—	1,172
Sweden ..	—	—	140	—	140	—	140
Switzerland ..	—	—	600	—	600	—	600
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships' Stores .	466,560	15,781,753	113,566	—	16,361,879	—	16,361,879

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1932.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total (excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles) ..	124,082,705	42,042,228	3,854,869	111,853	170,091,655	218,023	170,309,678
United Kingdom ..	78,008,518	5,078,629	672,270	7,783	83,767,200	176,865	83,944,065
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	23,556,463	13,094,465	2,413,148	103,315	39,167,391	38,958	39,206,349
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	81,979	1,802	300	—	84,081	—	84,081
British East Africa ..	35,258	459	23,236	—	58,953	—	58,953
British South Africa ..	3,596,182	237,323	33,721	—	3,867,226	—	3,867,226
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	219,266	2,272	8,509	—	230,047	—	230,047
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	73,152	114	5,012	—	78,278	—	78,278
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	41,223	1,822	4,765	—	47,810	—	47,810
Canada ..	3,484,451	214,228	8,154	—	3,706,833	—	3,706,833
Newfoundland ..	370,410	—	25	—	370,435	—	370,435
Other British Possessions ..	118	—	—	—	118	—	118
Asia :							
Aden ..	24,464	32,861	8,765	—	66,090	—	66,090
British India (exc. Burma) ..	3,856,924	11,086,806	1,876,461	101,800	16,921,991	28,157	16,950,148
British North Borneo.	449	—	10	—	459	—	459
Burma ..	14,886	488,920	24,934	1,450	530,190	—	530,190
Hong Kong ..	147,823	14,762	6,989	50	169,624	—	169,624
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	758,862	36,993	—	—	795,855	—	795,855
Maldive Islands ..	187,355	22,981	132,700	—	343,036	10,801	353,837
Palestine ..	85,402	2,746	127	—	88,275	—	88,275
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	328,014	80,016	184,727	15	592,772	—	592,772
Other British Possessions ..	15,941	8,270	875	—	25,086	—	25,086
Australasia :							
Australia ..	6,474,055	836,132	73,024	—	7,383,211	—	7,383,211
Fiji Islands ..	3,933	—	—	—	3,933	—	3,933
New Zealand ..	3,585,085	17,926	11,417	—	3,614,428	—	3,614,428
Other British Possessions ..	462	—	—	—	462	—	462
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	17,346	—	7,089	—	24,435	—	24,435
Irish Free State ..	7,691	8,032	—	—	15,723	—	15,723
Malta ..	144,785	—	1,428	—	146,213	—	146,213
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	947	—	880	—	1,827	—	1,827

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1932—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	22,517,724	23,869,134	769,451	755	47,157,064	2,200	47,159,264
Africa :							
Algeria ..	106,399	13,813	—	—	120,212	—	120,212
Egypt ..	2,779,269	572,479	3,863	—	3 355,611	—	3,355,611
Madagascar ..	26,669	113	—	—	26,782	—	26,782
Morocco ..	46,288	21,396	1,907	—	69,591	—	69,591
Portuguese East Africa ..	74,278	275,243	15,189	—	364,710	—	364,710
Other For. Countries	1,045.843	34,249	33,076	—	1,113,168	—	1,113,168
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	554,901	454,117	—	—	1,009,018	—	1,009,018
Brazil ..	3,764	—	—	—	3,764	—	3,764
Central America ..	1,967	3,972	1,767	—	7,706	—	7,706
Chile ..	66,019	15,964	1,150	—	83,133	—	83,133
Foreign West Indies ..	14,233	188,786	—	—	203,019	—	203,019
Mexico ..	506,791	249,298	—	—	756,089	—	756,089
Peru ..	21,360	7,714	—	—	29,074	—	29,074
United States ..	7,293,827	9.550,087	48,787	100	16,892,801	2,200	16,895,001
Other For. Countries	99,211	84,856	16,658	—	200,725	—	200,725
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	98	—	—	—	98	—	98
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	83,748	21,318	14,427	—	119,493	—	119,493
Cochin-China ..	2,920	180	1,661	—	4,761	—	4,761
India (exc. British) ..	64,565	79,111	3,768	5	147,449	—	147,449
Japan ..	299,198	862,651	38,626	—	1,200,475	—	1,200,475
Java ..	182	1,293	55,862	—	57,337	—	57,337
Persia ..	208,170	781	—	—	208,951	—	208,951
Philippine Islands ..	758,889	—	1,916	—	760,805	—	760,805
Russia in Asia ..	72,937	—	—	—	72,937	—	72,937
Siam ..	56,175	832	10,270	—	67,277	—	67,277
Sumatra ..	820	60	56,677	—	57,557	—	57,557
Syria ..	70,824	9,940	5,715	—	86,479	—	86,479
Turkey in Asia ..	74,044	68,213	—	—	142,257	—	142,257
Other For. Countries	1,847	—	—	—	1,847	—	1,847
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other For. Countries	31	—	—	—	31	—	31
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	93	—	93	—	93
Belgium ..	1,054,514	837,428	15,708	10	1,907,660	—	1,907,660
Czecho-Slovakia ..	5,021	—	—	—	5,021	—	5,021
Denmark ..	390,125	617,059	53,565	—	1,060,749	—	1,060,749
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	9,631	25,576	675	—	35,882	—	35,882
Fiume ..	748	234,844	—	—	235.592	—	235,592
France ..	1,075,345	715,788	53,062	200	1,844,395	—	1,844,395
Germany ..	2,795,902	3,024,445	228,059	140	6,048,546	—	6,048,546
Greece ..	71,019	42,686	—	—	113,705	—	113,705
Holland ..	654,182	2,004,896	16,087	—	2,675,165	—	2,675,165
Hungary ..	.1,083	—	—	—	1,083	—	1,083
Italy ..	394,567	2,254,264	16,012	—	2,664,843	—	2,664,843
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	91,432	328,958	48,120	—	468,510	—	468,510
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	100,086	276,223	—	—	376,309	—	376,309
Portugal ..	7,486	—	—	—	7,486	—	7,486
Roumania ..	120,666	48,805	—	—	169,471	—	169,471
Russia in Europe ..	563,042	232	—	—	563,274	—	563,274
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	1,425	—	1,425	—	1,425
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	494,587	20,373	1,226	—	516 186	—	516,186
Sweden ..	202,825	308,882	21,652	—	533,359	—	533,359
Switzerland ..	16,114	2,013	638	300	19,065	—	19,065
Turkey in Europe ..	133,109	326,308	—	—	459,417	—	459,417
Other For. Countries	973	283,888	1,810	—	286,671	—	286,671
Ships' Stores ..	1,282,300	15,784,588	298,507	—	17,365,395	—	17,365,395
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,380,097

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1923 to 1932.

Heads of Receipts.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Head I.—Customs.										
Import Duties.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cotton manufactures	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31	1,510,755 71	1,424,097 90	1,182,825 49	1,136,062 81	888,336 70	740,102 24	1,250,773 80
Grain	8,169,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63	9,422,076 82	9,726,421 67	10,318,604 28	10,636,139 17	9,872,304 93	9,213,883 0	9,351,392 6
Kerosene oil and Motor spirits	2,406,735 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77	3,540,921 8	2,894,917 50	3,317,981 48	4,186,442 93	6,944,535 70*	5,624,956 65*	7,225,163 17
Spirits and Liqueurs..	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49	4,573,897 39	4,892,877 46	5,194,025 92	5,475,445 30	3,291,896 16	2,713,514 97	1,861,157 66
Sugar	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78	3,220,656 85	3,721,154 69	4,097,126 11	4,421,631 21	5,061,253 96	5,002,978 19	5,474,692 88
Other goods	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80	15,085,249 62	16,259,719 89	15,802,408 2	15,760,224 34	12,304,043 66	9,381,009 58	12,765,133 75
Export Duties.										
Cacao	92,099 56	105,073 70	103,835 93	84,504 86	77,679 68	70,528 86	75,636 92	78,298 20	73,027 40	65,940 62
Coconut, desiccated	689,920 87	734,471 81	666,059 65	579,902 6	534,967 67	433,562 74	380,055 77	386,469 9	148,472 37	—
Coconut, fresh	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97	42,185 16	41,107 3	39,396 36	42,222 19	41,262 89	13,003 89	13 40
Coconut oil	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78	428,014 96	454,406 49	499,541 10	571,413 93	497,174 81	189,390 66	—
Copra	610,091 65	1,059,715 84	1,367,794 74	1,327,896 88	986,678 0	993,484 6	1,014,496 84	905,295 8	285,971 43	—
Plumbago	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poonac	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96	45,143 77	32,795 51	58,817 42	66,792 26	55,875 50	21,650 99	—
Rubber	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2	3,185,044 29	4,070,364 60	2,765,031 86	2,706,950 85	2,563,797 77	926,677 25	—
Tea	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93	6,195,391 20	6,463,617 71	6,744,620 34	7,167,090 15	6,934,469 68	7,003,357 30	5,980,236 30
Other	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51	12,083 22	15,986 59	15,556 50	21,969 2	31,626 91	17,690 25	14,706 74
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77	71,491 73	49,886 93	34,517 33	53,682 39	28,873 17	30,881 20	25,519 37
Head II.—Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Rents.										
Harbour dues	2,373,360 35	2,724,849 3	2,941,950 64	3,149,280 74	3,332,559 19	3,347,798 45	3,652,977 66	3,322,311 7	3,097,951 53	2,810,928 8
Warehouse rent	685,686 6	719,150 4	800,129 56	931,985 45	943,117 75	891,799 45	918,727 22	790,415 18	671,946 5	623,927 25
Lake to Harbour dues	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66	14,286 10	17,295 39	19,320 33	22,285 74	26,201 96	24,178 87	20,250 60
Port Dues at Outports	29,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10	32,733 98	31,808 12	38,061 76	33,909 62	33,344 18	39,520 17	43,962 59
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head IV.—Fees of Court or Office.										
Medical aid (export duties)	912,169 75	941,989 31	1,092,011 92	1,325,771 30	1,288,578 36	1,332,831 53	1,746,040 42	1,660,009 11	1,417,322 53	1,228,271 37
Sundries	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77	9,625 42	8,187 28	9,808 63	9,551 50	11,288 75	11,941 30	11,862 85
Total ..	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17	54,788,898 59	57,268,225 41	57,207,648 2	60,099,748 24	55,729,084 46	46,649,427 82	48,753,932 49

* Including Motor Spirits.

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1932 at the Various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.								
	Cotton Manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosene Oil and Motor Spirits.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconuts Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Coconut Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo	1247112 43	8203040 18	7225163 17	1861157 66	5083642 63	12692826 63	65940 62	—	—	—	—	—	—	5975290 45	18 63
Beruwala	3091 3	—	—	—	—	1561 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 40	—	—	—	—	1 68	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.															
Galle	22 83	413557 1	—	—	161717 52	6523 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4344 73	—
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa	—	—	—	—	—	11411 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.															
Jaffna	14 94	234554 61	—	—	55616 62	19779 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro	35 48	81988 94	—	—	—	3989 96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditurai	33 32	25058 29	—	—	—	369 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai	4 65	104382 25	—	—	169324 31	11310 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts	3 59	271110 92	—	—	2238 61	4803 47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 10	14640 69
Mullaittivu	—	—	—	—	—	3 36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar	420 13	728 74	—	—	—	7823 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	588 59	47 42
Pookulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	942 70	1459 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 67	—
Trincomalee	35 40	16971 12	—	—	1210 49	3271 72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8	—
Total ..	1250773 80	9351392 6	7225163 17	1861157 66	5474692 88	12765133 75	65940 62	—	13 40	—	—	—	—	5980236 30	14706 74

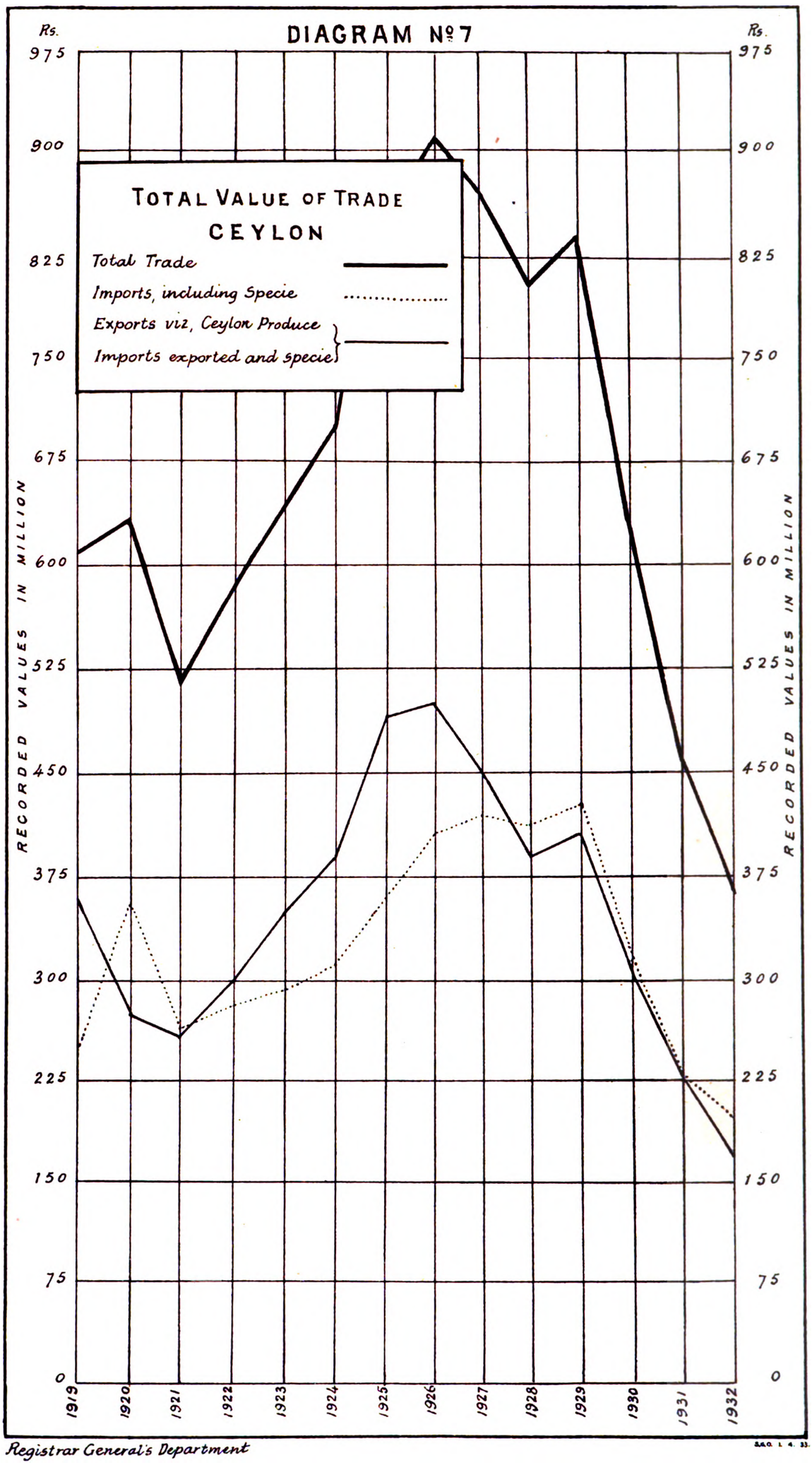
Digitized by Google

(6) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1932 at the Various Ports of the Island—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse Rent, and other Dues.									Dues leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo	16581 24	2810928 8	20250 60	623927 25	379230 8	264753 90	40726 80	161285 39	840386 32	—	—	19008 50	1227020 62	11862 85	47064763 4
Beruwala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149 5	639 4	—	—	—	5440 24
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90 78	1024 74	—	—	—	1130 60
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 0	2 59	—	—	—	59 59
Southern Province.															
Galle	18 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21891 20	13504 86	—	1212 48	—	622792 36
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76 0	1078 35	—	—	—	12565 76
Northern Province.															
Jaffna	4871 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7689 4	14547 8	—	—	—	337072 93
Point Pedro	19 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2264 72	6751 48	—	—	—	95050 18
Valvedditurai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437 22	1442 51	—	—	—	27340 49
Kankesanturai	15 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5710 70	8326 76	—	—	—	299073 96
Mannar	1 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100 18	1023 30	—	—	—	1124 73
Kayts	0 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2169 34	15850 40	—	0 49	—	310825 13
Mullaittivu	3 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 80	149 17	—	—	—	176 83
Talaimannar	3945 96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42 48	20 13	—	37 48	—	13654 57
Pookulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa	55 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	331 98	605 82	—	0 18	—	3398 78
Trincomalee	7 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2932 10	967 82	—	0 12	—	25397 35
Total ..	25519 37	2810928 8	20250 60	623927 25	379230 8	264753 90	40726 80	161285 39	840386 32	43962 59	65934 5	19008 50	1228271 37	11862 85	48819866 54

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Registrar General's Department

S.G.O. I. 4. 33.

Digitized by Google

Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, *Ceylon, since 1919.* (*See* Diagram No. 7.)

Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.	Imports including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784
1924 ..	697,845,885 ..	385,517,418 ..	312,328,467
1925 ..	852,996,747 ..	492,616,430 ..	360,380,317
1926 ..	911,516,099 ..	503,648,990 ..	407,867,109
1927 ..	870,401,720 ..	449,273,744 ..	421,127,976
1928 ..	804,689,614 ..	392,569,975 ..	412,119,639
1929 ..	836,668,133 ..	407,372,810 ..	429,295,323
1930 ..	634,527,676 ..	310,171,163 ..	324,356,513
1931 ..	454,903,418 ..	226,707,241 ..	228,196,177
1932 ..	376,677,243 ..	170,309,678 ..	196,367,565

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1930, 1931, and 1932.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1930.	1931.	1932.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	324356513	228196177	196367565	310171163*	226707241*	170309678*	634527676*	454903418*	366677243*
United Kingdom ..	63619104	41088300	37365076	136800233	102735080	83944065	200419337	143823380	121309141
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	169550768	116032201	93650827	64853144	54607975	39206349	234403912	170640176	132857176
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian Soudan ..	662	254	486	283166	153674	84081	283828	153928	84567
British East Africa .	9455	59674	71811	176705	84170	58953	186160	143844	130764
British South Africa	11338536	4363199	1548498	7774117	6577389	3867226	19112653	10940588	5415724
British West Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	1171	57	—	317107	232539	230047	318278	232596	230047
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar ..	485	4425	957	191691	199031	78278	192176	203456	79235
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies	6738	7097	4322	20204	29290	47810	26942	36387	52132
Canada ..	1550694	377512	409605	5431294	4593430	3706833	6981988	4970942	4116438
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	508144	455596	370435	508144	455596	370435
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	83312	—	—	118	—	—	83430
Asia :									
Aden ..	226934	268595	234140	60146	57793	66090	287080	326388	300230
British India (excluding Burma)..	70598453	50172606	44832099	10960969	24801865	16950148	81559422	74974471	61782247
British North Borneo ..	—	—	407870	1612	1365	459	1612	1365	408329
Burma ..	53749917	40823944	35853480	160217	196717	530190	53910134	41020661	36383670
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	1009005	742854	723164	263818	209403	169624	1272823	952257	892788
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	2042	2924	3503	1756092	1113958	795855	1758134	1116882	799358
Maldive Islands ..	5621463	4303019	3093471	564538	551678	353837	6186001	4854697	3447308
Palestine ..	13828	40304	206250	64547	69117	88275	78375	109421	294525
Straits Settlements and Malay States	2839575	1297919	1108182	1700366	1179742	592772	4539941	2477661	1700954
Other British Possessions .	144607	58834	19822	32413	32253	25086	177020	91087	44908
Australasia :									
Australia .	22006598	13276839	4892535	17555331	7402287	7383211	39561929	20679126	12275746
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	897	2257	3933	897	2257	3933
New Zealand ..	127390	66272	51889	6550411	6416488	3614428	6677801	6482760	3666317
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	533	462	—	533	462
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	6969	4677	1814	35137	35843	24435	42106	40520	26249
Irish Free State ..	40496	29654	31176	8131	9838	15723	48627	39492	46899
Malta ..	255750	131542	72441	143041	200341	146213	398791	331883	218654
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	—		—	16468	1378	1827	16468	1378	1827

* Excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1930, 1931, and 1932—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade		
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1930.	1931	1932.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	91186641	71075676	65351662	108517786	69364186	47159264	199704427	140439862	112510926
Africa :									
Algeria ..	4	—	439	5069	69286	120212	5073	69286	120651
Egypt ..	1302899	733682	890836	6126397	5297124	3355611	7429296	6030806	4246447
French West Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	15000	285	427	33728	34151	26782	48728	34436	27209
Morocco ..	90112	67497	61317	4129	42005	69591	94241	109502	130908
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	281160	300021	398268	612278	364710	398268	893438	664731
Other Foreign Countries ..	541	3660	46900	1943254	1772764	1113168	1943795	1776424	1160068
America :									
Argentine Republic	61299	46633	159306	1915182	1624256	1009018	1976481	1670889	1168324
Brazil ..	77800	25518	2006	10565	5056	3764	88365	30574	5770
Central America ..	6149	4051	2230	28848	13167	7706	34997	17218	9936
Chile ..	494696	183478	—	371842	302884	83133	866538	486362	83133
Foreign West Indies	188	453	99	343633	335081	203019	343821	335534	203118
Mexico ..	159553	66629	33434	959399	769213	756089	1118952	835842	789523
Peru ..	118	6957	—	55672	41579	29074	55790	48536	29074
United States ..	9421941	9071498	4272021	48193359	25690332	16895001	57615300	34761830	21167022
Other Foreign Countries ..	2310	1821	40	235468	197461	200725	237778	199282	200765
Asia :									
Arabia ..	10944	7826	201410	—	—	—	10944	7826	201410
Borneo (excluding British) ..	2657753	1925891	3320592	530	970	98	2658283	1926861	3320690
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1873613	1593751	852019	195675	163755	119493	2069288	1757506	971512
Cochin-China ..	2483497	1617108	1255273	11212	9165	4761	2494709	1626273	1260034
India (excluding British) ..	217019	91398	219706	98369	158174	147449	315388	249572	367155
Japan ..	9246910	10699241	13231206	1499823	1338894	1200475	10746733	12038135	14431681
Java ..	13576451	8525773	5739076	66399	81473	57337	13642850	8607246	5796413
Persia ..	9662331	8647410	8223091	324168	280665	208951	9986499	8928075	8432042
Philippine Islands ..	53202	15297	10637	1011738	848094	760805	1064940	863391	771442
Russia in Asia ..	6931	3621	6255	224303	65809	72937	231234	69430	79192
Siam ..	3285625	3110583	4551472	88674	82771	67277	3374299	3193354	4618749
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	13465245	8968776	9337550	85548	80272	57557	13550793	9049048	9395107
Syria ..	—	—	—	125133	64878	86479	125133	64878	86479
Turkey in Asia ..	644	318	1141	227186	129405	142257	227830	129723	143398
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	209	4167	772	675	1847	772	884	6014
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	31
Europe :									
Austria ..	340805	184757	129885	6109	2779	93	346914	187536	129978
Belgium ..	2327118	1665202	1307021	3107207	2856383	1907660	5434325	4521585	3214681
Czecho Slovakia ..	358395	251437	179706	7239	15300	5021	365634	266737	184727
Denmark ..	228189	180768	205813	2271528	1169510	1060749	2499717	1350278	1266562
Esthonia ..	303378	212072	177566	—	—	—	303378	212072	177566
Finland ..	953698	842663	800277	49298	47287	35882	1002996	889950	836159
Fiume ..	—	—	—	869058	579380	235592	869058	579380	235592
France ..	3080622	2293601	1682685	3383463	2239719	1844395	6464085	4533320	3527080
Germany ..	6624936	4249735	3258208	10600066	6350423	6048546	17225002	10600158	9306754
Greece ..	3732	6886	5310	362133	894938	113705	365865	901824	119015
Holland ..	3336908	1885858	1406790	2875955	3150328	2675165	6212863	5036186	4081955
Hungary ..	9761	227805	6162	1476	944	1083	11237	228749	7245
Italy ..	1993127	898185	1220304	10183840	5786743	2664843	12176967	6684928	3885147
Latvia ..	40643	—	1613	—	—	—	40643	—	1613
Luxemburg ..	152126	98305	77279	—	—	—	152126	98305	77279
Norway ..	441300	321724	349502	3813933	2099580	468510	4255233	2421304	818012
Poland (including Dantzig) .	86617	68472	70322	305166	467833	376309	391783	536305	446631
Portugal ..	67271	45708	39719	4831	2376	7486	72102	48084	47205
Roumania ..	—	—	—	800699	220870	169471	800699	220870	169471
Russia in Europe ..	10870	201525	53975	2187601	882134	563274	2198471	1083659	617249
Serb-Croat-Slovene State(Jugo-Slavia)	239710	88558	101172	9353	15975	1425	249063	104533	102597
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) .	221678	169632	229039	965807	522858	516186	1187485	692490	745225
Sweden ..	1002634	669358	736512	1771598	1175845	533359	2774232	1845203	1269871
Switzerland ..	1066295	643340	461446	33534	34754	19065	1099829	678094	480511
Turkey in Europe ..	218	985	927	286106	436901	459417	286324	437886	460344
Other Foreign Countries .	123835	168576	127758	37443	299689	286671	161278	468265	414429
Ships' Stores .	—	—	—	20721713	19622958	17365395	20721713	19622958	17365395
Postal Articles .	—	—	—	2355822	1295407	1380097	2355822	1295407	1380097

Digitized by Google

J. N. 27981–258 (2/32)

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1932.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	296	23651	2999	105	3384	1391	401	27035	4390	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	23651	2999	105	3384	1391	401	27035	4390
Burma ..	67	13630	967	1	165	13	68	13795	980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	13630	967	1	165	13	68	13795	980
India (excluding British) ..	53	2439	434	22	981	171	75	3420	605	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	2439	434	22	981	171	75	3420	605
Maldive Islands ..	135	19231	2570	—	—	—	135	19231	2570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	19231	2570	—	—	—	135	19231	2570
Other British Possessions in Asia .	2	237	42	1	124	23	3	361	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	237	42	1	124	23	3	361	65
Total ..	553	59188	7012	129	4654	1598	682	63842	8610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	553	59188	7012	129	4654	1598	682	63842	8610

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1932.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	177	13737	1744	283	25396	3194	460	39133	4938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	13737	1744	283	25396	3194	460	39133	4938
Burma ..	—	—	—	8	1954	134	8	1954	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1954	134	8	1954	134
India (excluding British) ..	44	1753	351	26	1136	187	70	2889	538	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	1753	351	26	1136	187	70	2889	538
Maldive Islands ..	144	21111	2639	1	153	16	145	21264	2655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	21111	2639	1	153	16	145	21264	2655
Other British Possessions in Asia .	1	138	19	2	223	46	3	361	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	138	19	2	223	46	3	361	65
Total ..	366	36739	4753	320	28862	3577	686	65601	8330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	36739	4753	320	28862	3577	686	65601	8330

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels*, other than Sailing, which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1932.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom .	239	1488432	40683	26	180643	4102	265	1669075	44785	28	173413	4381	—	—	—	28	173413	4381	267	1661845	45064	26	180643	4102	293	1842488	49166
Aden ..	2	16703	448	1	12038	393	3	28741	841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16703	448	1	12038	393	3	28741	841
Australia ..	71	679258	19178	1	8653	189	72	687911	19367	8	46120	816	2	11324	190	10	57444	1006	79	725378	19994	3	19977	379	82	745355	20373
British East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British South Africa	20	53388	1162	1	2538	66	21	55926	1228	1	1742	55	—	—	—	1	1742	55	21	55130	1217	1	2538	66	22	57668	1283
British India ..	954	1902729	63168	53	156629	3736	1007	2059358	66904	61	181753	2756	35	125643	1866	96	307396	4622	1015	2084482	65924	88	282272	5602	1103	2366754	71526
Burma ..	233	729368	18015	3	8598	229	236	737966	18244	17	26368	618	10	35487	425	27	61855	1043	250	755736	18633	13	44085	654	263	799821	19287
Egypt ..	3	17066	570	5	33669	692	8	50735	1262	17	82799	1285	—	—	—	17	82799	1285	20	99865	1855	5	33669	692	25	133534	2547
Maldive Islands ..	1	1899	72	1	51	20	2	1950	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1899	72	1	51	20	2	1950	92
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	2	4474	101	2	9622	215	4	14096	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4474	101	2	9622	215	4	14096	316
Other British Possessions in Asia..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	94	482177	7144	55	259952	3872	149	742129	11016	142	775096	16662	34	154146	2557	176	930142	19219	236	1258173	23806	89	414098	6429	325	1672271	30235
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	148224	4011	—	—	—	22	148224	4011	22	148224	4011	—	—	—	22	148224	4011
Borneo ex British	4	13115	189	—	—	—	4	13115	189	3	12285	136	—	—	—	3	12285	136	7	25400	325	—	—	—	7	25400	325
China ..	48	284638	10647	—	—	—	48	284638	10647	12	91832	3190	1	3591	38	13	95423	3228	60	376470	13837	1	3591	38	61	380061	13875
Cochin-China ..	2	6394	109	—	—	—	2	6394	109	2	6468	91	1	4116	58	3	10584	149	4	12862	200	1	4116	58	5	16978	258
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	58152	852	—	—	—	16	58152	852	16	58152	852	—	—	—	16	58152	852
France ..	—	—	—	1	4153	66	1	4153	66	47	311516	9556	5	30385	699	52	341901	10255	47	311516	9556	6	34538	765	53	346054	10321
Germany ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	265442	4102	2	7067	124	63	272509	4226	61	265442	4102	2	7067	124	63	272509	4226
Holland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	305820	9828	1	4886	64	35	310706	9892	34	305820	9828	1	4886	64	35	310706	9892
India (excluding British) ..	1	3397	77	8	27890	590	9	31287	667	13	71211	2771	2	9782	148	15	80993	2919	14	74608	2848	10	37672	738	24	112280	3586
Italy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	167681	2363	2	6174	84	39	173855	2447	37	167681	2363	2	6174	84	39	173855	2447
Japan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	408681	7634	16	67024	908	107	475705	8542	91	408681	7634	16	67024	908	107	475705	8542
Java ..	30	108258	2149	4	14156	207	34	122414	2356	73	366516	7110	33	237500	6267	106	604016	13377	103	474774	9259	37	251656	6474	140	726430	15733
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	48322	483	2	6949	67	15	55271	550	13	48322	483	2	6949	67	15	55271	550
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	55309	1814	—	—	—	10	55309	1814	10	55309	1814	—	—	—	10	55309	1814
Persia ..	19	71686	942	—	—	—	19	71686	942	1	3171	34	—	—	—	1	3171	34	20	74857	976	—	—	—	20	74857	976
Portuguese East Africa ..	5	20852	369	1	2380	70	6	23232	439	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	20852	369	1	2380	70	6	23232	439
Sumatra ..	13	52023	808	15	65545	852	28	117568	1660	17	76899	1632	7	31914	609	24	108813	2241	30	128922	2440	22	97459	1461	52	226381	3901
Siam ..	2	4244	62	—	—	—	2	4244	62	28	57709	1154	3	11862	171	31	69571	1325	30	61953	1216	3	11862	171	33	73815	1387
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1745	45	—	—	—	1	1745	45	1	1745	45	—	—	—	1	1745	45
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	30035	312	7	27078	251	15	57113	563	8	30035	312	7	27078	251	15	57113	563
United States of America ..	22	75750	1315	1	22545	649	23	98295	1964	7	25785	265	—	—	—	7	25785	265	29	101535	1580	1	22545	649	30	124080	2229
Total ..	1765	6015851	167208	178	809062	15948	1943	6824913	183156	770	3800994	83956	163	774928	14526	933	4575922	98482	2535	9816845	251164	341	1583990	30474	2876†	11400835	281638

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels and those which called only to coal, oil &c.

† Including 58 vessels which entered coastwise but erroneously shown as from beyond seas.

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels*, other than Sailing, which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1932.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	294	1636114	40904	1	8582	183	295	1644696	41087	6	31958	613	—	—	—	6	31958	613	300	1668072	41517	1	8582	183	301	1676654	41700
Aden ..	10	115238	3665	—	—	—	10	115238	3665	31	183574	4598	1	2647	131	32	186221	4729	41	298812	8263	1	2647	131	42	301459	8394
Australia ..	82	728291	19488	1	2706	58	83	730997	19546	19	103845	1875	—	—	—	19	103845	1875	101	832136	21363	1	2706	58	102	834842	21421
British East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	76228	1291	—	—	—	13	76228	1291	13	76228	1291	—	—	—	13	76228	1291
British South Africa	20	52072	1233	—	—	—	20	52074	1233	10	48247	1167	—	—	—	10	48247	1167	30	100321	2400	—	—	—	30	100321	2400
British India ..	763	1308401	50494	240	643779	16814	1003	1952180	67308	115	388562	5843	59	209413	3336	174	597975	9179	878	1696963	56337	299	853192	20150	1177	2550155	76487
Burma ..	38	190155	5568	29	97722	2396	67	287877	7964	4	9915	168	6	15713	275	10	25628	443	42	200070	5736	35	113435	2671	77	313505	8407
Canada ..	3	12797	220	—	—	—	3	12797	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12797	220	—	—	—	3	12797	220
Egypt ..	136	663789	12967	1	4103	106	137	667892	13073	65	278511	3791	1	3689	36	66	282200	3827	201	942300	16758	2	7792	142	203	950092	16900
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	1	51	20	1	1908	73	2	1959	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	51	20	1	1908	73	2	1959	93
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	11	38286	819	—	—	—	11	3828	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	38286	819	—	—	—	11	38286	819
Other British Possessions in Asia..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	64	388095	10633	3	19212	410	67	407307	11043	175	969441	22350	12	57183	1108	187	1026624	23458	239	1357536	32983	15	76395	1518	254	1433931	34501
Argentine Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5848	131	—	—	—	1	5848	131	1	5848	131	—	—	—	1	5848	131
Austria ..	1	5762	70	—	—	—	1	5762	70	7	36032	830	1	3396	45	8	39728	875	8	41794	900	1	3696	45	9	45490	945
Belgium ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	23885	245	—	—	—	7	23885	245	7	23885	245	—	—	—	7	23885	245
Brazil ..	2	6480	108	—	—	—	2	6480	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6480	108	—	—	—	2	6480	108
China ..	1	8936	446	—	—	—	1	8936	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8936	446	—	—	—	1	8936	446
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	1	3219	42	1	3219	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3219	42	1	3219	42
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	63942	931	—	—	—	17	63942	931	17	63942	931	—	—	—	17	63942	931
France ..	20	108048	2002	1	6256	149	21	114304	2151	37	176007	3493	3	22352	763	40	198359	4256	57	284055	5495	4	28608	912	61	312663	6407
Germany ..	2	10015	137	—	—	—	2	10015	137	38	189437	3625	1	5637	71	39	195074	3696	40	199452	3762	1	5637	71	41	205089	3833
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	7	30959	429	—	—	—	7	30959	429	36	231707	5285	7	50110	1589	43	281817	6874	43	262666	5714	7	50110	1589	50	312776	7303
India (excluding British) ..	5	17952	402	4	13680	292	9	31632	694	13	67632	2616	—	—	—	13	67632	2616	18	85584	3018	4	13680	292	22	99264	3310
Italy ..	8	48471	980	—	—	—	8	48471	980	73	344705	6434	7	64113	1836	80	408818	8270	81	393176	7414	7	64113	1836	88	457289	9250
Japan ..	—	—	—	1	4462	77	1	4462	77	1	4258	56	—	—	—	1	4258	56	1	4258	56	1	4462	77	2	8720	133
Java ..	—	—	—	2	25583	725	2	25583	725	25	212967	6596	2	21397	655	27	234364	7251	25	212967	6596	4	46980	1380	29	259947	7976
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15121	179	—	—	—	5	15121	179	5	15121	179	—	—	—	5	15121	179
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	3	18275	412	—	—	—	3	18275	412	43	260753	7297	2	7417	231	45	268170	7531	46	279028	7709	2	7417	234	48	286445	7943
Other Foreign Countries in America	2	6305	99	—	—	—	2	6305	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6305	99	—	—	—	2	6305	99
Persia ..	—	—	—	14	50218	622	14	50218	622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	50218	622	14	50218	622
Portuguese East Africa ..	5	11643	511	—	—	—	5	11643	511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11643	511	—	—	—	5	11643	511
Siam ..	1	650	26	1	2122	31	2	2772	57	19	49944	854	4	5266	140	23	55210	994	20	50594	880	5	7388	171	25	57982	1051
Spain ..	10	36155	845	—	—	—	10	36155	845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	36155	845	—	—	—	10	36155	845
Sumatra ..	2	6835	95	3	9680	142	5	16515	237	22	111771	2275	10	33892	397	32	145663	2672	24	118606	2370	13	43572	539	37	162178	2909
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America ..	73	278831	3953	—	—	—	73	278831	3953	32	182269	4025	—	—	—	32	182269	4025	105	461100	7978	—	—	—	105	461100	7978
Total ..	1564	5728608	156526	303	893232	22120	1867	6621840	178646	814	4066559	86568	116	502525	10616	930	4569084	97184	2378	9795167	243094	419	1395757	32736	2797†	11190924	275830

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

† Excluding 5 vessels which cleared beyond seas but erroneously treated as coastwise.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	553	59,188	7,012	129	4,654	1,598	682	63,842	8,610

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	366	36,739	4,753	320	28,862	3,577	686	65,601	8,330

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels*, other than Sailing of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,765	6,015,851	167,208	178	809,062	15,948	1,943	6,824,913	183,156
American ..	41	233,046	4,390	1	3,450	35	42	236,496	4,425
Belgian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	32	122,259	1,792	3	12,373	181	35	134,632	1,973
Dutch	76	558,214	15,114	46	292,613	6,864	122	850,827	21,978
French	102	660,302	19,859	22	110,420	2,328	124	770,722	22,187
Finnish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German ..	154	675,379	12,092	33	147,658	2,045	187	823,037	14,137
Italian	104	536,880	10,878	15	48,259	621	119	585,139	11,499
Japanese ..	163	782,617	16,501	18	78,317	1,450	181	860,934	17,951
Jugo Slavian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvian.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian ..	84	178,535	2,775	13	38,821	588	97	217,356	3,363
Swedish.. ..	14	53,762	555	12	43,017	414	26	96,779	969
Total ..	2,535	9,816,845	251,164	341	1,583,990	30,474	2,876†	11,400,835	281,638

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.
† Including 58 vessels which entered coastwise but erroneously shown as from beyond seas.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels*, other than Sailing of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1 564	5,728,608	156,526	303	893,232	22,120	1,867	6,621,840	178,646
American ..	38	214,559	4,505	7	19,720	244	45	234,279	4,749
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	34	128,088	1,862	3	5,544	149	37	133,632	2,011
Dutch	97	685,186	16,773	23	173,487	5,077	120	858,673	21,850
French	117	732,537	21,273	5	22,550	599	122	755,087	21,872
Finnish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German ..	164	733,780	11,646	24	120,121	1,917	188	853,901	13,563
Italian	105	553,749	10,205	11	50,861	755	116	604,610	10,960
Japanese ..	168	774,119	17,420	14	42,932	694	182	817,051	18,114
Latvian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian ..	71	172,310	2,184	22	42,867	910	93	215,177	3,094
Swedish.. ..	20	72,231	700	7	24,443	271	27	96,674	971
Total ..	2,378	9.795,167	243,094	419	1,395,757	32,736	2,797†	11,190,924	275,830

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.
† Excluding 5 vessels which cleared beyond seas but erroneously treated as coastwise.

Digitized by Google

No. 9—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	20	1290	159	4	401	34	24	1691	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1290	159	4	401	34	24	1691	193
Beruwala ..	22	835	209	1	4	8	23	839	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	835	209	1	4	8	23	839	217
Colombo ..	193	25001	3238	2	440	27	195	25441	3265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	25001	3238	2	440	27	195	25441	3265
Dodanduwa ..	5	712	62	—	—	—	5	712	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	712	62	—	—	—	5	712	62
Galle ..	4	369	92	1	124	23	5	493	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	369	92	1	124	23	5	493	115
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	27	3094	296	—	—	—	27	3094	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3094	296	—	—	—	27	3094	296
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	20	1485	206	9	610	80	29	2095	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1485	206	9	610	80	29	2095	286
Kayts ..	195	18612	2014	17	717	178	212	19329	2192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	18612	2014	17	717	178	212	19329	2192
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	31	3813	341	20	1443	169	51	5256	510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	3813	341	20	1443	169	51	5256	510
Talaimannar ..	2	56	14	72	675	1049	74	731	1063	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	56	14	72	675	1049	74	731	1063
Trincomalee ..	8	749	96	3	240	30	11	989	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	749	96	3	240	30	11	989	126
Valvedditturai ..	26	3172	285	—	—	—	26	3172	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	3172	285	—	—	—	26	3172	285
Total ..	553	59188	7012	129	4654	1598	682	63842	8610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	553	59188	7012	129	4654	1598	682	63842	8610

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	25	1673	196	1	110	12	26	1783	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	1673	196	1	110	12	26	1783	208
Beruwala ..	12	368	91	3	117	25	15	485	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	368	91	3	117	25	15	485	116
Colombo ..	184	25095	3065	15	1790	191	199	26385	3256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	25095	3065	15	1790	191	199	26385	3256
Dodanduwa ..	2	238	25	3	474	37	5	712	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	238	25	3	474	37	5	712	62
Galle ..	3	270	69	2	223	46	5	493	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	270	69	2	223	46	5	493	115
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	8	637	79	38	2889	460	46	3526	539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	637	79	38	2889	460	46	3526	539
Kalpitiya ..	4	449	39	—	—	—	4	449	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	449	39	—	—	—	4	449	39
Kankesanturai ..	3	90	18	5	300	36	8	390	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	90	18	5	300	36	8	390	54
Kayts ..	54	3771	544	165	17150	1802	219	20921	2346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	3771	544	165	17150	1802	219	20921	2346
Mannar ..	3	224	33	46	317	508	49	541	541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	224	33	46	317	508	49	541	541
Mullaittivu ..	5	260	43	—	—	—	5	260	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	260	43	—	—	—	5	260	43
Negombo ..	10	518	86	—	—	—	10	518	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	518	86	—	—	—	10	518	86
Point Pedro ..	13	539	88	14	2248	180	27	2787	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	539	88	14	2248	180	27	2787	268
Talaimannar ..	4	324	36	3	70	18	7	394	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	324	36	3	70	18	7	394	54
Trincomalee ..	5	368	55	2	595	37	7	963	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	368	55	2	595	37	7	963	92
Valvedditturai ..	31	1915	286	23	2579	225	54	4494	511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1915	286	23	2579	225	54	4494	511
Total ..	366	36739	4753	320	28862	3577	686	65601	8330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	36739	4753	320	28862	3577	686	65601	8330

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels* other than sailing, which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	1267	5505665	142311	155	730247	14252	1422	6235912	156563	764	3790756	83741	163	774928	14526	927	4565684	98267	2031	9296421	226052	318	1505175	28778	2349	10801596	254830
Dondanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	65	193003	4871	22	72606	1588	87	265609	6459	3	4456	105	—	—	—	3	4456	105	68	197459	4976	22	72606	1588	90	270065	6564
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	31	71958	2073	—	—	—	31	71958	2073	1	761	34	—	—	—	1	761	34	32	72719	2107	—	—	—	32	72719	2107
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	20	51320	1276	—	—	—	20	51320	1276	1	3369	39	—	—	—	1	3369	39	21	54689	1315	—	—	—	21	54689	1315
Kayts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1652	37	—	—	—	1	1652	37	1	1652	37	—	—	—	1	1652	37
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	9	22073	649	—	—	—	9	22073	649	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	22073	649	—	—	—	9	22073	649
Talaimannar ..	364	137228	15288	—	—	—	364	137228	15288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	364	137228	15288	—	—	—	364	137228	15288
Trincomalee ..	9	34604	740	1	6209	108	10	40813	848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	34604	740	1	6209	108	10	40813	848
Valvedditturai .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1765	6015851	167208	178	809062	15948	1943	6824913	183156	770	3800994	83956	163	774928	14526	933	4575922	98482	2535	9816815	251164	341	1583990	30474	2876†	11400835	281638

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

† Including 58 vessels which entered coastwise but erroneously shown as from beyond seas.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels* other than sailing which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1932.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	1167	5485682	138803	249	732786	18357	1416	6218468	157160	813	4064907	86532	113	496743	10506	926	4561650	97038	1980	9550589	225335	362	1229529	28863	2342	10780118	254198
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	32	103367	2367	13	41166	992	45	144533	3359	1	1652	36	—	—	—	1	1652	36	33	105019	2403	13	41166	992	46	146185	3395
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	—	—	—	16	38736	977	16	38736	977	—	—	—	1	761	34	1	761	34	—	—	—	17	39497	1011	17	39497	1011
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	15	38167	945	15	38167	945	—	—	—	1	3369	39	1	3369	39	—	—	—	16	41536	984	16	41536	984
Kayts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1652	37	1	1652	37	—	—	—	1	1652	37	1	1652	37
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	—	2	4272	112	2	4272	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4272	112	2	4272	112
Talaimannar ..	363	136851	15246	—	—	—	363	136851	15246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	136851	15246	—	—	—	363	136851	15246
Trincomalee ..	2	2708	110	8	38105	737	10	40813	847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2708	110	8	38105	737	10	40813	847
Valvedditturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1564	5728608	156526	303	893232	22120	1867	6621840	178646	814	4066559	86568	116	502525	10616	930	4569084	97184	2378	9795167	243094	419	1395757	32736	2797	11190924	275830

* Excluding warships, and transports coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

† Excluding 5 vessels which cleared beyond seas but erroneously treated as coastwise.

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels, other than Sailing, which entered Inwards and Cleared Outwards from and to each Country in the Years 1930, 1931, and 1932 (excluding Warships and Transports, Coasting Vessels and those which called only to Coal, Oil, &c.).

Countries.	Entered.						Cleared.					
	1930.		1931.		1932.		1930.		1931.		1932.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom ..	338	1,980,469	296	1,747,143	293	1,842,488	331	1,725,041	327	1,727,027	301	1,676,654
Other Ports of the British Empire.												
Aden ..	—	—	3	15,309	3	28,741	37	207,497	46	257,055	42	301,459
Australia ..	97	791,480	92	777,666	82	745,355	101	841,051	98	859,872	102	834,842
British East Africa	—	—	7	22,715	—	—	11	39,340	7	29,483	13	76,228
British South Africa	32	92,948	25	69,924	22	57,668	31	111,063	43	155,309	30	100,321
British India ..	1,189	2,906,939	1,121	2,644,272	1,103	2,366,754	1,184	2,763,355	1,151	2,634,830	1,177	2,550,155
Burma ..	226	690,480	257	797,261	263	799,821	84	322,686	83	328,206	77	313,505
Canada ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	50,572	15	56,538	3	12,797
Egypt ..	53	229,151	48	276,128	25	133,534	221	1,128,574	201	1,016,917	203	950,092
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	1	3,424	2	10,381	—	—	1	3,492	1	4,375	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	—	—	1	1,908	2	1,950	1	1,341	1	1,908	2	1,959
Malta ..	—	—	2	17,199	—	—	—	—	1	3,304	—	—
Mauritius ..	6	24,672	3	12,814	4	14,096	8	31,286	11	39,202	11	38,286
Other British Possessions in America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	8	18,807	8	23,752	—	—	15	43,880	22	57,586	—	—
Other British Possessions in Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	345	1,691,129	365	1,802,986	325	1,672,271	357	1,754,008	304	1,630,312	254	1,433,931
Foreign Countries.												
United States of America ..	56	235,521	45	177,127	30	124,080	120	520,204	106	488,368	105	461,100
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11,558	—	—
Argentine Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5,848
Austria ..	25	105,568	25	112,943	22	148,224	7	24,293	8	31,637	9	45,490
Belgium ..	1	3,580	—	—	—	—	49	216,865	25	97,982	7	23,885
Borneo (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	—	7	25,400	8	24,539	3	10,514	—	—
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4,386	—	—	2	6,480
China ..	56	288,985	62	325,977	61	380,061	1	5,680	3	10,455	1	8,936
Cochin-China	7	29,340	5	18,829	5	16,978	—	—	1	2,153	1	3,219
Denmark	21	68,182	19	62,328	16	58,152	9	30,050	18	59,638	17	63,942
France	56	344,450	54	349,244	53	346,054	106	554,689	97	479,876	61	312,663
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,057	—	—
Germany	72	329,086	74	319,866	63	272,509	78	326,938	58	275,576	41	205,089
Holland	83	503,125	61	426,856	35	310,706	24	129,553	31	150,944	50	312,776
India (ex. British)	14	68,652	11	57,161	24	112,280	27	114,841	17	80,411	22	99,264
Italy	41	166,636	30	130,290	39	173,855	111	515,340	107	531,858	88	457,289
Japan ..	118	529,141	108	498,656	107	475,705	1	3,382	1	4,040	2	8,720
Java ..	146	722,733	153	754,209	140	726,430	16	74,492	18	125,426	29	259,947
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	22	78,933	13	47,410	15	55,271	—	—	2	7,303	5	15,121
Other Foreign Countries in Asia	2	7,977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	11	38,667	11	67,919	10	55,309	60	350,631	60	360,491	48	286,445
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6,305
Persia ..	40	137,377	19	72,601	20	74,857	29	102,953	14	55,198	14	50,218
Philippine Islands	1	2,999	—	—	—	—	2	9,372	2	7,522	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	3	11,851	6	23,232	5	13,227	4	8,760	5	11,643
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13,461	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	31	61,095	29	66,892	33	73,815	1	840	16	30,405	25	57,982
South America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	1	2,979	—	—	1	1,745	15	50,838	10	36,790	10	36,155
Sumatra ..	73	309,895	58	264,693	52	226,381	51	222,979	38	176,650	37	162,178
Sweden ..	14	54,321	19	65,093	15	57,113	—	—	1	2,605	—	—
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	3,186	12,518,759	3,029	12,049,403	2,876*	11,400,835	3,120	12,332,739	2,954	11,851,141	2,797†	11,190,924

* Including 58 vessels which entered coastwise but erroneously shown as from beyond seas.
† Excluding 5 vessels which cleared beyond seas but erroneously treated as coastwise.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

I.—CROPS.

	Total Acreage in Ceylon, mostly rough Estimates only.
Arecanuts	69,000*a*
Cacao	34,000*a*
Cardamoms	6,000*a*
Chena Products	77,000*a*
Cinnamon	26,000*a*
Citronella	33,000*a*
Coconuts	1,100,000*b*
Cotton	2,000*a*
Grains other than paddy and chena products	28,000*a*
Paddy	850,000*d*
Palmyra	50,000*a*
Rubber	534,000*e*
Sugar-cane	1,000*a*
Tea	457,000*f*
Tobacco	14,000*a*
Vegetables	32,000*a*

II.—LIVE STOCK.

	Number in Ceylon.
Buffaloes	527,000*c*
Cattle, neat	1,053,000*c*
Goats	204,000*c*
Horses	1,200*c*
Sheep	57,000*c*
Swine	32,000*c*

a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.
b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.
c Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1932.
d Based on an estimate of the Department of Agriculture: according to the partial Census of Production, 1929, the acreage was about 800,000, while according to the returns furnished by Government Agents to the Paddy Commission the extent under cultivation in 1930 amounted to 941,000 acres.
e Based on the Rubber Controller's Census of 1928, perhaps overstated. Owing to the slump in prices, possibly 50 per cent. of the acreage was not tapped.
f Based on various estimates. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.

N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1932.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON.	3,933	9,047 2 6·15	1	111 3 09	..	..	3,934	9,159 1 15·15		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
	24	5 3 16·2	..	..	..	..	24	5 3 16·2	By purchase	204 80
	30	11 3 31·1	..	..	..	..	30	11 3 31·1	By grant under G. O. 812	124 80
Colombo	6	3 2 39	..	..	..	..	6	3 2 39	By certificate against Crown ..	—
	—*	590 3 0	..	..	..	..	—*	590 3 0	Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System at Land Kachcheri, but will be handed over after survey	—
	10	7 1 36·12	..	..	..	..	10	7 1 36·12	By purchase	124 80
	60	18 1 1	..	..	..	..	60	18 1 1	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	142 40
	2	2 0 4	..	..	..	..	2	2 0 4	Leased for 99 years under Land Sale Regulation 37	—
Kalutara	—*	362 0 15	..	..	..	..	—*	362 0 15	Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System	—
	—*	194 2 26	..	..	..	..	—*	194 2 26	Leased for colonization	—
	—*	45 2 31	..	..	..	..	—*	45 2 31	Leased for 20 years under L. S. RR. 58 and 59 for pepper cultivation ..	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
	29	17 3 9	..	..	..	..	29	17 3 9	By purchase	92 80
	21	28 0 34	..	..	..	..	21	28 0 34	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	153 60
	95	199 1 31	..	..	..	..	95	199 1 31	By grant under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	10 10
Kandy	2	17 2 22	..	..	..	..	2	17 2 22	Leased for 99 years	164 80 (premium)
	166	160 3 28	..	..	..	..	166	160 3 28	Allotted on Peasant Proprietor System	—
	2	9 3 10	..	..	..	..	2	9 3 10	By certificate of no claim ..	—
	2	0 1 12·2	..	..	..	..	2	0 1 12·2	By exchange	—
	331	530 1 30	..	..	..	..	331	530 1 30	By settlement under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	11 63
Matale	25	64 0 18	..	..	..	..	25	64 0 18	By purchase	43 73
	2	13 0 12	..	..	..	..	2	13 0 12	Granted in consideration of earth-work done on a tank	—
	31	19 2 3·6	..	..	..	..	31	19 2 3·6	By purchase	30 0
Nuwara Eliya	2	1 3 12	..	..	..	..	2	1 3 12	By grant under G. O. 812	87 0

Note.—Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

* The number of grants is not stated in the original returns.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1932—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Numberof Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	60	50 1 24	..	..	..	..	60	50 1 24	By purchase	95 0
	82	42 1 36	..	..	..	..	82	42 1 36	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	50 0
	2	2 3 7	..	..	..	..	2	2 3 7	Lands leased on long term leases converted into outright sales ..	60 0
Matara	10	2 2 13·1	..	..	..	..	10	2 2 13·1	By purchase	125 88
	34	10 0 35·6	..	..	..	..	34	10 0 35·6	By settlement	202 1
	15	16 3 9·7	..	..	..	..	15	16 3 9·7	By exchange for private land acquired ..	—
	1,110	1,652 0 34	..	..	..	..	1,110	1,652 0 34	Allotted under the Peasant Proprietor System	1 0 (rent)
Hambantota	90	656 1 30	..	..	..	..	90	656 1 30	By purchase and lease	60 0
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	86	886 0 15·2	..	..	..	..	86	886 0 15·2	By purchase	26 92
Mannar	40	59 0 8	..	..	..	..	40	59 0 8	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	24 27
	33	69 0 28	..	..	..	..	33	69 0 28	By purchase	27 45
Mullaittivu	220	497 2 39	..	..	..	..	220	497 2 39	By purchase	23 89
	2	37 0 10	..	..	..	..	2	37 0 10	By settlement in lieu of earth-work done	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa	90	123 3 26	..	..	..	..	90	123 3 26	By settlement under Peasant Proprietor System	—
	3	33 3 18	..	..	..	..	3	33 3 18	By long term lease	—
	3	2 1 12·93	..	..	..	..	3	2 1 12·93	By purchase	—
	1	1 0 0	..	..	..	..	1	1 0 0	By free grant	—
	5	15 1 19	..	..	..	..	5	15 1 19	By purchase under H. W. M. ..	30 71
	4	1 1 14	..	..	..	..	4	1 1 14	By purchase under ordinary sale ..	38 13
Trincomalee	1	0 3 34	..	..	..	..	1	0 3 34	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	—
	2	3 0 3	..	..	..	..	2	3 0 3	By settlement under Land Sale Regulation No. 37	31 80
	2	14 0 0	..	..	..	..	2	14 0 0	By exchange under Acquistion Ordinance	—

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province.													
Kurunegala	191*	269	2 27	..	..	..	..	191*	269	2 27	By sale and settlement ..	25	86
	144†	357	3 6	..	..	..	..	144†	357	3 6	do.	23	35
	406	689	3 27	..	..	..	..	406	689	3 27	Leased on Peasant Proprietor System ..	—	
	1	2	0 0	..	..	..	..	1	2	0 0	Leased for Dry Farming ..	—	
Puttalam and Chilaw	177	281	1 32	..	..	..	..	177	281	1 32	By purchase	44	85
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura	155	761	3 19	..	..	..	..	155	761	3 19	By purchase	28	42
Province of Uva.													
Badulla	17	31	3 7·2	..	..	..	..	17	31	3 7·2	By purchase	78	22
	71	44	3 2·2	..	..	..	..	71	44	3 2·2	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	403	69
Province of Sabaragamuwa.													
Ratnapura	1	0	0 26	..	..	..	..	1	0	0 26	By purchase	58	46
	17	68	0 20	..	..	..	..	17	68	0 20	By settlement	32	85
	1	14	3 35	..	..	..	..	1	14	3 35	By lease	—	
	3	11	1 27	..	..	..	..	3	11	1 27	By purchase	155	50
Kegalla	9	7	3 25	..	..	..	..	9	7	3 25	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	62	53
	5	21	0 35	1	111 3 9	..	..	6	133	0 4	By grant under Government Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929 ..	21	76

* Land sold in 1932 and payments completed in 1932.

† Land sold prior to 1932 and payments completed in 1932.

Digitized by Google

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, Urban District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Neat Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Municipalities.							
Colombo	60	25	705	460	23	1,252	442
Kandy	29	15	166	183	—	—	—
Galle	11	31	143	55	—	5	—
Urban District Councils.							
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia	29	23	214	155	1	19	8
Moratuwa	10	6	76	52	—	3	—
Negombo	6	2	30	20	1	15	1
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure	7	7	87	89	—	—	—
Matale	52	2	107	107	—	—	—
Matara	3	—*	—*	—*	—	—	—
Jaffna	32	5	105	78	—	—	—
Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	5	5	31	32	—	—	—
Ratnapura	1	1	9	6	—	—	—
Local Boards of Health and Improvement.							
Minuwangoda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola	1	—	4	5	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	4	2	31	21	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	21	5	97	63	—	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	15	—	87	—	—	—	—
Badulla	3	—	9	1	—	—	—
Bandarawela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	1	—	3	—	—	—	—

* The information is not available.

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1932.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE. *Colombo District.*										
458 Blacksmiths' shops.										
3 Brass work shops.	..	..	..	131 Metal quarries..	Granite and rubble	162,754 tons, Rs. 337,417.	..	607	Various kinds of fish were caught in the seas, rivers, and lagoons.	—
33 Bulk petroleum tanks										
41 Cane basket manufactories.										
1234 Carpenters' shops.				156 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	3,200,328 blocks, Rs. 33,906.				
148 Carriage and cart factories										
630 Chekkus.										
20 Coconut oil mills.										
27 Coir mills.										
34 Desiccated Coconut factories										
28 Electric installation engines.										
77 Fibre mills.										
6 Firework factories.				7 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	13½ tons, Rs. 430.				
2 Gas works.										
1 Government factory.										
3 Ice and Soda water mills										
1 Incenerator.										
88 Lime kilns.										
7 Manure works.										
8 Motor Garages.										
7 Plumbago sheds.										
732 Potteries.										
12 Printing and ruling machines.										
2 Pumping stations.										
22 Rubber factories.										
10 Saw mills.										
734 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap factory.										
11 Weaving and spinning mills.										
1 Tannery.										
4 Tea factories.										
324 Tile and brick kilns.										
4 Zinc works.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Kalutara District.										
7 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	..	Granite .	12,862 tons, Rs. 1,286·20	..	800		
264 Blacksmiths' shops.										
12 Bulk petroleum tanks.					Gravel ..	7,557 tons, Rs. 1,506·60				
28 Cane basket manufactories.										
450 Carpenters' shops.										
75 Carriage and cart manufactories.				394 pits ..	Cabook ..	1,075,550 blocks, Rs. 31,700·50				
562 Chekkus.										
3 Factories for making coconut preparations										
4 Fibre mills.				3 mines ..	Plumbago ..	—				
85 Lime kilns.										
1 Paddy-pounding machine.										
206 Potteries.										
11 Printing presses.										
61 Rubber factories.										
4 Saw mills.										
474 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
2 Soda water manufactories.										
6 Spinning and weaving establishments.										
27 Tea factories.										
75 Tile and brick kilns										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy District.										
127 Agricultural tools making.	..	..	..	8 Plumbago pits ..	—	—				
111 Bakeries.										
58 Blacksmiths' forges.										
46 Brass works.				29 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	2,900 tons, Rs. 2,900				
79 Carpenters' shops.										
8 Cardamom curing factories.										
16 Carriage and cart manufactories.										
10 Electric Installation factories.										

Digitized by Google

1	Lacquer work.			
30	Lime kilns.			
32	Mat manufactories.			
30	Petroleum tanks and service stations.			
196	Potteries.			
15	Printing machines.			
2	Pumping Stations.			
75	Rubber factories.			
10	Rubber machines.			
52	Rubber presses.			
132	Silver and goldsmiths' shops.			
1	Soap manufactory			
8	Soda and ice manufactories.			
8	Tanneries			
316	Tea, and tea and rubber factories.			
105	Tile and brick kilns.			
14	Tinkers' shops.			
	Matale District.			
5	Brass works.	4 Mica pits ..	Mica ..	3 cwt. Rs. 300
2	Brick and tile kilns.			
31	Carpenters' sheds.		Granite ..	17,832 tons Rs. 4,800
1	Cloth weaving work.			
14	Earthenware works.			
2	Fibre works.		Gravel ..	12 cubes 8.212 tons Rs. 1.857
1	Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' shop.			
22	Goldsmiths' works.			
32	Iron work shops.		Rubble ..	75 cubes 1.492 tons Rs. 1.010
3	Ivory works.			
7	Lacquer works.			
1	Masonry work.			
2	Mat making.			
32	Potteries.			
2	Tiles and Pottery works.			
	Nuwara Eliya District.			
50	Blacksmiths' shops.	12 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	1.980 tons 527 cubes Rs. 6.207
13	Bulk and petroleum oil tanks.			
26	Carpenters' shops.			
2	Carriage and cart factories.		Gravel ..	118 cubes Rs. 708
2	Electric installation factories.			
17	Lime kilns.			
30	Potteries.		Rubble ..	463 tons 20 cubes Rs.170
1	Printing work.			
2	Rubber factories.			
70	Silversmiths' shops.			
3	Soda water mills.			
188	Tea factories.			
119	Tea mills.			
19	Tile and brick kilns.			

P. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS			MINES AND QUARRIES			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
5 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	4 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	45,000 Rs. 1,800	..	664	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	
21 Bakeries.				1 Coral stone pit ..	Coral stone ..	10,000 tons, Rs. 1,500.				
36 Blacksmiths' shops.										
174 Carpenters' sheds.										
2 Carpentry schools.										
204 Chekkus.										
36 Citronella distilleries.										
4 Coir manufactories.										
5 Coir rollers.				5 Gem pits ..						
12 Coir yarning mills.				6 Gem and Plumbago pits ..						
70 Diamond rollers.										
1 Electric power station.										
1 Fireworks manufactory.										
48 Lime kilns.										
11 Oil engines.				2 Quarries ..	Gravel ..	800 cubes, Rs. 3,500.				
43 Potteries.										
12 Printing presses.										
18 Rubber factories.				32 Quarries ..	Granite ..	28,383 tons, Rs. 79,148.				
88 Rubber machines.										
60 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
26 Tea factories.										
7 Tea making machines.										
72 Tile and brick kilns.										
Matara District										
3 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	16 Metal quarries in different parts of the district..			..	1,400	Seer fish, balaya, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, hurulla, lagga, koramburuwa, halmessa, &c. Quantity cannot be stated with any accuracy.	Prices vary according to size and weight
50 Bakeries.				2 Gem pits in Weligam korale						
131 Blacksmiths' shops.										
12 Brass foundries.										
69 Brick and tile kilns.										
9 Cane basket manufactories.										
215 Carpenters' workshops.										

Digitized by Google

77 Chekkus.											
174 Citronella distilleries.											
2 Cloth weaving mills.											
1 Desiccating mill.											
64 Gold and silver workshops.											
42 Lime kilns.											
1 Oil mill											
51 Potteries.											
9 Printing presses.											
44 Rubber factories and stores.											
27 Tea factories.											
Hambantota District.											
21 Baking ovens.	..	..	..	23 quarries	..	..	..	..	..	About forty varieties of fish are caught.	Rs. 60,000.
92 Blacksmiths' workshops.											
174 Brass foundries.											
36 Brick and tile kilns.											
117 Carpentry sheds.											
16 Chekkus.											
212 Citronella boilers.											
57 Goldsmiths' workshops.											
3 Lacquer workshops.											
2 Leather workshop.											
9 Lime kilns.											
3 Printing presses.											
3 Rice mills.											
71 Silversmiths' shops.											
NORTHERN PROVINCE.											
Jaffna District.											
8 Aerated water manufactories.	2	..	..	11 Rubble, coral, and gravel quarries in the Delft division	Rubble, coral, and gravel	..	..	Boats 341	Many varieties and in large quantities.		
2 Boat building.											
372 Brass and iron works.											
568 Carpenters' shops.											
173 Chekkus.				Metal quarries in Valikamam North and East and Tenmaradchi divisions.	Metal	..	..	..			
178 Cigar factories.											
40 Coir making.											
87 Dyeing of clothes.											
586 Gold and silver workshops.											
1 Ice factory.											
1,200 Jaggery making.								Canoes 127. Kattumarams 1,077			
119 Hand looms.											
Mats and baskets making.											
53 Oil and paddy mills.											
150 Potteries.											
28 Printing presses.											

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Mannar District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory 1 Chekku. 1 Dye works. 1 Ice manufactory. 4 Jaggery making. 12 Mats and baskets making. 1 Rice mill.	..	..	..	..	Granite metal Metal (lime stones) Gravel ..	1,278 cubes, Rs. 1,278. 223 cubes, Rs. 223 638·36 cubes, Rs. 638·36.	..	280 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which is exported to other parts of the Island	Not able to ascertain
Mullaittivu District.										
1 Rice mill.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	Arukkulai, palai, valai, koduwa, kalai, herrings, viral, nettali, vavval, manalai, madavai, vanchuran, parai, keliru, and prawns (quantity of each cannot be ascertained.)	
									Dried fish 5,000 cwt.	Rs. 55,000
									Iced fish 5,350 cwt.	Rs. 65,000
									Local consumption 1,250 cwt.	Rs. 25,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
15 Bakeries. 571 Basket and mat making. 71 Blacksmiths' shops. 25 Brass works. 52 Brick and tile kilns. 5 Bulk petroleum oil tanks. 12 Cane basket manufactories. 192 Carpenters' shops. 26 Carriage and cart factories. 19 Chekkus. 14 Cigar manufactories. 173 Coir yarn making. 2 Electric lighting engines. 371 Gold and silver workshops.	..	..	..	51 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	3,985·34 cubes, Rs. 10,625·11.	..	998	Sardine, kodduva, arukula, sira parai, thundikkai oddi, killakan, mural, panayan, soodai, &c.	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy
				74 Gravel quarries..	Gravel .	1,404·41 cubes, Rs. 2,338·02.				

Digitized by Google

112 Hand looms. 81 Lime kilns. 1 Manure store. 312 Potteries. 4 Printing works. 1 Pumping station. 7 Shoe makers' shops. 5 Soda water mills. 14 Tinkers' shops.										
Trincomalee District.										
Coir brooms and coir ropes, earthenware, and wooden materials. 9 Brick kilns. 2 Ice manufactories. 5 Lime kilns. 7 Oil mills. 3 Soda machines.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, ora, suran, keerameen, pooncha-kanni, manalai, skate, prawns, nettali, maral, palai, kanavai, seela, &c	Rs. 216,500
				22 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	1,171 cubes, Rs. 12,295·50.				
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
3 Aerated water manufactories. 36 Brick and tile kilns. 358 Carpenters' sheds. 22 Carriage and cart building factories. 20 Chekkus. 3 Coir manufactories. 10 Desiccating mills 3 Electric installations. 17 Fibre mills. 285 Forges. 15 Lime kilns. 1 Oil mill. 7 Rice mills. 1 Ropeway engine. 68 Rubber hand rollers 17 Rubber factories. 3 Saw mills 1 Soap manufactory. 1 Stone mill. 2 Tea factories. 12 Watermachines. 3 Weaving mills. Also minor industries such as basket, pottery, &c.	..	..	..	..						
				93 stone and gravel quarries						
				3 Mines ..	Plumbago ..	690 tons. Rs. 138,000.				

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Discription of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Discription of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Puttalam District.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.	..	..	..	15 Metal quarries ..			..	269	Seer, kumbalawa, balai, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, manalai, sudaya, poocha-kanny nettali, koi, crabs, &c.	
29 Blacksmiths' shops.										
1 Brass foundry.										
50 Carpentry shops.										
3 Chekkus.										
43 Goldsmiths' shops.										
5 Potteries.										
Chilaw District.										
70 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	9 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	300 cubes, Rs. 3,600.	..	745	Do.	
35 Brick kilns.				22 Gravel quarries.	Gravel ..	1,218 cubes, Rs. 1,694.				
86 Cane and palmyrah basket manufactories.										
137 Carpentry shops.										
95 Chekkus.										
7 Coir manufactories.										
15 Desiccating mills.										
58 Fibre mills.										
95 Goldsmiths' shops										
28 Lime kilns.										
6 Oil mills.										
88 Potteries.										
5 Rice mills.										
2 Soda manufactories.										
1 Tile manufactory.										
5 Tinkers' shops.										
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE										
Anuradhapura District.										
32 Blacksmiths' shops.										
1 Carpentry school.										
6 Potteries.										

Digitized by Google

Province of Uva.										
Badulla District.										
5 Aerated water manufactories.										
110 Blacksmiths' shops.										
52 Carpenters' works.										
47 Gold and silversmiths' works.										
3 Goldsmiths' shops.										
4 Iron works.										
31 Lime kilns.										
48 Potteries.										
46 Rubber factories.										
13 Silversmiths' shops.										
140 Tea factories.										
20 Tile and brick kilns.										
2 Tile kilns.										
Province of Sabaragamuwa										
Ratnapura District.										
88 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	702 Gem pits scattered all over the district.		Precious stones	2 Pounds, Rs. 92,570 (roughly).			
17 Brick kilns.										
88 Carpenters' shops.										
21 Gold and silversmiths' shops.										
82 Potteries.										
2 Printing presses.				2 Plumbago pits ..		Plumbago ..	252 tons, at Rs 40 to Rs. 70 per ton.			
101 Rubber factories.										
29 Silversmiths' shops.										
93 Tea factories.				9 Metal quarries ..		Metal ..	30 tons, at Rs. 35 per ton.			
4 Tea and rubber factories.										
26 Tea and rubber hand machines										
1 Timber sawing machine.										
Kegalla District.										
145 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	2 Plumbago pits .		Plumbago ..	3,960 tons, Rs. 189,000.			
7 Brass smiths' shops.										
22 Brick and tile kilns.				3 Lime stone quarries		Lime stone ..	235 bushels, Rs. 141.			
154 Carpenters' sheds.										
5 Coconut oil chekkus.										
4 Electrical installations.										
2 Fibre mills.										
69 Potteries.										
5 Printing presses.				2 Gem pits ..		Precious stones	1¼ lb., Rs. 800.			
175 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Stone crushing engine.				1 Gravel quarry ..		Gravel ..	100 bushels, Rs. 200.			
241 Tea and rubber factories (including hand rollers).										
3 Tinkers' shops.				3 Metal quarries .		Metal ..	531 bushels, Rs. 4,344.			
13 Water pumping machines.										

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

(1) Unskilled—
  (*a*) Immigrant from India.
  (*b*) Indigenous.

(2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear ; but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons, such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

> " Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and notwithstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice."

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

> " Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract."

In practice labourers who are ill receive free medical treatment at the Government hospitals and dispensaries with which Ceylon is liberally supplied.

There is no system in force resembling the National Health Insurance Schemes of other countries based generally on subscriptions from the State, employers, and workers.

There is no Ordinance dealing with the right of association or insurance against accidents, unemployment, old age, or old age pensions.

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings. No Indian child under ten years of age can be lawfully employed to work on estates.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

Estate Labour.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. The total resident estate population of Indian labourers is estimated to be about 650,600 (end of 1932).

Hours of Work.—Indian labourers on estates paid by the day must be paid overtime if they work more than eight hours a day as they are allowed one hour for a midday meal in the working day of nine hours as defined by law.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included, for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 41 to 55 cents a day for men, 25 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. The depression in rubber has restricted the earning powers considerably on rubber estates, where hitherto on a good estate a male rubber tapper could easily earn a rupee for half a day's work the natural reduction in rates has reduced this to 30 or 50 cents. Tea pluckers, generally women and girls, can earn a rupee a day during the seasons when leaf is most plentiful.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, and free maternity benefit. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—Legally binding minimum rates of wages were introduced on January 1, 1929, to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates introduced for time workers were :—

	Men. Cents.	Women. Cents.	Children. Cents.
Low-country .. .	41 ..	33 ..	24
Mid-country .. .	43 ..	35 ..	25
Up-country	49 ..	39 ..	29

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 4·80 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependants and for non-working children. Boys above 16 or girls above 15 are reckoned as men and women respectively.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Housing.—Estates which house their labour forces are bound by law to erect sanitary lines or living rooms made of permanent materials and properly drained, lighted, and ventilated, and Inspecting Medical Officers administer estate housing law. The result is that from 1922 to the end of 1931 about 180,000 rooms up to the Government standard were built on estates at a cost of about Rs. 65,000,000. This revolution in the housing of estate labour is one of the most satisfactory achievements that the Ceylon planters have accomplished in recent times. The average number of residents per room on estate lines is now 3 and there is little overcrowding.

There are also about 68,800 latrines on estates employing Indians and a pipe-borne water supply for about 157,000 rooms.

Medical Aid.—In the case of Indian estate labour Ordinances No. 9 and No. 10 of 1912 impose on planters the legal duty of providing medical aid for such labour and free maternity benefit. Employers of Indian labourers on tea, rubber, and cacao estates alone pay for the medical wants of their labour and these estates have contributed large sums on account of the medical aid of Indian labourers.

Department of Labour.—The Department of Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers "The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

Indigenous Labour on Estates.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the estates are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

Non-Estate Labour.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee. This Board also on occasion informally fixes rates of pay per hour in workshops, and its ruling is generally acted upon.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn up by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1927 are given below :—

	Rates per Hour. Minimum. Cents.	Maximum. Cents.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
A I.	48	81
A II.	31	63
Tradesmen—		
A III.	36	53
A IV.	20	35
Semi-skilled Labour—		
A V.	12	20
Unskilled Labour—		
A VI.	8	14
Trade Apprentices—		
A VII.	10	18
Women and Boys—		
A VIII.	3	10

	Rates per Diem. Minimum. Rs. c.	Maximum. Rs. c.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
B I.	3 84	6 48
B II.	2 48	5 4
Skilled Labour—		
B III.	2 88	4 24
B IV.	1 60	2 80
Semi-skilled Labour—		
B V.	0 96	1 60
Unskilled Labour—		
B VI.	0 64	1 12
Trade Apprentices—		
B VII.	0 80	1 44
Women and Boys—		
B VIII.	0 24	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others' lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

The conditions of non-estate labour are in certain cases unsatisfactory in respect of wages paid, housing provided or available, &c. Attention is being given to these matters, but the difficulties experienced elsewhere are being met with.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
(*a*) Paddy—																		
Ploughing	50–75	—	—	40–75	—	20–30	40–0·75	—	18–40	50–75	—	10–25	60–1·00	—	—	45–75	—	30–45
Sowing and transplanting ..	50–75	25–36	20–36	30–75	25–35	20–40	40–0·75	20–40	18–40	40–75	25–35	10–25	60–1·00	30–50	25–33	45–50	30–40	20–30
Weeding	50–75	25–36	20–36	30–75	20–35	15–25	40–0·60	20–40	15–30	40–60	25–40	10–30	60–1·00	30–50	20–30	40	30–40	20–25
Reaping and harvesting ..	50–75	25–36	20–36	40–75	25–50	20–40	40–1·00	20–40	18–40	40–60†	25–40†	10–30†	75–1·25	40–75	25–40	40–50	30–40	20–30
Other Agricultural Labour ..	50–75	25–36	20–36	35–75	25–50	20–25	50–0·75	30–40	25–36	40–75	20–40	10–30	75–1·00	30–50	25–30	40–45	30–35	20–30
(*b*) Estates—(please see page S 1)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.		c.	R. c.			R. c. R. c.	c.	R. c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·00–1·50	—	0·75	75–1·50	—	30–50	0·60–1·50	—	25–0·50	0·75–1·25	—	40	1·50	—	—	1·00–1·75	—	50–0·75
Carpenters (urban, superior) ..	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·00	—	40–75	1·00–2·00 ‡‡	—	‡50–1·50	1·00–2·00	—	50	2·00	—	—	1·00–2·00	—	40–0·90
Carpenters (urban, ordinary) ..	1·50–1·75	—	0·75	1·00–1·50	—	35–50	0·75–1·50 ‡‡	—	‡35–0·50	0·75–1·50	—	45	1·50	—	—	1·00–1·75	—	40–0·60
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·25	—	1·00	75–1·00	—	30–50	0·60–1·50	—	25–0·75	0·75–1·50	—	50	1·50	—	—	90–1·50	—	40–0·75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior) ..	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·00	—	50	1·00–2·00	—	50–0·75	1·00–2·00	—	75	2·00	—	—	1·00–1·75	—	45–0·90
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary) ..	1·00–2·25	—	1·00	75–1·50	—	40–50	0·75–1·50	—	35–0·50	75–1·50	—	45	1·50	—	—	90–1·50	—	40–0·60
Masons { Superior ..	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	1·00–1·50	—	30–50	1·00–2·00	—	40–0·75	1·00–2·00	—	40	2·00	—	—	75–1·50	—	45–1·00
Masons { Ordinary ..	1·00–1·50	—	1·00	75–1·50	—	30–75	0·60–1·00	—	30–0·50	75–1·00	—	35	1·50	—	—	60–1·25	—	40–0·60
Bricklayers { Superior ..	1·00–2·50	—	0·75	75–1·00	—	30–50	0·75–2·00	—	25–0·75	75–1·50	—	30	1·25	—	—	60–1·75	—	35–0·75
Bricklayers { Ordinary ..	75–1·50	—	0·75	50–1·00	—	25–30	0·60–1·00	—	25–0·50	60–1·00	—	30	1·00	—	—	60–1·50	—	25–0·50
Sawyers	1·00–2·00	—	1·00	1·00–1·50	—	30–75	0·60–1·50 §§	—	§ 0·25	60–1·50	—	—	2·00	—	—	75–1·50	—	—
Miscellaneous	50–1·50	—	0·50	40–0·75	—	20–25	0·35–0·75	—	20–0·35	50–0·75	—	25	1·00	—	—	40–1·00	—	20–0·30
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c	c.	c.	c.			c.	c.	c.
Municipal and Government Department labourers	60–75	36–40	30–36	30–75	—	20–30	60–75	40–50	30–36	50–75	30–40	15–35	75	—	—	45–60	40	30–40
General labourers	60–75	36–40	25–36	30–75	20–75	20–36	40–75	30–50	20–30	40–60	25–30	15–25	75	—	—	40–60	30–40	25–35
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	R, c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.
Appus	20·00–45·00	—	15·00	10·00–20·00	—	7·50–15·00	10·00–30·00	—	4·00–15·00	7·50–22·50	—	—	30·00–45·00	—	—	15·00–30·00	—	15·00
Ayahs	—	15·00–30·00	15·00	—	7·50–8·00	7·50	—	4·00–15·00	2·00–7·50	—	4·00–30·00	4·50 6·00	—	7·50	—	—	9·00–18·00	—
Cooks	20·00–30·00	5·00–15·00	15·00	10·00–15·00	7·50–9·00	6·00–7·50	10·00–30·00	5·00–15·00	3·00–10·50	7·50–22·50	7·50	4·50–6·00	15·00	10·00	5·00	9·00–20·00	9·00–15·00	7·50–10·50
Gardeners	15·00–20·00	—	7·50–10·80	9·00–15·00	—	4·50–6·00	7·50–30·00	—	3·00–9·00	5·18–22·50	7·50	4·50–5·40	20·00–30·00	—	—	13·50–18·00	9·00–12·00	6·00–15·00
Kitchen labourers	10·00–20·00	12·00	10·80	7·50–15·00	6.00–9·00	4·50–6·00	5·00–15·00	3·00–12·00	2.00–9·00	2·50–15·00	7·50	4·50–5·40	10·0 –20·00	—	—	9·00–18·00	7·50–12·00	6·00–9·00
Watchers	15·00–30·00	—	10·80	10·00–22·50	—	4·50–10·00	10·00–22·50	—	5·00–10·80	10·00–18·00	—	—	20·00	—	—	15·00–18·00	—	—
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.		c.	c. R c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.			c.	c.	c.
Salesmen	0·75–1·50	—	50	30–1·00	—	15–30	40–1·00	—	25–50	50–1·50	—	35	83–1·33	—	—	40–75	—	30–40
Labourers (transporting) ..	0·50–1·00	36–50	25–50	40–0·75	—	20–30	30–1·00	30	20–60	50–1·00	—	—	1·00	—	—	40–60	—	30–40
Messengers	0·50–1·00	50	50	30–0·75	—	20–25	35–1·00	—	20–50	36–0·75	—	25–40	75	—	—	40–75	—	25 40

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.
† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive two kurunies of paddy and midday meal, and women and children work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal.
‡ Also paid by the job.
§ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 sq. ft. of planks, and Rs. 10 per 100 feet of reapers.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1932.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1932. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 29
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 40
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	1 25
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	0 90
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	0 90
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 16
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 45
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 50
Coriander	lb.	0 15
Cummin seed	lb.	0 32
Dhall (Mussouri)	measure	0 13
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 10
Fenugreek	lb.	0 17
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 20
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 10
Garlic	lb.	0 22
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	4 80
Green peas	measure	0 14
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 35
Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 16
Maldive fish	lb.	0 44
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 36
Mustard	measure	0 27
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 6
Onions, red	lb.	0 6
Pepper	measure	0 51
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 7
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 17
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 13
Rice, sulai	measure	0 11
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 60
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 10
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 60
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0 64
Sugar, Java crêpe	lb.	0 11
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	3 20
Turmeric	lb.	0 24
Ulundu	measure	0 15
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	73 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

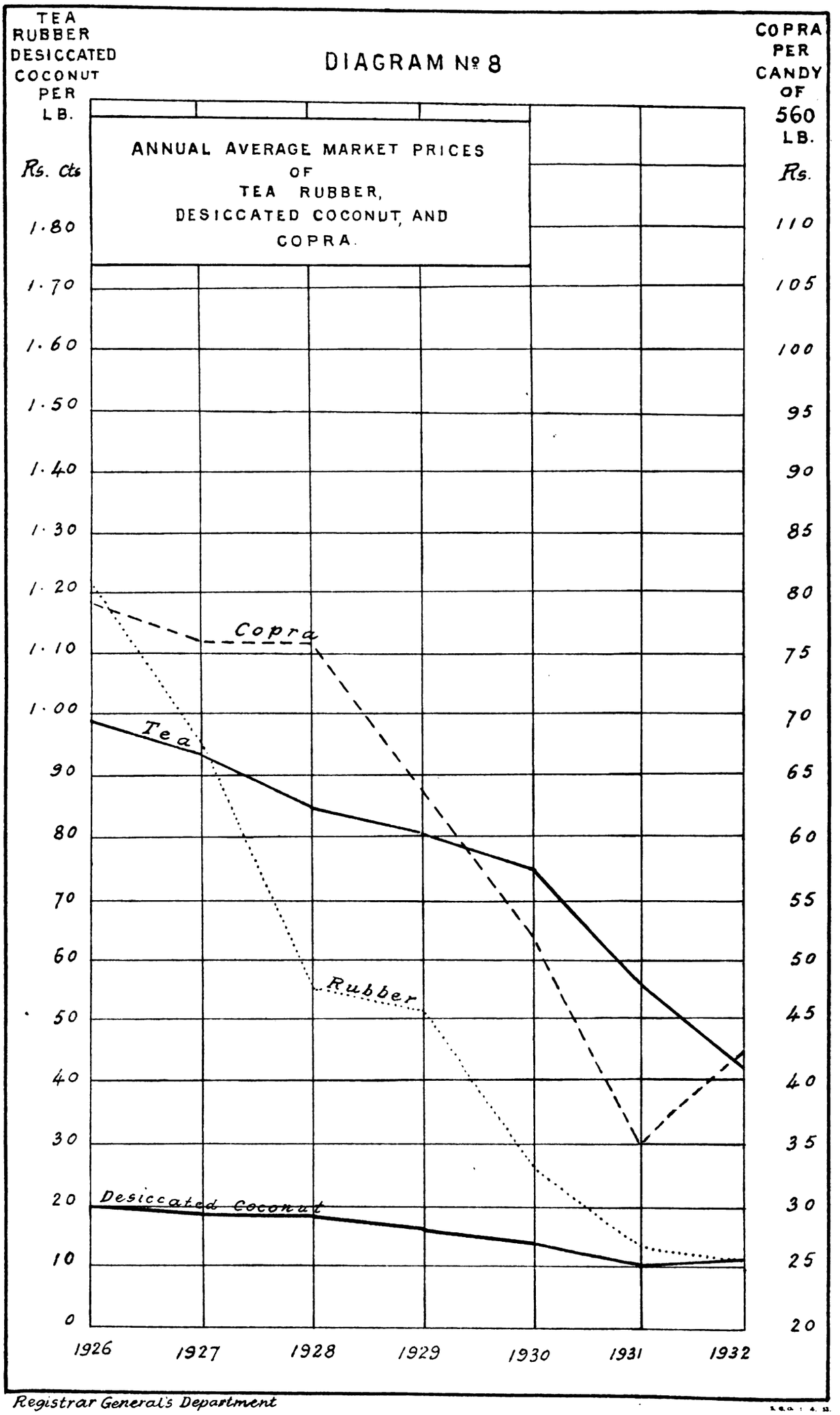
IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1932.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated Soda water / sweetminerals	doz. large bottles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	15 60	15 0	—	15 60	16 50	15 60	15 73
Beef	lb.	—	0 25	0 30	0 18	0 30	0 20	—	0 33
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	gallon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0
Bread	1 lb. loaf	—	0 24	0 16	0 20	0 24	0 20	0 30	0 20
Carrots	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 48	0 48	0 60	0 48	0 42	0 60	0 48	0 71
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 12	0 20	0 30	0 12	0 25	0 30	0 25	0 18
Mutton	lb.	—	0 55	0 80	0 60	0 60	0 72	1 0	0 90
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 15	0 12	0 50	0 15	0 50	0 50	—	0 38
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice	bushel	3 75	3 75	3 75	4 48	4 0	4 50	3 64	4 34
Salt	lb.	0 6	0 4	0 6	0 4	0 4	0 5	0 4	0 7
Tea	lb.	0 60	0 47	0 50	0 40	0 60	0 85	0 48	0 61

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Registrar-General's Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Registrar General's Department

Digitized by Google

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb. ..	43·7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85	0 81	0 75	0 57	42
Rubber, per lb. ..	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*	0 27*	0 14*	11*
Copra, per candy ..	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88†	76 22†	64 47†	52 36†	35 6†	42 21 †
Coconut oil, per ton f. o. b. ..	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33	351 63	253 52	283 75
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16	0 13	0 10	0 11
Coir :—													
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53†	9 1†	8 23†	6 65†	7 95†
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7†	2 23†	1 40†	1 41†	1 25†
Yarn, per cwt. ..	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45†	14 34†	12 73†	10 20†	8 42†
Cacao, per cwt. ..	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22†	58 89†	53 46†	37 51†	29 71†	27 71†
Cinnamon:—													
Quills, per lb. ..	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35†	1 29†	1 15†	0 59†	0 37†	0 28†
Chips, per candy ..	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72	96 86	56 41	38 92	26 40
Citronella oil, per lb. ..	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6	1 12	0 80	0 94
Cardamoms, per lb. ..	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54†	2 50†	2 22†	1 69†	1 67†	1 33†
Plumbago, per ton ..	X B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80	128 51	214 28	203 50	182 34	167 73
	B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79					
	B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69					

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crêpe).

† Average for top grades only.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1932.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths.‡
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Five Years and above.†	One Year and above, but under Five Years.	Above Three Months and under One Year.	Three Months and under.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	23,229	119	8,904	14,206	1,167	411	507	337	662	2,378	10,829	4,384·42	4,795	155 64	187
Men	22,442	119	8,539	13,789	1,149	406	501	334	662	2,336	10,452	4,303 80	4,712	152·66	182
Women	787	—	365	417	18	5	6	3	—	42	377	80 62	83	2·98	5
Juveniles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	7,604	—	153	7,451	290	175	226	169	458	1,673	5, 51	1 510 88	2,410	94·30	. 71
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	853·06	217	6·59	6
Hulftsdorp	5,651	55	4,438	1,158	65	19	18	—	—	—	1,158	322 38	—	—	—
Negombo	488	8	211	269	61	12	20	—	15	26	228	195 03	178	11·73	25
Total ..	13,743	63	4,802	8,878	416	206	264	169	473	1,699	6,537	2,881·35	2,805	112·62	102
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	2,233	18	1,903	312	38	8	12	—	2	13	297	121·65	12	·25	5
Bogambara	1,659	—	—	1,659	208	47	99	77	108	203	1,271	521·19	1,043	21·03	25
Total ..	3,892	18	1,903	1,971	246	55	111	77	110	216	1,568	642·84	1,055	21·28	30
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	2,936	27	1,050	1,859	294	84	75	72	41	246	1,500	197·17	140	4·73	5
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	919	9	439	471	66	26	19	16	22	85	348	382·61	529	9·58	32
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	270	1	115	154	17	11	4	3	5	22	124	61·41	69	1·37	2
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	625	—	146	479	72	14	17	—	5	38	436	146·11	150	5·33	15
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	844	1	449	394	56	15	17	—	6	72	3 6	72·93	47	·73	1

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

‡ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.
Welikada (males) ..	598	12	542
Do. (females) ..	5	5	735
Mahara	52	16	563
Hulftsdorp	18	7	222
Negombo	42	10	651
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	45	9	659
Bogambara	324	15	781
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	86	7	538

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.
Jaffna	112	12	792
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa ..	45	3	829
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura ..	40	4	381
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	14	9	547

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

A.—The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
b Class IV., ,, 11 months.
c Class III., ,, 12 ,,
d Class II., ,, 12 ,,
e Class I., rest of sentence.
f Simple imprisonment.
g Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Debtors, Crown.
b Debtors, private.
c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
d Persons committed for further examination.
e Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

B.—Institutional classification is as follows :—

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under and all first offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months who are imprisoned in default of payment of fine, failure to furnish security or for non-payment of maintenance are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. First offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located separately at Mahara Prison.
3. First offenders with sentences of over 6 months and up to 1 year are located at Anuradhapura Prison.
4. First offenders with sentences of over 1 year and up to 2 years are located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.
5. First offenders with sentences of over 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo, where special types and classes of sub-classification exist.
6. All young offenders between the ages of 16–21 are located separately and subjected to a special training on modified Borstal lines at Welikada Prison.
7. Long term reconvicted offenders with sentences of two years and over are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special classes C and B is made. From these classes special reconvicted offenders are selected and promoted to the special class A which is located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.
8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.
9. Educated first offenders of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separately located and treated as Star Class prisoners in Welikada Prison.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. Other females with sentences of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

IV.—COST.

Prisons.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada ..	345,737 0	
Hulftsdorp ..		
Mahara ..	143,966 0	
Negombo ..	41,722 0	
		531,425 0
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	—	132,601 0
Bogambara ..		
Southern Province.		
Galle ..	—	34,768 0
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	—	95,166 0
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	—	16,945 0
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura ..	—	34,844 0
Province of Uva.		
Badulla ..	—	15,521 0
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		861,270 0

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada †	63
Mahara	5
Negombo ‡	25
Bogambara	8
Jaffna	3
Anuradhapura	2
Total ..	106

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

‡ This prison is the sanatorium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIETS.

Dietary Scale A.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	¼
Unconvicted ..	—	22	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	—	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled, of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he shall receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,,	3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,,	6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full .	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk.

(*a*) Penal No. 1 Diet is given to all Ceylonese prisoners for the first 14 days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment on order of the Superintendent, or in the absence of the Superintendent by the Assistant Superintendent for a period not exceeding 3 days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or for 14 days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline. It may also be given to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 14 days in succession.

Digitized by Google

Penal No. 2 Diet is given to all Ceylonese prisoners after they have completed 14 days imprisonment and until they leave the penal stage and enter Class 4, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Disciplinary Grade." It may also be given as a punishment diet.

Ordinary No. 1 Diet is given to all Ceylonese prisoners in Class 4, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (*d*), and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Ordinary Grade" who have not earned their second badge.

Ordinary No. 2 Diet is given to all Ceylonese prisoners in Classes 1, 2, and 3, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (*d*). Also to all class prisoners at Mahara Prison, prisoners under sentence of death, European civil debtors who do not provide their own food, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Special Grade" and to those in the "Ordinary Grade" who have earned the second and third badges.

Unconvicted Diet is given to all unconvicted Ceylonese prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Provided that should circumstances preclude unconvicted persons being issued with the ordinary midday and evening meals they are entitled to, either owing to the necessity for early production in court, early departure on transfer, &c., or owing to late admission into prison in the evening, Superintendents are authorized to purchase such meals from outside for the consumption of such unconvicted persons provided that in either case the rate of feeding must on no account exceed those laid down in G. O. 430 (ix.). All payments for meals purchased in this manner are made by vouchers, and the cost charged against the appropriate vote, *i.e.*, 9 Victualling.

Casual Diet is given to all prisoners admitted to prison after rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet is given to all Ceylonese prisoners sentenced to close confinement. Provided that no prisoner is kept on this diet for a period exceeding 3 days at one time.

Light Labour Diet is given to all prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet is given to all Ceylonese prisoners recommended by the Medical Officer.

European and certain star class prisoners receive penal stage diet as laid down in the diet scale while in the penal stage. They receive the ordinary diet laid down in the B diet scale while in Classes 4, 3, 2, and 1. They receive refractory, light labour, and low or hospital diet on the conditions laid down for Ceylonese prisoners. Unconvicted Europeans receive the ordinary diet laid down in Scale B.

(*b*) A European juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age receives for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

(*c*) No Ceylonese prisoner under the age of 17 is subjected to penal diet. All such prisoners between the ages of 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet. All such prisoners below the age of 15 receive three-fourths of the ordinary No. 1 diet allowed for adults.

(*d*) All persons sentenced to simple imprisonment receive the following diets :—

European prisoners and educated Ceylonese granted diet laid down in Scale B .. Ordinary Diet of Scale B
All others than the above .. .. .. Ordinary No. 2 Diet of Scale A

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz.	¼ oz.	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz. ..	— ..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz. ..	— ..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer diets may, at the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners other than unconvicted persons in course of transfer from one prison to another, provided that transfer diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than 54 hours.

Dietary Scale B.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	⅛	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	1	⅛	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	⅛	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	¼	—

Digitized by Google

A Ceylonese juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age receives for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration is divided as follows for Dietary Scale B.

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8oz. beef, 6oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. sugar $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{6}$ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar, 2 oz.sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Diet laid down in Scale B may be issued to educated Ceylonese including Eurgher prisoners, at the discretion of the Superintendent and in accordance with the necessities of each case.

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (white).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's Food.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	6	6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2								
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	6	6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2								
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	6	6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2								
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2								
Mutton ..	L	—	16		6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2	8							
Chicken ..	M	—	16		6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2			8					
Egg ..	N	—	16		6					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2				4				
Vegetable ..	O	—	16		8					¼	¼			2						½						1 1/8	3	2								
Sago ..	P	8*																					4	24		3 1/8									
Bread ..	Q	16*																						24		3 1/8									
Corn Flour ..	R	8*																						24		3 1/8							3		
Rice ..	S	2*																						24		3 1/8									
Rusk ..	T	—																					8	24		3 1/8									
Milk ..	U	—																						30		3 1/8									
Night and Day ..	V	—									1	½							1/10	½			4	80		3 1/8				12			5		
Arrowroot ..	W	8*																						24		3 1/8							3		
Soft Rice ..	X	—																		½						2 1/8		2		8			2		12
Mellin's Food ..	Y	—																					2	40		3 1/8							2	1½	

*White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, attend school for two hours daily on week days from 2.30 to 4.30 P.M. and are taught by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes between 5.30 and 7 P.M. young offenders for and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by social service workers.

Scout craft is taught to young prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected young offenders are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers both in languages and handcrafts.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, and accountancy are held for the educated prisoners, and first aid classes for Rover Scouts.

Digitized by Google

At Bogambara—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College and King's Wood College, Kandy, and Social Service League after working hours.

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
WESTERN PROVINCE	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada	70,004 25	41,680 12	144,102 25	96,742 12	255,786 62
Mahara	36,077 62	2,046 86	19,090 12	—	153,956 72
Hulftsdorp	5,572 12	—	—	—	5,572 12
Negombo	34,685 87	157 12	2,089 62	96,742 12	36,932 61
	146,339 86	43,884 10	165,281 99	96,742 12	452,248 07
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Kandy (Old Prison)	1,797 75	—	340 75	—	2,138 50
Bogambara	29,034 75	8,461 87	67,966 12	—	105,462 74
	30,832 50	8,461 87	78,306 87	—	107,601 24
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle	12,966 38	6,825 75	9,051 0	—	28,843 13
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna	21,644 62	32,497 87	21,055 87	2,859 75	78,058 11
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa	4,430 62	4,726 50	3,007 12	237 59	12,401 74
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura	13,518 87	17,675 62	—	—	31,194 49
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla	5,722 87	—	486 0	4,158 0	10,366 87
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	235,455 72	114,071 71	267,188 85	103,997 37	720,713 65

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. All forms of unremunerative and mechanical labour have been abolished.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, mail bag makers, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Police Hospital and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal for the Colombo Harbour Works and Public Works Department, coir twisting, making coconut poonac oil, repairing prison buildings, cleaning prison land, &c.

At Bogambara, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, woodchoppers, tailors, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, and rattan basket makers, &c.

At Jaffna, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands, and on rope and broom making.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, reclamation work on account of Local Board, coir twisting, husk beating, carpentry and anti-malarial works.

At *Badulla*, prison service and reclaiming the Badulla recreation ground.

At *Anuradhapura*, Reafforestation and extending and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

Digitized by Google

They are supervised by Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Head Overseers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Western Province.			
Welikada	1	1	3
Mahara	—	1	—
Negombo	—	1	—
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	—	2	—
Southern Province.			
Galle	—	—	1
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	—	1	—
Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	1	6	4

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from the rank of Disciplinary Prison Orderly.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
Western.																		
Welikada	32	—	1	3	87	42	121	1	4	—	29	320	1	—	—	1	3	324
Mahara	36	—	1	2	59	87	307	54	1	—	4	551	2	—	3	5	—	556
Hulftsdorp	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Negombo	—	—	—	—	1	5	24	—	—	—	9	39	—	—	—	—	—	39
	69	—	2	5	147	142	452	55	6	—	4	921	3	—	3	6	3	930
Central.																		
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	14
Bogambara	20	—	—	—	2	60	307	48	—	—	25	462	—	—	—	—	11	473
	20	—	—	—	2	60	308	48	—	—	38	476	—	—	—	—	11	487
Southern.																		
Galle	—	—	—	—	5	12	42	2	—	—	14	75	—	—	—	—	—	75
Northern.																		
Jaffna	—	—	1	1	—	45	169	4	7	—	11	238	3	—	1	4	—	242
Eastern.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	31
North-Central.																		
Anuradhapura ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	61
Uva.																		
Badulla	1	—	—	—	—	8	11	1	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	95	—	3	6	154	267	1069	110	13	—	106	1,823	6	—	4	10	14	1,847

Digitized by Google

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist, Hindu and Muslim priests in some of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1932 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, pneumonia, conjunctivitis, malarial fever nteritis, asthma, venereal diseases, ulcers, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints, rheumatism nteric fever, bowel disease, and eye and skin diseases.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

Male prisoners are separated from females.

Young offenders are separated from adults.

First offenders are separated from re-convicted prisoners.

Educated prisoners of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separated from other types.

Unconvited prisoners are separated from convicted criminal prisoners.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prisons Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1932.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	150	9	402	561
Other offences against the person ..	11,557	5,752	752	18,061
Cattle theft	842	469	15	1,326
Other offences against property ..	7,736	3,394	570	11,700
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian labourers	105	281	—	386
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Island ..	6,900	17,443	7	24,350
Other offences	14,076	27,087	272	41,435
Total ..	41,366	54,435	2,018	97,819

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1932 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Island.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Labourers.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	2,267	86	1,073	16,255	8	26,604	46,293
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	292	1	43	11	—	88	435
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	90	9	63	13	—	35	210
Simple imprisonment only ..	70	—	51	14	—	173	308
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	736	193	1,311	111	—	502	2,853
Bound over to keep the peace ..	291	3	259	30	—	229	812
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	39	2	228	14	—	396	679
Released under First Offenders Act ..	124	3	165	29	—	335	656
Otherwise dealt with ..	242	—	125	668	—	1,154	2,189
Total ..	4,151	297	3,318	17,145	8	29,516	54,435

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1932 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 ..	175	54	32	—	63 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 3 cases found guilty under § 298. 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 309. 3 cases ,, ,, ,, § 315. 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 316. 10 cases ,, ,, ,, § 317. 2 cases ,, ,, ,, § 326. 4 cases in which accused were found to be of unsound mind
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	7	5	1	—	1 case found guilty under § 298.
Attempt to murder § 300 ..	79	30	14	—	7 cases found guilty under § 301. 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 315 18 cases ,, ,, ,, § 317 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 324 4 cases ,, ,, ,, § 326 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 328 1 case ,, ,, ,, § 329 1 case in which accused found to be of unsound mind.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	29	22	5	—	1 case found guilty under § 345
Carried forward ..	290	111	52	—	122

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1932 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	290	111	52	—	122
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	11	7	4	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	67	42	25	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	500	397	102	1	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	249	197	51	—	
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	28	24	4	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	46	35	10	1	—
Total ..	1,191	813	248	2	122

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1932 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Manslaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	71	104	35	37	5	1	—	1	23	9	286	91	26	503	45	1,237
Judgment for prisoner ..	68	—	24	—	2	—	—	—	20	3	203	60	9	185	16	590
Prisoner found insane ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle prosequi* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	6
Prisoners died before trial ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	8
Total ..	145	104	61	37	7	1	—	1	44	12	495	151	35	689	63	1,845

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1932 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder	Culpable Homicide	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Imprisonment	—	76	40	15	3	64	215	444	26	883
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	1	—	—	—	8	57	21	14	101
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	2	—	1	—	2	39	51	—	95
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	10	5	33
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	1	1	7	6	9	11	2	—	37
Total ..	71	80	41	23	9	91	332	529	45	1,221

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1928 to 1932.

Description.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	124,970	134,450	138,451	128,466	142,446
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	124,661	131,127	138,320	125,407	144,058
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,378	2,796	3,024	2,851	3,615
2. Offences against the person	2,916	2,508	2,534	2,778	4,159
3. Other offences	49,944	50,211	53,445	49,446	46,661
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime) :—					
1. Murder	75	70	58	64	53
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	87	65	14	42	91
3. Other offences against property	228	340	351	358	529
4. Other offences against the person ..	360	296	423	426	501
5. Other offences	186	122	182	187	45
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	37,485	41,724	44,566	41,974	42,173
2. In the Superior Courts	446	526	628	630	590

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1932.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1932 ..	Civil ..	247	81	843	257	332	183	161	152	182	2,438
	Criminal ..	1,086	427	4,340	1,509	478	494	197	1,847	1,600	11,978
Instituted during 1932	Civil ..	3,651	4,500	8,656	5,595	8,562	2,753	2,953	2,777	2,050	41,497
	Criminal ..	24,654	19,356	35,650	34,216	11,887	2,436	4,385	13,470	20,948	167,002
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,898	4,581	9,499	5,852	8,894	2,936	3,114	2,929	2,232	43,935
	Criminal ..	25,740	19,783	39,990	35,725	12,365	2,930	4,582	15,317	22,548	178,980
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money	2,771	4,101	6,338	4,616	8,404	2,214	2,618	2,218	1,798	35,078
	Land	—	30	481	44	—	8	114	1	11	689
	Cattle Trespass ..	924	345	1,856	731	154	473	245	432	199	5,359
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	7,333	6,863	9,285	17,896	5,774	674	1,259	6,046	3,999	59,129
	Irrigation ..	74	388	1,149	2,538	—	61	339	431	—	4,980
	Assault ..	1,831	940	2,254	967	1,426	252	258	508	260	8,696
	Theft	2,205	668	1,956	1,335	234	131	154	1,036	65	7,784
	Malicious Injury ..	251	250	621	269	177	31	117	146	89	1,951
	Vaccination ..	728	20	766	94	329	24	147	77	1	2,186
	Cruelty to Animals ..	460	29	453	17	13	10	164	39	1	1,188
	Public Nuisance ..	134	78	509	69	169	161	—	217	28	1,365
	Cattle Disease ..	15	282	—	36	238	442	16	1	93	1,123
	Firearms ..	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	Knives ..	1	42	1,167	239	—	—	—	406	137	1,992
	Schools ..	7,197	8,830	12,905	6,577	3,073	523	1,592	3,318	14,545	58,560
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	2,776	553	2,469	1,833	228	—	15	1,018	—	8,892
	Sanitation ..	95	101	326	177	20	—	21	61	4	805
	Miscellaneous ..	1,502	221	1,855	994	39	200	221	257	919	6,208
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,695	4,476	8,675	5,391	8,558	2,695	2,977	2,651	2,008	41,126
	Criminal ..	24,606	19,270	35,717	32,920	11,720	2,509	4,303	13,561	20,141	164,747
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	653	1,010	2,924	774	2,738	733	498	599	229	10,158
	Criminal ..	2,247	3,817	6,146	1,379	3,264	865	1,056	1,530	873	21,177
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	138	60	224	67	29	34	50	57	29	688
	Set aside ..	37	12	51	14	4	24	4	14	5	165
Criminal	Confirmed ..	261	205	298	147	19	106	47	122	76	1,281
	Set aside ..	44	26	73	44	2	16	3	26	17	251
From Government Agents to the Governor :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	17	3	27	2	—	2	16	2	—	69
	Set aside ..	2	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	9
Criminal	Confirmed ..	18	5	12	10	—	5	3	3	6	62
	Set aside ..	2	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	10
Pending on December 31, 1932	Civil ..	280	105	824	402	336	241	137	278	224	2,827
	Criminal ..	1,034	513	4,273	2,805	645	421	279	1,756	2,407	14,133

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1932.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.		Miscellaneous.		TOTAL.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																											
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 1 of 1920.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 20 of 1927.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1932.																												
Colombo ..	17	19	6	6	5	5	29	31	41	53	22	26	1	1	12	44	—	—	74	74	155	175	520	520	119	127	1,001	1,081
Kandy ..	—	—	1	1	6	6	—	—	1	1	108	108	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	16	16	—	—	2	2	139	139
Galle ..	1	1	14	14	1	1	23	23	12	15	24	24	—	—	—	—	16	16	2	2	24	24	32	40	25	25	174	185
Total ..	18	20	21	21	12	12	52	54	54	69	154	158	1	1	12	44	21	21	76	76	195	215	552	560	146	154	1,314	1,405
Instituted during 1932.																												
Colombo .	2,071	3,232	474	478	560	562	493	505	2,496	2,576	1,478	1,546	73	73	276	801	—	—	1,136	1,137	5,591	5,813	6,798	6,804	987	1,034	22,433	24,561
Kandy .	258	1,786	103	174	288	295	11	12	102	162	143	143	—	—	56	168	210	215	—	—	346	363	1,271	1,286	177	177	2,965	4,781
Galle .	21	26	478	478	109	109	51	51	107	107	179	192	1	1	11	36	101	101	56	56	252	252	454	473	112	112	1,932	1,994
Total .	2,350	5,044	1,055	1,130	957	966	555	568	2,705	2,845	1,800	1,881	74	74	343	1,005	311	316	1,192	1,193	6,189	6,428	8,523	8,563	1,276	1,323	27,330	31,336
Convicted during 1932.																												
Colombo ..	2,017	3,169	454	458	553	555	484	497	2,443	2,529	1,331	1,399	67	67	241	717	—	—	985	985	5,323	5,539	6,066	6,070	916	951	20,880	22,936
Kandy ..	258	1,786	95	166	278	285	11	12	94	152	128	128	—	—	53	165	160	162	—	—	331	348	909	923	71	171	2,488	4,298
Galle ..	12	12	396	396	100	100	45	45	90	90	137	137	1	1	9	32	66	66	25	25	174	174	329	337	62	62	1,446	1,477
Total ..	2,287	4,967	945	1,020	931	940	540	554	2,627	2,771	1,596	1,664	68	68	303	914	226	228	1,010	1,010	5,828	6,061	7,304	7,330	1,149	1,184	24,814	28,711
Acquitted during 1932.																												
Colombo ..	20	23	3	3	6	6	7	7	8	8	11	13	—	—	11	43	—	—	47	48	83	90	242	242	83	91	521	574
Kandy ..	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	3	4	2	2	—	—	1	1	8	8	—	—	6	6	25	25	1	1	49	50
Galle ..	6	9	3	3	5	5	2	2	11	11	13	23	—	—	1	2	15	15	8	8	29	29	46	57	19	19	158	183
Total ..	26	32	8	8	12	12	9	9	22	23	26	38	—	—	13	46	23	23	55	56	118	125	313	324	103	111	728	807

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

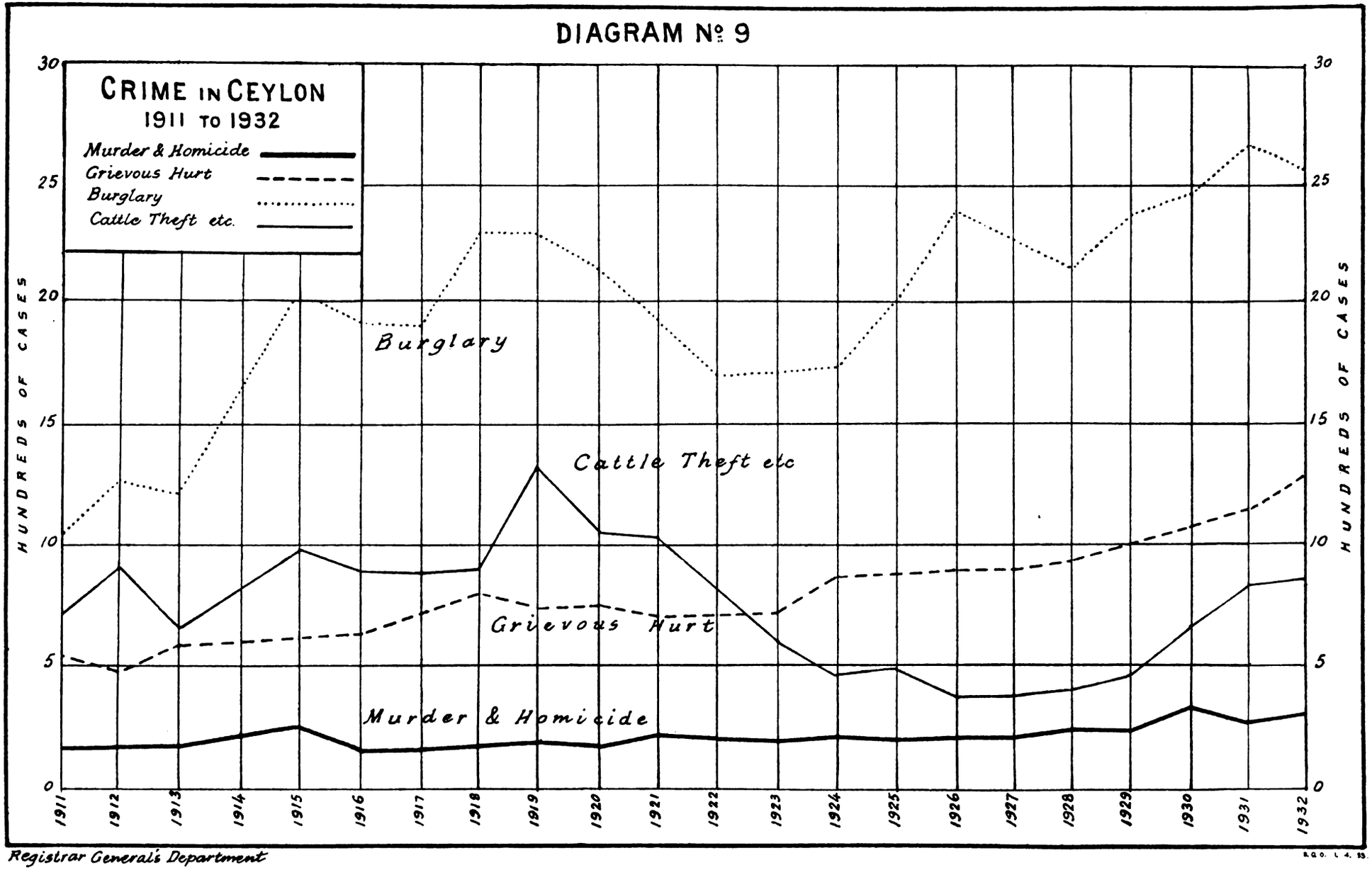
Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon,** *since 1911.* (*See* Diagram No. 9.)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Theft of Cattle and Prædial Produce.
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605
1924	217	877	1,713	472
1925	184	880	2,010	485
1926	223	909	2,405	385
1927	208	899	2,272	388
1928	248	947	2,158	412
1929	243	1,054	2,385	479
1930	334	1,081	2,468	670
1931	277	1,156	2,661	854
1932	294	1,273	2,560	847

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 9



Registrar General's Department

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of hospitals.	No. of beds.	No. of patients remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1932.	No. of patients admitted during the year 1932.	Daily average No. of patients in hospital during the year 1932.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other work: Day nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other work: Night nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses: Not nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses: Partial day nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses: Partial night nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	No. of patients who died in 1932.	Average stay of patients, who: Died in 1932.	Average stay of patients, who: Were discharged in 1932.	Average stay of patients, who: Were remaining in 1932.	Specify the longest period for which any one inmate has stayed.
Western Province.																		
Colombo	18	3,027	2,661	48,595	2,716·06	224	86	346	215	74	24,757	16,328	3,815	4,218	19·84	28·33	39·04	2,935
Kalutara ..	5	374	298	10,223	318·14	10	—	27	21	3	3,839	5,477	205	669	9·29	10·58	9·02	312
Central Province.																		
Kandy	13	1,021	666	20,211	657·41	67	12	68	36	20	10,951	7,048	819	1,509	11·65	12·85	15·31	297
Matale	2	248	152	5,269	144·15	4	—	23	—	3	1,164	3,728	161	227	5·17	14·21	8·65	98
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	394	244	8,398	291·00	12	1	38	—	2	4,374	3,352	171	440	10·85	13·35	14·92	163
Southern Province																		
Galle	6	525	378	11,179	345·37	27	4	68	2	1	3,703	6,489	329	690	20·12	11·64	13·64	146
Matara	2	165	130	4,676	133·51	5	—	14	—	3	1,795	2,530	70	271	8·02	13·27	11·30	95
Hambantota ..	3	111	68	3,570	104·57	7	—	10	—	3	1,361	1,774	57	271	7·59	8·59	12·61	89
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna	7	379	277	9,671	296·97	12	2	42	—	1	4,759	4,084	459	357	8·52	17·12	15·99	229
Mannar	3	130	70	2,628	67·52	2	—	24	..	—	2,026	407	42	176	7·46	15·55	7·17	92
Mullaittivu ..	2	80	28	1,569	35·02	—	—	6	7	—	1,149	320	18	81	5·45	8·33	7·08	66
Eastern Province																		
Batticaloa	5	351	263	2,818	285·06	9	—	17	11	2	1,531	1,047	50	173	605·04	192·87	168·02	366
Trincomalee ..	1	57	21	1,692	44·85	3	—	8	—	..	165	1,431	1	76	10·69	10·19	19·74	109
North-Western Province																		
Kurunegala ..	5	426	334	11,700	354·93	12	2	52	..	—	2,771	7,961	267	779	9·74	12·29	11·06	133
Puttalam	2	82	57	2,175	55·76	6	1	9	—	—	1,280	728	54	151	6·70	9·19	9·41	100
Chilaw	2	115	88	3,273	105·62	2	—	3	14	2	1,973	965	109	214	8·96	12·23	17·24	93
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura ..	4	220	156	4,987	127·13	4	1	36	2	2	3,659	1,030	103	272	3·60	5·91	7·79	76
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla	12	723	610	20,312	551·75	16	2	39	32	9	5,980	13,161	351	830	9·28	10·27	11·18	171
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura	7	542	396	12,028	394·62	13	3	48	—	4	7,828	3,070	271	726	9·66	11·08	11·18	152
Kegalla	6	569	405	14,159	394·17	14	—	27	17	26	7,398	6 904	199	615	7·91	9·26	9·77	119
Total ..	113	9,539	7,302	199,133	7,423·61	449	114	905	357	155	92,463	74,834	7,551	12,745	38·28	19·93	19·05	2,935

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated.

(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases. 1		General Diseases not mentioned in column 1. 2		Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses. 3		Affections of the Circulatory System. 4		Affections of the Respiratory System. 5		Diseases of the Digestive System. 6		Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal). 7		Puerperal State. 8		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues. 9		Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculosis). 10		Malformations. 11		Diseases of Infancy. 12		Affections of Old Age. 13		Affections produced by External Causes. 14		Ill-defined Diseases. 15		Total. 16	
	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.
CEYLON.																																
WESTERN PROVINCE.																																
Colombo	14,880	1,413	1,796	151	3,261	150	1,152	182	3,347	707	6,547	684	2,844	182	8,858	243	3,128	176	515	25	14	3	516	118	249	34	3,720	134	429	16	51,256	4,218
Kalutara	2,060	165	369	30	186	26	131	30	491	85	1,569	128	397	32	1,458	37	1,116	18	34	—	1	1	618	59	101	15	1,577	37	413	6	10,521	669
CENTRAL PROVINCE																																
Kandy	4,783	278	782	44	1,617	86	348	47	1,457	278	3,629	327	663	74	1,567	81	2,154	30	69	3	10	1	538	127	256	40	2,341	83	663	10	20,877	1,509
Matale	1,726	43	157	8	105	8	48	7	316	51	927	45	147	14	227	9	819	3	22	—	—	—	68	14	132	5	473	20	254	—	5,421	227
Nuwara Eliya	2,270	65	1,051	15	316	24	104	17	648	106	1,143	83	283	33	373	24	921	9	62	3	—	—	166	22	118	10	833	24	354	5	8,642	440
SOUTHERN PROVINCE																																
Galle	2,232	163	525	34	932	37	201	27	574	73	1,610	79	551	29	961	51	1,522	26	32	—	1	1	225	89	423	11	1,384	25	384	45	11,557	690
Matara	1,211	78	347	6	92	8	66	11	263	48	873	58	200	4	383	16	534	5	41	—	4	—	31	13	8	2	553	18	200	4	4,806	271
Hambantota	1,418	83	64	5	95	12	45	12	322	71	268	13	156	13	170	6	481	13	19	—	—	—	78	18	65	4	366	15	91	6	3,638	271
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																																
Jaffna	3,114	95	284	8	783	9	79	15	494	56	1,479	52	276	10	590	17	838	13	56	—	—	—	340	50	62	14	1,423	17	130	1	9,948	357
Mannar	1,474	64	40	—	37	6	16	3	232	41	337	25	66	11	88	8	170	5	6	—	—	—	47	5	4	3	109	—	72	5	2,698	176
Mullaittivu	857	20	81	2	17	5	7	3	130	21	159	15	32	2	55	6	136	2	2	—	—	—	19	2	—	—	102	3	—	—	1,597	81
EASTERN PROVINCE.																																
Batticaloa	1,257	73	87	2	147	14	24	6	174	23	396	18	97	12	67	7	341	8	8	—	—	—	53	—	32	2	385	5	13	3	3,081	173
Trincomalee	778	19	54	4	41	2	25	5	119	18	177	7	48	2	80	4	141	1	29	3	—	—	25	3	17	6	132	1	47	1	1,713	76
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																																
Kurunegala	3,269	146	425	17	179	24	91	16	729	177	1,303	93	534	62	952	49	2,007	32	56	1	2	—	627	63	399	41	1,447	55	14	3	12,034	779
Puttalam	777	31	249	11	44	4	20	9	182	37	335	17	98	10	97	8	256	2	10	2	—	—	21	10	10	2	367	3	3	2	2,232	151
Chilaw	956	36	82	14	65	12	32	4	207	44	475	52	126	11	474	10	432	8	7	—	—	—	98	6	39	10	130	10	1	—	3,361	214
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																
Anuradhapura	2,716	53	76	2	46	1	31	11	314	77	637	62	97	11	222	24	423	4	1	—	—	—	30	6	182	16	293	3	75	2	5,143	272
PROVINCE OF UVA.																																
Badulla	8,496	210	698	17	1,163	32	157	26	1,513	212	2,969	105	667	72	461	40	2,147	14	135	—	11	—	302	33	565	16	1,456	50	182	3	20,922	830
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																																
Ratnapura	4,306	239	760	25	314	24	105	24	845	141	2,010	99	307	41	758	38	1,028	18	26	2	1	—	309	32	523	16	1,041	24	91	3	12,424	726
Kegalla	4,908	156	1,147	21	336	46	131	24	974	92	2,392	96	487	32	1,327	36	1,313	10	48	—	—	—	60	36	132	18	1,238	46	71	2	14,564	615

C = The number of cases treated in hospital.

D = The number of deaths in hospital.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.	Admissions in 1932.	Deaths in 1932.	Total cases treated in 1932.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.
1.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.					
Enteric Group—					
(*a*) Typhoid Fever	151	2,374	554	2,525	157
(*b*) Paratyphoid A.	1	29	4	30	6
(*c*) Paratyphoid B.	—	7	3	7	—
(*d*) Type not defined	4	225	34	229	119
Relapsing Fever	4	50	5	54	2
Undulant Fever	3	24	2	27	2
Malaria—					
(*a*) Tertian	630	27,495	278	28,125	517
(*b*) Quartan	19	885	10	904	13
(*c*) Aestivo-autumnal	3	214	9	217	1
(*d*) Cerebral Malaria	9	320	185	329	4
(*e*) Cachexia	63	3,058	158	3,121	70
(*f*) Blackwater	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	2	87	13	89	72
Measles	1	408	7	409	58
Whooping Cough	9	275	7	284	12
Diphtheria	—	36	14	36	2
Influenza	117	4,942	111	5,059	91
Mumps	7	124	—	131	6
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery—					
(*a*) Amoebic	133	3,024	354	3,157	108
(*b*) Bacillary	64	1,634	198	1,698	76
(*c*) Undefined or due to other causes	24	720	86	744	24
Plague—					
(*a*) Bubonic	—	33	22	33	1
(*b*) Pneumonic	—	—	—	—	—
(*c*) Septicæmic	—	11	9	11	—
(*d*) Undefined	—	14	3	14	—
Leprosy	784	432	96	1,216	814
Erysipelas	6	132	11	138	3
Acute Poliomyelitis	—	12	1	12	—
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	29	3	29	4
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever	—	1	1	1	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(*a*) Rubeola (German Measles)	—	1	—	1	—
(*b*) Varicella (Chickenpox)	58	1,737	7	1,795	77
(*c*) Dengue	1	10	—	11	—
(*d*) Yaws	47	1,305	3	1,352	42
Rabies	—	21	17	21	—
Tetanus	5	309	118	314	9
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Laryngeal	548	3,960	1,087	4,508	620
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System	—	9	3	9	—
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum	—	64	25	64	1
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column	1	33	2	34	1
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints	1	35	2	36	7
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(*a*) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus)	1	24	1	25	3
(*b*) Bones	1	15	2	16	—
(*c*) Lymphatic System	5	163	4	168	19
(*d*) Genito-urinary	—	26	2	26	—
(*e*) Other organs	—	24	4	24	—
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(*a*) Acute	—	24	9	24	—
(*b*) Chronic	1	3	2	4	—
Syphilis—					
(*a*) Primary	48	1,083	9	1,131	29
(*b*) Secondary	34	649	5	683	30
(*c*) Tertiary	16	152	9	168	6
(*d*) Hereditary	7	121	36	128	5
(*e*) Period not indicated	4	122	2	126	3
Soft Chancre	14	128	—	142	6
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications	116	3,182	14	3,298	108
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia	2	15	1	17	—
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis	22	816	2	838	36
D.—Granuloma Venereum	1	4	1	5	—

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.	Admissions in 1932.	Deaths in 1932.	Total cases treated in 1932.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.
I.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases—*contd.*					
Septicaemia	8	136	45	144	2
Filarial Diseases	1	35	—	36	—
Acute Rheumatic Fever	11	171	—	182	7
Other Infectious Diseases	8	204	24	212	11
II.—General Diseases not mentioned above.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	3	398	34	401	14
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	—	53	24	53	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	—	36	10	36	2
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	19	215	20	234	3
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	1	57	8	58	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin	1	49	4	50	3
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	7	213	28	220	9
Tumours non-malignant	4	594	20	598	26
Chronic Rheumatism	99	3,055	11	3,154	80
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	2	8	—	10	—
Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets	6	151	33	157	8
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	16	393	58	409	12
Beri-Beri	—	1	—	1	—
Anaemia—					
(*a*) Pernicious	7	40	10	47	2
(*b*) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	32	706	26	738	21
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	—	20	1	20	3
(*b*) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	—	37	2	37	—
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	—	14	3	14	1
Diseases of the Thymus	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	2	1	2	—
Diseases of the Spleen	—	38	4	38	—
Leukaemia—					
(*a*) Leukaemia	4	44	1	48	—
(*b*) Hodgkin's Disease	—	9	1	9	—
Alcoholism	1	42	1	43	1
Corrosive Acids	—	37	12	37	1
Metallic Poisons	1	36	3	37	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	40	4	40	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	2	5	—	7	—
Other Acute Poisonings	—	23	1	23	—
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	20	894	19	914	19
Purpura Haemorrhagica	—	9	2	9	—
Haemophilia	—	1	—	1	5
Diabetes Insipidus	—	32	3	32	2
Undefined	22	1,356	69	1,378	15
III.—Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	1	25	15	26	—
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Meningitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	1	93	50	94	4
Locomotor Ataxia	1	38	—	39	5
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	5	214	17	219	9
Apoplexy—					
(*a*) Haemorrhage	—	139	69	139	7
(*b*) Embolism	—	24	7	24	1
(*c*) Thrombosis	6	116	44	122	6
Paralysis—					
(*a*) Hemiplegia	20	364	71	384	20
(*b*) Other Paralysis	15	207	26	222	17

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.	Admissions in 1932.	Deaths in 1932.	Total cases treated in 1932.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.
III.—Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses—*contd.*					
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	13	1	13	1
Other forms of Mental Alienation	1	148	9	149	8
Epilepsy	18	334	50	352	5
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over	4	90	14	94	3
Infantile Convulsions	6	263	101	269	8
Chorea	—	19	—	19	—
A.—Hysteria	8	289	2	297	6
B.—Neuritis	12	438	3	450	16
C.—Neurasthenia	33	205	8	238	6
Cerebral Softening	—	3	2	3	1
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans	14	406	32	420	4
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(*a*) Diseases of the Eye	71	1,507	—	1,578	74
(*b*) Conjunctivitis	16	1,407	1	1,423	26
(*c*) Trachoma	—	38	—	38	—
(*d*) Tumours of the Eye	—	22		22	—
(*e*) Other affections of the Eye	149	2,490	7	2,639	152
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus	27	530	11	557	23
IV.—Affections of the Circulatory System.					
Pericarditis	2	49	12	51	1
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis	6	88	30	94	3
Angina Pectoris	2	82	16	84	1
Other Diseases of the Heart	4	16	6	20	—
(*a*) Valvular—Mitral	25	687	190	712	31
Aortic	2	85	21	87	3
Tricuspid	—	44	10	44	7
Pulmonary	—	16	3	16	2
(*b*) Myocarditis	6	345	103	351	19
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(*a*) Aneurism	2	25	2	27	—
(*b*) Arterio-Sclerosis	11	79	2	90	1
(*c*) Other diseases	—	142	21	142	2
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral)	1	38	16	39	1
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids	20	379	7	399	11
Varicose Veins	3	49	—	52	1
Phlebitis	7	84	2	91	3
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis	2	116	3	118	3
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific)	5	243	3	248	15
Other	—	14	2	14	1
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause	—	26	6	26	—
Other affections of the Circulatory System	2	103	22	105	—
V.—Affections of the Respiratory System.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids	—	14	—	14	—
Polypus	4	63	—	67	3
Rhinitis	1	56	—	57	—
Coryza	—	104	2	104	2
Affections of the Larynx-Laryngitis	—	87	7	87	2
Bronchitis—(*a*) Acute	77	2,534	77	2,611	54
(*b*) Chronic	50	1,524	90	1,574	33
Broncho-Pneumonia	51	2,042	668	2,093	51
Pneumonia—(*a*) Lobar	95	3,802	1,309	3,897	105
(*b*) Unclassified	9	152	56	161	13
Pleurisy, Empyema	24	768	73	792	26
Congestion of the Lungs	—	10	—	10	2
Gangrene of the Lungs	—	16	10	16	8
Asthma	47	1,608	35	1,655	25
Pulmonary Emphysema	—	10	4	10	—
Pneumothorax	—	14	2	14	—
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis	6	223	34	229	3

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.	Admissions in 1932.	Deaths in 1932.	Total cases treated in 1932.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.
VI.—Diseases of the Digestive System.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c.	9	426	1	435	12
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis	7	336	3	343	13
Glossitis, &c.	2	33	—	35	—
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis	7	638	13	645	16
Pharyngitis	2	103	4	105	—
Affections of the Oesophagus	—	20	2	20	—
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach	4	172	15	176	3
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum	—	22	2	22	2
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis	15	737	6	752	17
Dyspepsia, &c.	23	1,262	7	1,285	16
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years	46	1,012	266	1,058	39
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over	96	2,362	381	2,458	74
Colitis	42	1.160	109	1.202	36
Ulceration	-	110	26	110	—
Sprue	1	12	5	13	3
Ankylostomiasis	461	11,960	679	12,421	446
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—					
(*a*) Cestoda (Taenia)	—	30	1	30	1
(*b*) Trematoda (Flukes)	—	—	—	—	—
(*c*) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)—					
Ascaris	57	2,175	139	2,232	47
Trichocephalus Dispar	—	—	—	—	—
Trichina	—	—	—	—	—
Dracunculus	—	—	—	—	—
Oxyuris	—	6	—	6	—
(*d*) Coccidia	—	—	—	—	—
(*e*) Other parasites	—	78	4	78	1
(*f*) Unclassified	—	29	—	29	—
Appendicitis	26	597	26	623	15
Hernia	27	520	39	547	24
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c.	11	441	6	452	18
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis	1	32	11	33	2
Constipation	31	1,306	12	1,337	21
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver	—	3	3	3	—
Hydatid of the Liver	—	—	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(*a*) Alcoholic	8	196	40	204	10
(*b*) Other forms	7	224	61	231	5
Biliary Calculus	—	13	—	13	2
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess	6	217	39	223	9
Hepatitis	1	288	8	289	8
Cholecystitis	6	91	6	97	4
Jaundice	4	194	18	198	3
Diseases of the Pancreas	2	8	3	10	—
Peritonitis (of unknown origin)	10	226	99	236	4
Other affections of the Digestive System	27	1,474	60	1,501	17
VII.—Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal).					
Acute Nephritis	85	1,408	277	1,493	68
Chronic Nephritis	36	1,158	233	1,194	61
A.—Chyluria	—	5	2	5	—
B.—Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c.	15	429	52	444	12
Urinary Calculus	6	354	6	360	5
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis	18	469	16	487	15
Diseases of the Urethra—					
(*a*) Stricture	8	376	12	384	9
(*b*) Other	6	383	6	389	9
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy	2	93	17	95	2
Prostatitis	2	126	1	128	3

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.	Admissions in 1932.	Deaths in 1932.	Total cases treated in 1932.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.
VII.—Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal)—*contd.*					
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	10	176	—	186	3
Orchitis	3	244	—	247	8
Hydrocele	6	311	1	317	6
Ulcer of Penis	12	118	—	130	6
Other	7	151	1	158	7
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries	4	148	10	152	—
Salpingitis	—	64	—	64	1
Abscess of the Pelvis	9	101	—	110	2
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	5	32	—	37	1
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	2	124	3	126	5
A.—Metritis	4	215	5	219	14
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—					
Displacement of Uterus	21	558	6	579	18
Amenorrhoea	2	61	—	63	—
Dysmenorrhoea	2	134	—	136	—
Leucorrhoea	—	167	—	167	3
Other undefined	9	162	3	171	10
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	—	22	—	22	4
Abscess of Breast	5	115	1	120	6
VIII.—Puerperal State.					
A.—Normal Labour	288	12,353	112	12,641	398
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(*a*) Abortion	14	762	11	776	43
(*b*) Ectopic Gestation	—	41	6	41	4
(*c*) Other accidents of Pregnancy	42	1,504	93	1,546	70
Puerperal Haemorrhage	5	56	12	61	2
Other accidents of Parturition	6	280	43	286	6
Puerperal Septicaemia	38	1,179	287	1,217	32
Phlegmasia Dolens	—	16	2	16	1
Puerperal Eclampsia	6	256	58	262	14
Sequelae of Labour	23	439	39	516	19
Puerperal affections of the Breast	2	104	—	106	3
Pregnancy (ante-natal)	64	1,614	44	1,678	52
IX.—Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.					
Gangrene	12	558	122	570	24
Boil	12	290	9	302	33
Carbuncle	52	910	13	962	34
Abscess	52	1,825	44	1,877	67
Whitlow	70	1,571	22	1,641	59
Cellulitis	175	3,520	139	3,695	171
A.—Tinea	4	78	—	82	1
B.—Scabies	67	1,804	4	1,871	60
Ulcer	64	2,420	17	2,484	68
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	2	162	—	164	10
Urticaria	6	109	—	115	3
Eczema	59	1,685	2	1,744	48
Herpes	4	87	—	91	1
Psoriasis	4	132	1	136	4
Elephantiasis	1	51	2	52	3
Myiasis	4	102	4	106	7
Chigoes	14	108	2	122	4
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis	62	2,128	11	2,190	77
Other undefined	66	1,625	7	1,691	70
X.—Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculous).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis	5	260	21	265	9
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis	16	408	9	424	24
Synovitis	4	207	3	211	3
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Locomotion	18	267	6	285	11
XI.—Malformations.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus	—	6	1	6	1
Hypospadias	—	—	—	—	—
Spina Bifida, &c.	—	30	4	30	—

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.	Admissions in 1932.	Deaths in 1932.	Total cases treated in 1932.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1932.
XII.—Diseases of Infancy.					
Congenital Debility	44	3,214	418	3,258	62
Premature Birth	2	267	159	269	1
Other affections of Infancy	14	548	112	562	9
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	14	71	14	85	9
XIII.—Affections of Old Age.					
Senility—Senile Dementia	82	3,195	264	3,277	117
XIV.—Affections produced by External Causes.					
Suicide by Poisoning	—	8	7	8	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional)	—	19	5	19	—
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	—	4	1	4	—
Suicide by drowning	—	1	—	1	—
Suicide by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	2	1	2	—
Other Suicides	—	1	1	1	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism	—	77	7	77	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite	1	42	4	43	—
Insect Bite	11	105	—	116	2
Other accidental Poisonings	—	148	13	148	7
Burns (by Fire)	34	819	123	853	53
Burns (other than by Fire)	7	155	15	162	8
Suffocation (accidental)	—	5	1	5	—
Poisoning by Gas (accidental)	—	3	—	3	—
Drowning (accidental)	—	4	—	4	—
Wounds (by Firearms)	13	261	25	274	7
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments)	121	3,753	77	3,874	105
Wounds (by Fall)	126	3,892	44	4,018	107
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries)	—	37	—	37	1
Wounds (by Machinery)	25	354	5	379	12
Wounds (crushing, *e.g.*, Railway accidents, &c.)	13	600	4	613	4
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c.	11	439	6	450	12
A.—Over fatigue	—	—	—	—	—
B.—Hunger or Thirst	1	25	5	26	—
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke	—	1	—	1	—
Sunstroke	—	3	—	3	—
Lightning Stroke	—	1	—	1	—
Electric Shock	—	8	1	8	1
Murder by Firearms	—	7	2	7	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	15	15	15	—
Murder by other means	—	—	—	—	—
A.—Dislocation	4	269	1	273	2
B.—Sprain	3	275	—	278	7
C.—Fracture	99	2,254	164	2,353	96
Other external Injuries	153	5,069	41	5,222	61
Deaths by violence of unknown cause	—	150	5	150	3
XV.—Ill-defined Diseases.					
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites	4	92	11	96	3
Oedema	—	7	—	7	—
Asthenia	11	508	32	519	16
Shock	1	51	15	52	—
Hyperpyrexia	—	32	—	32	—
Other	41	2 882	62	2.923	74
B.—Malingering	13	208	—	221	9

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients. Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Western Province.		
Prison Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	1*	—
Southern Province.		
Galle Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	1†	—
North-Western Province.		
Chilaw Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	1‡	—

* Among patients. † Among non-resident officers. ‡ Among resident officers.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	do.
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	do.
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	do.
Ingiriya ..	do. ..	Spring water led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Mahara (jail) ..	Ample ..	From Ragama reservoir, pipe-borne	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	do.
Moratuwa ..	Limited and unstisfactory	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Neboda ..	Ample ..	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking and bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Negombo Jail ..	2 gallons ..	do. ..	do. ..	Water pumped into a tank	do. ..	do.
Panadure ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 baths and 3 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Very insufficient. Often runs short	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	Unsatisfactory	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	do.
Watupitiwala ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	do.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	Good, but muddy during rainy season	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Bogambara Jail ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward, patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bathroom and 2 latrines near each ward	do. ..	do.
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Impure ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bathroom and 2 lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	do ..	do.
Kandy ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe-borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Matale ..	Ample ..	Reservoir .	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	1 bathroom and 2 latrines to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mulhalkele ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	do. ..	5 lavatories and 3 bath rooms	do. ..	do.
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Mountain stream, pipe-borne	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Teldeniya ..	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Uda Pussellawa ..	Ample ..	From a stream	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Watawala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do. ..	do.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Ample ..	Pumped out from a well	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do. ..	do.
Elpitiya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle (jail) ..	do. ..	do.	do. .	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do. ..	do.
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells	Hard ..	2 bathrooms and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	do.
Matara ..	Ample ..	Public wells	Hard; boiled and filtered	Bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Tangalla .	Hardly two gallons	do. ..	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited, except for 2 months of the year	From a well	Hard and poor; boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Udugama ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	do.
Unawatuna (Bathfield) Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Ample ..	From 2 wells	Good ..	A bath and lavatory attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Jaffna ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near respective wards	do. ..	do.
Jaffna (jail) ..	6 gallons ..	Wells ..	do. ..	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do. ..	do
Kankesanturai Sanatorium	Ample ..	From a well	do. ..	2 Baths and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kayts ..	do. ..	do. ..	Brackish ..	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kilinochchi ..	do. ..	From a well and tank	Good ..	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mannar ..	do. ..	From wells; pipe-borne	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	4 bathrooms, 4 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Point Pedro ..	do. .	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe-borne	do. ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	do.
Vavuniya ..	do. ..	From wells in the premises	Fair ..	5 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Ample ..	From wells, pipe-borne	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Batticaloa Jail ..	do. ..	do.	do. ..	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalmunai ..	do. ..	From 2 wells	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mahaoya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir with pipe system	do. ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	do.
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	2 Bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Anamaduwa ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Chilaw ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambadeniya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Kurunegala ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	do ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Marawila ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	6 Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	do.
Puttalam ..	do. ..	From a spring	Unsatisfactory	7 bathrooms and 9 latrines	do. ..	do.
Ridigama ..	do. ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited except during dry season	From wells	Hard ..	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Anuradhapura Jail ..	Ample ..	From a well	Brackish ..	2 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mihintale ..	do. ..	do.	Poor ..	3 bathrooms, latrines attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Ratmale ..	do. ..	do.	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 sets lavatories	do. ..	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Badulla Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do. ..	do.
Buttala ..	do. ..	From a well	Hard ..	4 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a stream; pipe-borne	Good ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Koslanda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 7 latrines	do. ..	do.
Lunugala ..	do. ..	From a stream; pipe-borne	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Madulsima ..	do. ..	From a spring	Fair ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Medagama ..	do. ..	From a well for drinking	do ..	Lavatories attached to wards—stream used for bathing	do. ..	do.
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe-borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Pure ..	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	do.
Passara ..	Ample ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 7 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Tanamalvila ..	No definite quantity	Rain and river water	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	Ample in wet weather and 2 gallons in dry weather	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	Ample ..	From a spring	do. ..	Taps and tubs provided in bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each block of ward	do. ..	do
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaltota ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 lavatories and bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kolonna ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Lavatory and bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	do.
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1932.	Daily Average Number during 1932.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in attendance on the patients.	Resident. Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1932.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1932.	Discharged in 1932.	Remaining at the end of 1932
												Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	705	1472·52	70	8	158	25	250	91	5	9	121	1379·80	328·71	1002·11
Female	303	776·84	113	—	6	1	145	53		—	96	1413·54	466·74	673·42
Total ..	1008	2249·36	183	8	164	26	395	144	56	9	217	1392·88	381·32	893·20

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and observation cases	149·17	190	11
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	99·80	108	40
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	131·42	160	35
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	127·98	159	11
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases..	129·27	164	20
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, quiet and criminal cases	109·61	159	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	118·78	156	10
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases	156·35	171	6
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute, criminal and chronic cases	159·08	169	8
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	With 102 single rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only.			
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.				
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.				
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	39·97	45	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases ..	57·70	70	30
Temporary ward 1 ..	130,664	9,264	General debility, chronic phthisis, and dysentery and enteritis cases	118·60	131	15
Do. 2 ..	63,997	4,571		84·74	95	15
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Used as sewing room ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, criminal and quiet cases ..	54·2	87	30
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	do.	42·19	121	45
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	84·16	96	14
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Violent cases ..	159·40	184	20
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	128·47	131	—
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Observation and epileptic cases	86·91	139	24
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Acute and chronic cases ..	182·06	185	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	67·37	74	—
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases	32·79	54	20
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do.			20

II.—ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*

Particulars.	Rooms. Number.	Gross cubic space.	Gross Superficial area.	Average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average monthly mean temperature. Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	Amount of window space
Dormitories ..	24	13,318,225 c. ft.	287,787 sq. ft.	5,487·51 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	60,726 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms ..	190						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	18 ..	19 ..	37
of whom are Epileptics	11 ..	7 ..	18
2. Presumably recoverable	474 ..	208 ..	682
3. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	1,068 ..	546 ..	1,614
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	302 ..	184	486
(*b*) Suicidal	62 ..	23	85
(*c*) Sick and infirm	138 ..	91	229
(*d*) General paralytics	2 ..	1	3
(*e*) Epileptics	83 ..	23	106
(*f*) Senile dements	5 ..	—	5
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	476 ..	224	700

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables .	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea . ..	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Sago	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar .. .	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee .. .	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of inspection.	Official position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Chief Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the governing body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.
1. Complete inspections	None	None	Two	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	11 visits to report on criminal cases	

Digitized by Google

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorders.	Patients treated							Patents discharged.												Patients died.			Patients remaining.		
	Total.			Remained at end of 1931.		Admitted during 1932,		Total.			Recovered		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not insane.								
	Total.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
Acute Insanity ..	10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	10	10	
Apparently not insane ..	74	67	7	48	7	19	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—				2	2	—	63	56	7
Confusional Insanity ..	37	36	1	29	—	7	1	12	12	—	9	—	1	—	2	—	—	—				3	3	—	22	21	1
Delusional Insanity ..	166	131	35	112	35	19	—	26	26	—	17	—	3	—	6	—	—	—				13	10	3	127	95	32
Dementia	120	96	24	87	12	9	2	15	7	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				9	3	6	96	86	10
Dementia Precox ..	15	13	2	1	—	12	2	13	12	1	7	1	1	—	4	—	—	—				2	1	1	—	—	—
Depressive Insanity ..	15	15	—	—	—	15	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—				1	1	—	12	12	—
Epileptic Insanity ..	110	83	27	56	23	27	4	9	8	1	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	—				17	15	2	84	60	24
General Paralysis of insane ..	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	3	2	1
Idiocy and Imbecility ..	40	19	21	15	20	4	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—				2	1	1	37	18	19
Mania	1,492	850	642	520	445	330	197	377	215	162	145	117	50	42	20	3	—	—				111	46	65	1,004	589	415
Melancholia ..	1,026	739	287	480	205	259	82	132	108	24	60	14	28	10	20	—	—	—				53	38	15	841	593	248
Mental Deficiency ..	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	4	4	—
Neurasthenia	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	—	—	—
Paranoia	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	2	2	—
Paraphremia	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	1	1	—
Presbyophrenia ..	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	2	2	—
Puerperal Insanity ..	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—				2	—	2	—	—	—
Recurrent Insanity ..	8	3	5	3	5	—	—	4	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	4	2	2
Senile Insanity ..	10	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				1	—	1	9	—	9
Social Inefficiency ..	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				—	—	—	1	1	—
Toxic Insanity ..	13	10	3	9	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—				1	1	—	11	8	3
Total ..	3,154	2.084	1,070	1,379	767	705	303	604	403	201	250	145	91	53	53	3	9	—				217	121	96	2,333	1,560	773

Digitized by Google

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1932.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
12,082	55	Male	Weak	Mania	April 19, 1930	Chronic intestinal nephritis		No
13,535	41	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 23, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,557	43	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 2, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
12,585	31	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 15, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,551	53	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 2, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
12,108	32	Male	do.	Mania	May 5, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,305	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1929	do. ..		No
13,293	66	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Aug. 20, 1931	Enteritis ..		No
7,355	31	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 21, 1922	Ulcerative colitis ..		No
6,220	52	do.	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 26, 1919	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
3,324	28	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 25, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
8,083	44	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 10, 1924	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,722	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 12, 1930	Acute pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,087	35	Female	do.	Mania	May 15, 1931	Colitis ..		No
6,130	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 4, 1919	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
10,824	27	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 19, 1928	Broncho pneumonia ..		No
13,633	31	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 6, 1932	Dysentery and stomatitis		No
13,463	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 16, 1931	Chronic nephritis ..		No
12,395	61	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 16, 1930	Acute amoebic dysentery		No
12,822	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb 9, 1931	Asphyxia (hanging) ..		No
13,476	50	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 22, 1931	Dysentery		No
12,015	21	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 18, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,882	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 19, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,677	25	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	Nov. 21, 1930	Fever ..		No
10,963	32	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,721	35	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 20, 1929	Tuberculosis ..		No
8,407	42	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1925	Mucus colitis ..		No
6,831	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 30, 1921	Acute amoebic dysentery		No
8,252	38	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 1, 1924	Dysentery and pulmonary tuberculosis		No
5,103	65	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 13, 1916	Acute amoebic dysentery	Yes	No
6,676	60	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 27, 1921	Dysentery ..		No
6,883	41	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 15, 1921	Dysentery and dobility		No
4,329	48	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 12, 1914	Heart failure ..		Yes
9,897	29	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1927	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
9,048	40	Female	do.	Mania	June 25, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,632	55	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Jan. 6, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
3,620	52	Male	do.	Mania	June 14, 1911	Tuberculosis and paritonitis		Yes
13,370	40	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 27, 1931	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
6,239	50	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 17, 1919	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,057	25	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Mar. 14, 1929	do. ..		No
10,687	37	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 27, 1928	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,412	37	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1927	Enteritis and debility		No
13,765	20	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 15, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
10,694	62	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 27, 1928	do. ..		No
7,860	29	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 24, 1924	Phthisis ..		No
13,468	50	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Oct. 16, 1931	Pneumonia ..		No
13,741	40	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1932	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
13,556	61	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Nov. 24, 1931	Dysentery and general debility		No
13,329	36	Male	do.	Confusional insanity	Aug. 25, 1931	do. ..		No
12,876	36	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 13, 1931	Acute bacillary dysentery		Yes
4,493	37	Female	do.	Puerperal mania	Oct. 2, 1914	Gangrene of lung ..		Yes
12,808	47	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1931	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,571	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 6, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,046	46	Female	do.	Mania	April 12, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,501	60	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 22, 1931	do. ..		No
12,275	31	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 25, 1930	Mucus colitis ..		No
12,806	40	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 31, 1931	Acute amoebic dysentery		No
13,693	40	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 6, 1932	Epilepsy and General debility		No
10,675	22	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 23, 1928	Dysentery ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex	Bodily Condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Wheter Post-mortem was held ?
12,976	25	Male	Weak	Mania	Mar. 19, 1931	Ankylostomiasis and heart failure		No
9,152	47	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 4, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		Yes
10,549	40	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 23, 1928	General debility ..		No
8,162	43	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 11, 1924	Acute amoebic dysentery		No
12,721	32	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 12, 1930	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
13,191	60	Female	do.	Mania	June 13, 1931	Senile debility ..		No
10,006	32	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 23, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
11,953	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 24, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
13,436	30	Male	do.	Dementia	Oct. 15, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
7,475	33	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 17, 1923	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
5,058	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 21, 1916	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,837	36	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 10, 1931	Debility and dysentery		No
13,714	51	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 7, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,775	52	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 19, 1932	Colitis .		No
13,799	60	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 10, 1932	General debility ..		No
8,786	51	do.	do.	Sound mind on admission	Jan. 8, 1926	Colitis ..		No
5,342	60	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	May 5, 1917	Mucus colitis ..		No
4,228	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 25, 1913	Carcinoma of rectum ..		No
4,218	45	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 15, 1913	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,839	37	Male	do.	Epilepsy	Feb. 25, 1932	Epilepsy ..		No
11,096	53	Female	do.	Senile dementia	April 11, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,098	60	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 4, 1926	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
13,665	35	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 18, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,709	30	do.	do.	Puerperal insanity	Feb. 7, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
5,879	54	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 17, 1918	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
4,933	46	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 20, 1916	Colitis ..		No
12,539	41	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 23, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,818	30	emale	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 26, 1932	General debility ..		No
9,370	33	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 8, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
12,915	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
8,74	54	Male	do.	Epilepsy	Nov. 26, 1925	do. ..	Yes	No
13,845	80	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 14, 1932	Acute dysentery ..		No
12,777	57	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1931	Dysentery and debility		No
13,699	38	do.	do.	Puerperal insanity	Feb. 7, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
5,153	47	Male	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 7, 1916	Pulmonary tuberculosi		No
11,346	54	do.	do.	Chronic mania	July 11, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,879	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 25, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,416	20	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 27, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,264	15	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 18, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,452	31	Female	do.	Imbecility	June 11, 1920	Enteritis ..		No
11,908	30	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 18, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculos's		No
13,894	50	do.	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
10,256	38	do.	do.	do.	May 23, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,787	24	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,371	29	Male	do.	Chronic mania	July 11, 1929	do. ..		No
5,861	49	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 20, 1918	do. ..		Yes
13,625	1	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 6, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
13,771	35	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 15, 1932	Bronchitis and general debility		No
13,635	51	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 6, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
7,259	50	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 6, 1922	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,923	46	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 1, 1921	Enteritis ..		No
12,741	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 20, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,963	31	Female	do.	Mania	March 18, 1931	Acute Mediatheritis ..		Yes
9,291	30	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 11, 1926	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,710	25	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 9, 1931	General debility ..		No
1,918	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 7, 1901	Apoplexy ..		No
11,920	48	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 18, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
13,760	56	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 15, 1932	General debility ..		No
13,490	47	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 22, 1931	Pulmonary tuberculosis		Yes
13,668	60	Female	do.	Dementia precox	Jan. 18, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
12,409	25	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 25, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
7,075	45	do.	do.	Mania	April 22, 1922	Cellulitis of face ..		No
6,754	40	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 17, 1921	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
3,246	46	do.	do.	Imbecility	May 26, 1909	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
8,675	38	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 1, 1925	do. ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
13 957	30	Female	Weak	Epileptic insanity	May 23, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,563	20	Male	do.	Dementia precox	Oct. 13, 1930	Chronic nephritis ..		No
9,416	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 5, 19-7	Malaria and debility..		No
13,154	40	Male	do.	Mania	June 8, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,779	26	Female	do.	do.	March 10, 1932	Colitis and debility ..		No
12,367	51	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 7, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
13,949	35	do.	do.	Mania	April 25, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
13,219	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 28, 1931	General debility ..		No
11,001	25	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 22, 1929	do. ..		No
9,176	61	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 15, 1926	Dysentery ..		No
8,004	32	Male	do.	do.	May 21, 1924	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,464	41	do.	do.	do.	June 19. 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,758	26	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 7, 1928	do. ..		No
10,194	42	do.	do.	Not insane on admission	April 20, 1928	Cerebral malaria ..		Yes
9,586	48	do.	do.	Mania	May 2, 1927	Epilepsy ..		Yes
14,091	40	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	April 23, 1932	Broncho pneumonia ..		No
10,401	40	do.	do.	Chronic mania	July 5, 1928	Status epilepticus ..		No
14,004	70	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 1, 1932	Ulcerative stomatitis..		No
10,601	25	do.	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 1, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,113	26	Female	do.	Mania	May 5, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
12,684	28	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 28, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,251	31	Female	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	Status epilepticus ..		Yes
11,212	38	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 6, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,336	40	do.	do.	Mania	July 19, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
6,789	47	Female	do.	do.	June 27, 1921	Chronic dysentery ..		No
12,386	17	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 16, 1930	Status epilepticus ..		No
13,718	37	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 7, 1932	General debility ..		No
13,145	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 1, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,856	23	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 14, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,143	28	Female	do.	do.	July 9, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
13,990	46	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 1, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
5,032	56	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 1, 1916	do. ..		No
10,522	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	do. ..		No
12,258	42	Female	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	General debility and diarrhœa		No
12,232	33	Male	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	Acute bacillary dysentery		No
13,985	40	do.	do.	do.	June 8, 1932	Debility and influenza	Yes	No
14,265	38	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 15, 1932	Dysentery and debility		No
14,010	45	Male	do.	do.	June 2, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,210	26	Female	do.	do.	June 28, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
13,617	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 6, 1932	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,480	25	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 22, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
8,427	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 12, 1925	Cellulitis of foot ..		No
14,053	36	Female	do.	Mania	June 20, 1932	Dysentery and cancram oris		No
14,158	25	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 9, 1932	Status epilepticus ..		No
12,146	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	May. 24, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
14,297	46	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 8, 1932	do. ..		No
9,957	35	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 2, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
8,902	51	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 25, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,402	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 7, 1931	Malaria ..		Yes
13,872	60	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 29, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
6,584	72	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 8, 1920	Senile debility ..		No
8,133	45	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 15, 1924	General debility ..		No
14,146	26	do.	do.	Mania	July 9, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,698	23	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 7, 1932	Chronic dysentery ..		No
8,198	42	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 1, 1924	Colitis ..		No
14,458	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1932	Cerebral thrombosis ..		No
7,923	40	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 2, 1924	Phthisis ..		No
13,745	36	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 8, 1932	Chronic dysentery ..		No
14,013	26	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 2, 1932	Status epilepticus ..		No
13,388	46	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Sept. 6, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
7,219	66	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 1, 1922	Phthisis ..		No
13,457	45	Male	do.	Confusional insanity	Oct. 16, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
10,959	34	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1929	Phthisis		No
13,627	36	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 6, 1932	Diarrhœa ..		No
14,138	31	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 8, 1932	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
14,070	35	Female	do.	Mania	June 21, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
10,485	44	do.	do.	do.	July 26, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
12,760	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 24, 1930	Dysentery ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
11,741	38	Female	Weak	Chronic mania	Nov. 22, 1929	Chronic dysentery ..		No
14,012	66	do.	do.	Mania	June 2, 1932	Diarrhœa ..		No
14,539	50	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 21, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
11,836	28	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 16, 1930	General debility ..		No
12,394	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 16, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,158	22	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 7, 1930	Heart failure ..		No
10,430	40	do.	do.	Dementia	July 20, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
14,429	35	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Oct. 25, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
4,549	45	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 22, 1914	Melancholia ..		Yes
14,315	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 17, 1932	Bronchitis ..		No
10,115	55	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 22, 1928	Colitis ..		No
14,406	27	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 7, 1932	Pneumonia ..		No
14,302	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 17, 1932	do. ..	Yes	No
14,205	38	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 1, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
14,016	16	Male	do.	Mania	June 2, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
5,717	44	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	May 16, 1918	do. ..		No
13,587	27	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 25, 1931	Broncho pneumonia ..		No
12,391	33	do.	do.	Dementia	Aug. 16, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
14,231	23	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Aug. 2, 1932	do. ..		No
14,391	26	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 3, 1932	do. ..		No
10,962	40	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1929	do. ..		No
13,835	38	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Mar. 14, 1932	Ulcerative stomatitis		No
13,407	35	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 8, 1931	Diarrhœa ..		No
13,836	18	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 14, 1932	Amœbic dysentery ..		No
6,977	45	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 18, 1922	Dysentery ..		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, wireless, and papers.

Fifty-nine religious services were held in 1932 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 57 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of employment.		
	Agricultural and gardening.	Trade.	Household work. drawing water, &c.
Male ..	179·31	33·37	140·99
Female ..	91·12	50·91	130·46

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint
The number of times resorted to ..	M —	—	—
	F —	—	—
The number of persons subjected to .	M —	—	—
	F —	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance	M —	—	—
	F —	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. The number of cases of injury to patients are :—(*a*) by themselves 116; (*b*) by other patients 113; (*c*) by attendants. 2; the three attendants concerned have been dismissed.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The amount of water available for each patient is ample, the amount used averaging 28·76 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 37 latrines (115 seats) and 75 baths.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo District.				
Cinnamon Gardens ..	..	Colombo Public Library	1,352 members ..	By Colombo Municipal Council.
..		The Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	788 do. ..	Self supporting.
Fort	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association ..	3,567 do. ..	do.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association ..	1,037 do. ..	By monthly subscriptions.
Gampaha-Medagama ..	..	St. John the Baptist School	43 inmates ..	By Church of England.
Do.	..	National Orphanage	110 do. ..	By Government and private contributions.
Gampaha-Pahalagama ..	..	Vidyaravinda Pirivena	71 do. ..	By Vidyaravinda Society and Government Grant.
Hulftsdorp ..	..	Colombo Law Library	176 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
Idama in Moratuwa ..	..	Home for the Aged	26 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
Kotahena	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent	96 do. ..	By His Grace the Archbishop of Colombo, by the congregation of the Good Shepherd, and by personal donations.
Maradana	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	81 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grant from Government and Colombo Municipal Council.
Moratuwa	..	Orphanage for Girls	300 do. ..	By capitation grant for 125 and remainder by charity and Industrial work.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa ..	..	Home for St. John the Divine ..	69 do. ..	By voluntary contributions and house to house begging.
Mount Lavinia ..	..	Orphanage for Boys	14 do. ..	By endowment.
Mutwal ..	..	Home for Vagrants	91 men, 86 women, 3 children } inmates ..	By Government and the Municipal Council of Colombo.
Nayakakanda, Wattala ..	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	185 inmates ..	By school grant and charity.
Peliyagodapattiya ..	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena	100 do. ..	By Vidyalankara Society.
Ratmalana	..	School for Deaf and Blind	383 do. ..	By Government grant and voluntary contributions.
Rajagiriya	..	*Ex* Prisoners' Home	44 do. ..	By voluntary contributions, profits on sale of industries, and grants from Salvation Army Headquarters.
Do.	..	Hevavitharana Weaving School ..	36 do. ..	By private contributions and grant in aid.
Regent street	..	Rescue Home	54 do. ..	By voluntary contributions, proceeds from industries, and grants from Salvation Army Headquarters.
Suduwella, Moratuwa ..	..	Home for the Aged	252 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Weligampitiya	..	Weligampitiya English School ..	44 do. ..	By school fees.
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home	97 do. ..	By Government and mission grants, public subscriptions, and profits of the Trades Department.

J. N. 27881—258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara District.				
Beruwala	..	Social Service League	149 members ..	By members' contributions.
Desastra, Kalutara	..	St. John's Convent for Girls	5 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Horana	..	Health League	— ..	By public collections.
Kalamulla	..	Infant Jesus' Convent for Girls ..	7 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara	..	Friend-in-Need Society	42 members ..	By members' contributions and grants from Government and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
		Reading Room and Library	74 do. ..	By members' contributions and Government grant.
		Social Service League	58 do. ..	By members' contributions.
Katukurunda	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	6 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	110 boys ..	do.
		St. Mary's Convent for Girls ..	3 girls ..	do.
Maha Paiyagala	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	7 do. ..	do.
Mahawadduwa West ..	..	Convent for Girls	2 do. ..	do.
Panadure	..	Child Welfare League	— ..	By Public collections.
		Friend-in-Need Society	66 members ..	By contributions from members
		Social Service League	— ..	do.
Wavulugallana ..	..	Baharata Orphanage for Boys ..	19 boys ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy District.				
Udunuwara	..	Training Colony, Peradeniya	— ..	By Church Missionary Society.
Yatinuwara	Dansala ..	Sri Sugatha Danawardana Society ..	17 members ..	By subscriptions.
Do.	Medical Stores ..	Gramaraksaka Society	150 do. ..	do.
Do.	Dansala ..	Penideniya Dansala	12 do. ..	do.
Do.	do.	Anuradhapura Nuwarawewa Dansala ..	150 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	Puniyawardana Society	10 do. ..	do.
Kandy Town	..	Oriental Library	30 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Do.	..	Kandyan Club	133 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
Do.	..	The Kandy Tamil Association ..	103 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	Kandy Young Mens' Buddhist Association ..	175 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	United Service Library	38 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	Sri Kalyanodaya Society	75 do. ..	do.
Do.	..	Friend-in-Need Society	40 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 1,200 per annum, Municipal grant Rs. 600, public subscriptions, and fines in Government Departments.
Do.	..	The Central Town Free Library ..	324 do. ..	By subscriptions and Municipal grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
Do.	..	The Kandy District Nurses' Association ..	20 do. ..	By subscriptions and Municipal grant of Rs. 500 per annum.
Do.	..	The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association	80 do. .	By subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

Kandy Town	The Kandy Muslim Association ..	— ..	By subscriptions.
Do.	The Kandy Young Muslims' Association ..	— ..	do.
Do.	Sri Puspadana Society, Ltd... ..	60 (active members) ..	do.
Do.	Kandy Social Service League	— ..	do.
Do.	The Central Province Saiva Maha Sabai ..	130 members ..	do.
Do.	The Kandy Salvation Army	150 do. .	By subscriptions and donations.
Udapalata	Zenana Mission House, Gampola ..	— ..	By Church Missionary Society.
Do.	St. Joseph's Convent, Gampola ..	— ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	The Matale Reading Room and Library	56 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions.
Matale District	The Matale Social Service League ..	133 do. ..	do.
	The Matale Young Mens' Christian Association	67 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society ..	19 do. ..	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 100 per annum.
Nuwara Eliya District	The Nuwara Eliya Health Association and Child Hygiene Clinic	about 30 do. ..	By subscriptions from members and a grant not exceeding Rs. 100 per month from the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya.
	The Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Needlework Guild ..	52 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE. *Galle District.*			
	The Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage ..	14 inmates ..	By the income of the estate of the late Mr. F. D. Abeysinghe.
	The Galle Reading Room and Library ..	116 members ..	By subscriptions from members and an annual grant from the Government.
	The Galle Young Mens' Christian Association	11 do. ..	By donations and monthly subscriptions.
Four Gravets	The Galle Young Mens' Buddhist Association	90 do. ..	By members subscriptions and donations.
	The Galle Muslim Association ..	85 do. ..	By monthly subscriptions.
	Home for the Poor, Maitipe	14 inmates ..	By public subscriptions and proceeds of the Annual Poor Day collections.
	Child Welfare Association, Magalla ..	12 members ..	do.
	Home for the Aged .. .	32 inmates ..	By the Convent and donations from the town.
	Friend-in-Need Society	about 120 members	By donations, subscriptions, and Government and Municipal grant.
Hinidum Pattu	Hiniduma St. Anna's Boys' and Girls' Orphanage	70 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission, Hiniduma.
Talpe Pattu	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Tawalama ..	— ..	By voluntary subscriptions of 36 members and wellwishers.
Gangaboda Pattu	Buona Vista Orphanage	47 inmates ..	By a Christian Mission.
	Friend-in-Need Society .. .	— ..	By public subscriptions.
	Social Service League	61 members	
	Friend-in-Need Society	68 do.	
Matara District	Matara Buddhist Society	300 do.	By subscriptions.
	Matara Siri Sambuddha Sasanodaya Society ..	96 do.	
	Young Womens' Christian Association ..	28 do.	
	Hambantota Social Service League ..	— ..	do.
Hambantota District	Hambantota Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	do.
	Hambantota Young Men's Buddhist Association	— ..	do.
	Tangalla Social Service League ..	— ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE. *Jaffna District.*			
	Holy Family Convent	86 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	The Jaffna Law Library	86 members ..	By subscription from members.
Karaiyur, Jaffna	The Jaffna Public Library	99 do. ..	do.
	The Northern Province Permanent Relief Fund	— ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Karaiyur, Jaffna—*contd.*		The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society ..	441 members ..	By subscriptions from the public and Government contribution.
		Lanka Ayurvedic Dispensary ..	913 outdoor and 5,906 indoor patients ..	By private individual enterprise.
		The St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	29 members ..	By subscription from members.
Manippai, Valikamam West .	..	Manippai Green Hospital ..	100 patients (average) ..	By the American Mission and the Public.
Nallur, Jaffna	.	Tirunelveli Orphanage ..	13 inmates ..	By the Hindu Board of Education.
		Nayamarakadu Ayurvedic Hospital ..	3,044 outdoor and 2,003 indoor patients ..	By private individual enterprise.
Inuvil, Vaiikamam North and East		William Mather's Memorial Orphanage School	27 inmates ..	Private.
		Mc Leod Hospital for Women ..	17,976 patients ..	By the Amercian Mission and from funds collected in America and elsewhere.
Puttur, Valikamam North and East	..	Jevon's Dispensary .. .	3,107 patients ..	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
		Friend-in-Need Society	80 members ..	By private subscriptions and Government grant.
Mannar District	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	60 do. ..	By private subscriptions.
		St. Joseph's Orphanage	12 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission and Government grant.
Mullaittivu District.	..	Reading Room	— .	By contribution from members.
Maritime Pattus	..	Friend-in-Need Society	— ..	By contribution from members and Government grant.
Vavuniya South	.	do.	— ..	By private subscriptions.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
		The Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society ..	108 members ..	By voluntary subscription and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
		Orphanage for Boys, St. Mary's Church, Batticaloa	33 children ..	13 receiving the maintenance grant of Rs. 75 the others supported by the Mission.
		St. Cecilia's Orphanage for Girls, Batticaloa ..	8 children ..	2 receive maintenance grant, 6 supported by Mission.
		St. Carmel's Orphanage for Girls, Puliyadikuda	51 children ..	20 receive maintenance grant, 31 supported by Mission.
		St. Teresa's Orphanage for Girls, Puliyadikuda	93 children ..	40 receive maintenance grant, 53 supported by Mission.
		Orphanage for Boys, Puliyadikuda ..	37 children ..	26 receive maintenance grant, 11 supported by Mission.
		Orphanage for Girls, Kalmunai ..	29 children ..	14 receive maintenance grant, 15 supported by Mission.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society, Batticaloa ..	20 members, 30 families..	
Batticaloa District	.	St. Vincent de Paul Society, Thandavanveli ..	13 members, 22 families..	Assisted by weekly collection of rice from house to house and by voluntary subscription.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society, Puliyadikuda ..	15 members, 21 families..	
		St. Vincent de Paul Society, Kalmunai ..	12 members ..	Assisted by weekly collection of rice and cash.
		Industrial School for Girls, Puliyadikuda ..	39 girls ..	Supported by the sale of their work and assisted by the charity of some benefactors.
		Industrial School for Girls, Kalmunai .	7 girls ..	
		The Catholic Library, Batticaloa ..	30 members ..	By monthly subscriptions.
		The Batticaloa Public Library .	392 do. ..	do.
		Sri Shivananda Reading Room, Batticaloa .	92 do. ..	do.
		Kalmunai General Welfare Association ..	38 do. ..	do.
Trincomalee District.				
		Library	90 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society	35 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
Trincomalee	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	25 do. ..	By alms and subscriptions.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	49 inmates ..	By Capitation grant and Roman Catholic Mission.

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province			
Kurunegala District.			
Kurunegala	Library ..	50 members ..	By public subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society	40 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
	Social Service League	161 do. ..	By public subscriptions.
Puttalam District.	Friend-in-Need Society	— ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
Puttalam Town and Gravets ..	Muslim Young Mens' Association and Social Service League	— ..	By private contributions.
	Muslim League	— ..	do.
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura District.			
Anuradhapura	Anuradhapura Friend-in-Need Society ..	44 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions.
	Orphanage for Girls (Holy Family Convent) ..	40 inmates ..	Partly by the Government Educational Orphan grant and partly by the contributions by the Bishop of Jaffna and by the Religious Congregation of the Holy Family Nuns.
Talawa in Nuwaragam Palata	Hospital for women and children ..	97 maternity cases ..	By voluntary contributions and grant of medicines up to the value of Rs. 100 per month by the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
Province of Uva.			
	Girls' Home and Orphanage ..	69 inmates ..	Of these, 43 and 16 respectively are supported by the Methodist Mission. Of the remainder, some are partly supported by the Mission, but the majority pay fees.
	Langdon Home ..	25 do.	
Badulla District.			
Badulla	St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	11 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	St. Bedes' Orphanage ..	8 do. ..	do
	Library	39 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	34 do.	do.
	St. Vincent de Paul Society	48 do. ..	do.
Bandarawela	Little Flower Convent Orphanage ..	8 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Welimada	Wiseman Hospital	377 in-patients 5,556 out-patients	By the Methodist Mission, Government grant, and local contributions.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura District.			
Kuruwiti korale—			
Karandana	Viharawardena Society	about 150 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
	Sri Sumana Kulangana Samithiya ..	about 90 do. ..	do.
	Ratnapura Library	98 do. ..	By public subscriptions and by Government grants.
Ratnapura	Friend-in-Need Society	64 do. ..	do.
Kegalla District.	Reading Room	61 do. ..	By subscriptions and by various collections organized in aid of it.
Kegalla ..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	72 do. ..	By contributions from members and donations.

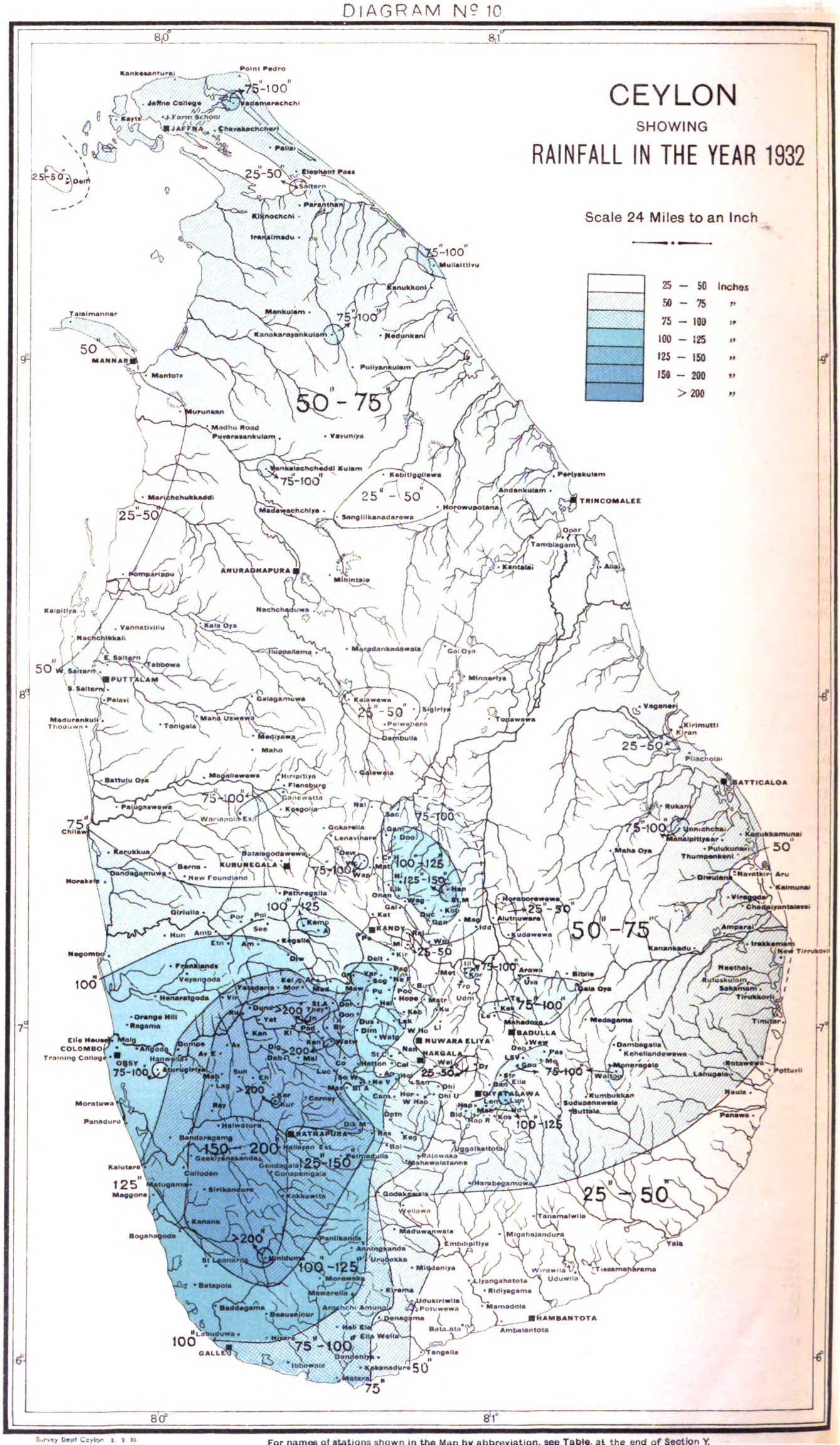
J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº 10



Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80°F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east, where several stations have annual averages of less than 40 inches.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The chief features of the year were the widespread deficits during January and the first half of February; absence of well-developed thunderstorm activity during March and April; a weak south-west monsoon; and heavy rain in the north of the Island in November, largely due to the influence of two depressional storms that formed in the Bay of Bengal during the month.

The rainfall totals for the year were below average, except in the north and west of the Island. St. Martin's estate, with a total 56 inches below its average, recorded the largest deficit. The highest rainfall total in 1932 was 214·25 inches at Hiniduma. Ingoya came next with 210·36, while other amounts over 200 inches were Watawala 209·00, Kuruwita 205·85, and Theydon Bois estate 205·08. The highest averages (10 years and over) were Carney estate 231·65, and Blackwater estate 230·51 inches. The lowest totals for the year were Yala 23·84, Migahajandura 26·82, and Kudawewa 27·72 inches, while the lowest averages (10 years and over) were Marichchukkaddi 35·32, Ponparippu 38·61, and Mannar 38·93 inches.

Temperature.—The low-country stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperatures for 1932 were Trincomalee with 81·5°F., and Galle with 79·7°F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·3°F. and 76·2°F., respectively, while Nuwara Eliya at an elevation of 6,000 feet, had a mean shade temperature of 59·0°F. The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 97·7°F. at Batticaloa, on June 13 and July 16, while the highest on record is 103·7°F. at Trincomalee, on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year at low-country stations was 59·9°F. at Anuradhapura, on February 5, while 29·1°F. was recorded on February 11, at Nuwara Eliya, at which station 27·1°F. was recorded in 1914. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1932 was 94·0°F. on January 25, and the lowest 61·7°F. on February 5. The mean daily range for 1932 (the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum) was highest at Badulla and Nuwara Eliya, 17·5°F. and lowest at Galle 8·8°F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·1°F. and 14·8°F. respectively. The absolute range for the year (the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station) was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 46·3°F., and lowest at Galle, 22·4°F.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo ..	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. P. Pullenayegum, January–May; Observatory Staff, June–December
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	C. Antony Pillai
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	J. P. Chrysologus
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	M. Sinnadurai, January–May; N. V. Kailasapillai, June–December
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	20	C. A. Emmanuel, January–May; H. M. C. Muttukistna, June–December
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	14	S. Paul
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Senanayake
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	T. P. Fernando
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,611	H. M. T. Wijeratne
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	P. J. Christoffelsz, January–May; J. E. Lawson, June; A. Jayasinghe, July–December
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,170	S. Arumugam

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon are now exposed in large sized Stevenson Screens. At Hakgala, where the change was effected last, a screen was taken into use in March this year.

Temperature averages, as in the previous report, are taken entirely from screen readings, except for Hakgala. At this station, on account of the uncertainty of shed-to-screen correction, the shed averages given in last year's report have been carried forward by the inclusion of this year's figures, without making allowance for the difference in exposure. As a result the offsets from average are not strictly comparable throughout the year, but comparisons between shed and screen during the months when parallel readings are available show that errors due to this cause are only small.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1932 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1932 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	5	79·2	79·3	81·2	81·8	82·0	81·4	81·1	80·7	81·0	80·0	79·4	79·0	80·5
		+ 1·2	— 1·5	— 0·2	0	— 0·9	+ 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·2
Puttalam ..	5-6	77·7	79·0	81·2	82·4	83·0	82·6	81·9	81·8	81·8	80·6	79·3	78·0	80·8
		+ 0·2	— 1·2	— 0·5	— 0·1	— 0·9	— 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·4
Mannar ..	7-8	79·2	80·3	82·8	84·7	85·1	84·8	83·8	83·4	83·7	82·4	80·3	79·2	82·5
		— 0·8	— 2·1	— 1·6	— 1·1	— 1·7	— 1·6	— 1·3	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 1·4	— 0·7	— 1·1	— 1·3
Jaffna ..	5	77·4	78·6	81·7	84·4	84·4	83·5	82·6	82·1	82·2	81·0	79·0	77·4	81·2
		+ 0·3	— 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·3	— 0·6	— 0·5	— 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·6	0	— 0·2	— 0·3
Trincomalee ..	5	77·8	79·4	81·0	83·0	84·6	85·2	84·5	83·9	84·1	81·6	79·1	77·8	81·8
		0	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·2	+ 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 1·2	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·3
Batticaloa ..	4-5	77·6	78·3	80·2	82·0	83·6	84·8	84·6	83·4	82·6	80·9	79·4	77·9	81·3
		+ 0·7	— 0·9	— 0·8	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 1·0	— 1·8	+ 0·2	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·1	— 0·1
Hambantota ..	3-4	79·2	79·6	80·5	81·4	81·6	81·5	82·2	81·0	80·6	80·6	79·5	78·4	80·5
		+ 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 0·4	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·2
Galle ..	4	78·6	79·6	81·0	81·4	81·1	80·4	80·1	79·2	79·6	79·4	78·8	78·5	79·8
		— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·1	— 0·5	0	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·1
Ratnapura ..	4-5	80·4	81·6	82·4	82·5	81·3	80·4	80·5	80·4	80·2	80·0	80·2	80·0	80·8
		+ 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·3	— 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 0·3
Anuradhapura	3-4	75·7	78·1	81·4	83·1	82·6	82·6	83·2	83·4	82·4	80·9	79·0	76·7	80·8
		— 0·1	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·7	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 1·4	— 0·9	— 1·3	— 0·6	+ 0·1	— 0·7
Kurunegala ..	3-4	78·2	79·8	82·8	83·2	82·1	81·2	80·9	81·0	80·4	80·1	79·8	78·4	80·7
		— 0·4	— 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·9	— 0·4	0	+ 0·1	0	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·5
Kandy ..	4-5	75·0	76·6	78·4	78·7	78·3	77·0	76·6	76·2	76·2	76·0	75·9	75·2	76·7
		+ 0·4	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 0·9	— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·5	— 1·1	— 0·4	— 0·5
Badulla ..	5-6	70·0	70·7	73·3	75·0	75·6	75·5	74·8	75·2	74·8	74·1	72·6	70·8	73·5
		— 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·9	0	0	— 0·1	+ 0·8	0	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·9	— 0·3
Diyatalawa ..	5-6	64·6	65·3	67·4	68·7	70·3	70·6	70·2	69·9	69·4	68·4	67·3	65·3	68·1
		— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·4	+ 0·7	0	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·9	+ 0·5	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	— 0·3	0
Hakgala ..	8	59·8	60·8	63·0	64·6	65·4	63·6	63·4	63·2	63·6	63·2	62·2	60·6	62 8
		— 1·2	— 0·3	— 1·2	0	— 2·0	— 0·1	— 1·1	+ 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 2·0	— 0 7
Nuwara Eliya	4-5	56·4	56·6	58·6	60·2	61·6	60·7	60·4	60·3	60·2	60·0	60·2	58·4	59·6
		— 0·8	— 1·4	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·1	— 0·7	+ 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	— 0·3	— 1·4	— 0·5

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	5	14·9	15·4	14·4	12·1	9·6	8·1	7·8	8·6	8·7	9·7	11·3	13·3	11·2
Puttalam ..	5–6	15·6	18·7	17·2	13·2	9·0	6·7	7·2	8·1	8·4	10·2	11·4	13·5	11·6
Mannar ..	7–8	10·1	13·8	15·6	14·0	9·6	8·3	9·3	9·7	9·8	10·3	9·4	8·8	10·7
Jaffna ..	5	10·5	13·9	13·6	9·5	6·2	5·6	6·4	6·8	6·7	7·7	8·5	9·6	8·8
Trincomalee ..	5	5·6	7·0	8·7	11·3	12·7	12·7	14·2	14·6	15·0	12·5	8·6	6·9	10·8
Batticaloa ..	4–5	8·0	9·6	10·3	11·5	12·6	15·2	16·2	14·5	14·1	12·0	9·9	8·8	11·9
Hambantota ..	3–4	13·1	13·7	13·0	11·5	9·3	9·4	11·9	10·9	10·3	11·0	11·2	11·5	11·4
Galle ..	4	12·2	12·8	12·2	10·2	7·2	6·9	6·2	6·6	6·3	7·6	9·3	10·8	9·0
Ratnapura ..	4–5	19·3	21·1	19·7	17·4	13·4	11·5	12·2	12·9	13·3	14·5	15·1	16·7	15·6
Anuradhapura ..	3 4	13·4	17·6	19·6	16·6	12·9	12·4	14·8	16·0	15·5	14·8	12·9	13·2	15·0
Kurunegala .	3–4	16·7	20·7	20·7	17·0	12·8	10·9	11·4	12·8	12·6	13·4	14·5	15·8	14·9
Kandy ..	4–5	16·3	19·6	18·8	17·6	15 2	11·6	11·8	12·3	14·1	14·7	14·8	15·2	15·2
Badulla ..	5–6	13·4	16·6	18·0	17·6	18·5	20·0	22·6	21·9	21·9	17·6	13·3	12·4	17·8
Diyatalawa ..	5–6	15·5	20·0	19·8	17·4	17·0	15·3	16·6	16·8	17·1	16·1	13·6	13·8	16·6
Hakgala ..	8	16·9	21·3	20·7	19·5	15·0	11·0	12·1	12·7	14·0	13·9	13 7	15·1	15·5
Nuwara Eliya ..	4–5	23·3	27·4	24·8	21·7	16·7	10·4	11·5	12·2	13·7	14·9	16·4	19·5	17·7

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1932, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	*94·0*	90·0	92·3	88·8	90·0	86·2	86·6	86·3	86·7	86·2	86·4	88·7
	68·9	*61·7*	69·0	72·7	72·0	74·4	71·0	71·0	73·4	72·7	70·2	66·8
Puttalam ..	88·6	91·2	*93·5*	90·8	91·5	88·8	87·4	90·8	87·3	89·1	89·0	88·2
	66·6	*62·4*	67·8	71·5	71·6	75·5	76·8	71·4	74·1	72·4	70·3	66·3
Mannar ..	84·7	89·1	91·0	*93·6*	93·4	89·1	88·7	91·7	88·3	89·6	87·1	86·1
	70·2	*64·0*	69·0	74·0	73·0	76·6	76·3	73·4	79·0	72·9	70·9	71·3
Jaffna ..	84·5	88·8	91·4	92·6	*92·9*	89·1	88·9	90·7	86·9	88·6	86·6	85·0
	68·2	*64·9*	67·3	72·1	72·8	77·2	74·4	74·2	73·5	72·7	69·2	67·7
Trincomalee ..	81·3	87·8	88·1	95·0	94·9	95·1	*95·8*	95·3	94·5	92·0	89·1	82·1
	71·0	*68·1*	71·9	75·1	73·7	76·1	75·2	71·8	73·8	72·8	70·8	70·5
Batticaloa ..	82·4	87·2	87·6	90·6	96·2	*97·7*	*97·7*	96·6	95·0	88·6	90·1	84·1
	69·8	*67·4*	69·7	74·8	74·6	74·6	74·9	71·4	73·7	72·1	72·1	70·5
Hambantota ..	90·2	89·9	89·9	91·8	92·9	91·9	*94·8*	93·1	89·9	90·6	92·9	86·9
	69·5	*65·4*	70·4	69·6	73·5	74·5	73·9	73·8	74·2	70·9	71·3	66·9
Galle ..	89·1	88·9	*91·6*	87·2	87·7	84·7	84·1	85·3	84·1	85·8	84·2	86·5
	69·8	*69·2*	71·9	72·8	72·2	72·9	73·9	70·3	74·1	71·7	71·8	69·3
Ratnapura ..	95·7	*96·0*	94·3	93·0	94·0	89·8	89·7	92·6	90·8	89·6	89·8	91·6
	66·8	*62·4*	69·0	71·2	72·0	71·6	70·1	71·1	69·9	70·7	68·9	67·2
Anuradhapura ..	83·8	90·8	92·6	93 6	93·6	93·3	92·5	*97·6*	93·8	92·8	89·6	86·5
	65·9	*59·9*	66·4	69·4	72·8	74·6	73·1	69·2	73·5	70·7	69·9	65·9
Kurunegala ..	89·7	93·3	*95·3*	93·0	92·8	90·4	88·8	93·8	88·8	89·8	89·8	88·5
	63·3	*58·6*	67·2	71·3	72·1	72·6	71·6	70·3	71·7	71·1	69·2	62·2
Kandy ..	85·7	88·4	89·2	89·4	*91·1*	88·1	85·5	88·7	86·6	87·1	86·0	85·8
	63·4	*53·3*	64·1	65·8	67·6	66·2	67·3	67·2	64·5	65·1	62·2	61·8
Badulla ..	78·6	81·7	84·0	87·8	88·0	89·1	89·8	*91·7*	86·6	85·2	83·4	80·2
	59·0	*51·9*	60·6	63·1	64·5	58·9	59·7	60·2	59·1	63·3	59·0	55·1
Diyatalawa ..	73·8	80·1	79·3	81·8	82·0	81·5	*84·6*	80·8	79·8	79·8	78·8	77·3
	50·8	*48·6*	52·3	56·5	59·6	58·4	56·9	56·5	57·9	57·6	55·4	50·9
Hakgala ..	70·3	76·3	76·2	*78·4*	77·2	77·5	76·6	76·5	74·7	72·5	73·0	70·5
	40·0	40·1	43·8	50·9	51·7	55·7	54·2	53·7	53·5	53·4	49·9	40·5
Nuwara Eliya ..	73·0	73·6	73·3	*75·4*	73·6	74·0	71·0	73·2	72·3	70·6	73·2	70·7
	34·5	*29·1*	33·7	41·6	46·6	47·8	45·9	50·4	47·2	49·3	43·0	33·0

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1932 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1932 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	5	73·3	73·8	75·7	77·2	77·9	77·2	76·4	76·1	76·2	75·9	75·5	74·0	75·8
		— 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·6	+ 0·3	0	+ 0·1	0	+ 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·3	— 0·2
Puttalam	5–6	72·5	72·5	75·0	77·5	78·4	77·6	76·7	76·4	76·2	76·2	75·6	73·8	75·7
		— 0·9	— 0·8	— 0·1	+ 0·1	— 0·6	0	— 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·5	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·1
Mannar	7–8	74·0	74·0	76·0	78·5	79·2	78·6	77·6	77·2	77·2	76·8	76·0	74·6	76·6
		— 1·2	— 1·4	— 1·0	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·7	— 0·6
Jaffna	5	72·2	72·5	75·0	78·6	79·6	78·6	77·6	77·6	77·1	76·8	75·4	73·4	76·2
		— 1·0	— 0·3	— 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·9	—	— 0·2	+ 0·4	0	— 0·1
Trincomalee ..	5	73·5	73·7	75·6	77·4	77·4	76·1	75·3	75·2	75·4	75·6	75·6	74·3	75·4
		— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·4
Batticaloa.. ..	4–5	73·7	74·0	76·0	77·6	77·9	76·6	75·6	75·6	75·8	76·0	75·8	74·4	75·8
		+ 0·3	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·9	+ 0·1	+ 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·2
Hambantota ..	3–4	73·6	74·1	75·4	77·3	77·6	76·8	75·6	75·4	75·8	76·0	75·6	74·3	75·6
		— 0·4	— 1·1	— 0·6	— 0·1	— 0·3	0	0	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 0·2
Galle	4	74·0	74·6	75·9	77·4	77·6	76·8	76·4	76·0	76·1	76·0	75·6	74·8	75·9
		— 0·4	— 1·0	— 0·5	+ 0·2	— 0·2	0	+ 0·2	0	0	0	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·2
Ratnapura ..	4–5	73·3	73·6	75·0	76·6	76·8	76·4	75·6	75·2	75·3	75·2	75·2	74·2	75·2
		— 1·0	— 1·6	— 0·6	0	— 0·2	+ 0·2	0	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·3
Anuradhapura ..	3–4	71·6	71·9	73·9	77·0	77·4	76·4	75·4	75·2	75·3	75·4	75·0	73·0	74·8
		— 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·6	0	— 0·3	0	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·4
Kurunegala ..	3–4	72·1	72·4	74·4	76·8	77·0	76·3	75·3	75·0	75·1	75·1	75·0	73·1	74·8
		— 0·9	— 1·4	— 0·6	— 0·1	0	0	— 0·3	+ 0·3	+ 0·3	+ 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·9	— 0·3
Kandy	4–5	68·4	68·6	70·8	73·2	73·2	72·4	71·6	71·2	71·0	71·2	71·3	69·8	71·1
		+ 0·1	— 1·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 1·4	— 0·4
Badulla	5–6	66·8	66·6	68·5	70·8	71·2	69·7	67·8	68·2	68·1	69·1	69·5	68·0	68·7
		— 0·4	— 1·2	— 0·5	— 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·7	0	+ 0·8	— 0·1	+ 0·7	— 0·4	— 1·2	— 0·3
Diyatalawa ..	5–6	60·8	59·8	61·6	64·2	64·7	63·2	62·0	62·4	62·3	63·4	64·0	62·0	62·5
		. 0	— 0·8	— 0	— 0·3	+ 0·3	0	+ 0·6	+ 1·0	+ 0·3	+ 1·0	0	— 0·8	+ 0·1
Hakgala	8	56·6	56·2	58·2	60·4	61·4	60·7	59·2	59·4	59·0	59·3	59·4	57·8	59·0
		— 1·0	— 0·9	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 1·0	+ 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·7	0	— 1·4	— 0·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	4–5	52·4	51·6	53·8	56·6	58·4	58·2	57·4	57·6	57·0	57·1	57·1	54·8	56·0
		— 0·2	— 2·0	— 0·6	— 0·7	0	— 0·3	— 0·2	+ 0·9	+ 0·4	+ 0·9	— 0·1	— 1·2	— 0·3

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7·2	8·0	6·8	6·6	6·0	5·5	4·7	4·8	4·9	5·6	6·2	6·8	6·1
Puttalam ..	7·6	8·6	8·1	7·2	5·3	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·9	5·3	6·5	7·2	6·0
Mannar ..	5·5	6·4	6·7	6·8	5·2	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·5	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·3
Jaffna ..	4·9	5·6	5·2	4·3	4·0	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·8	4·3	4·9	4·9	4·4
Trincomalee ..	3·8	4·2	4·4	5·1	5·3	4·0	4·4	5·0	5·3	5·6	5·1	4·2	4·7
Batticaloa ..	4·4	5·1	5·2	5·5	6·2	6·7	7·5	6·9	7·1	6·1	5·5	5·0	5·9
Hambantota ..	6·9	7·4	6·9	7·0	5·7	5·1	4·5	4·6	5·2	6·1	6·5	6·6	6·0
Galle ..	6·5	6·6	6·2	5·8	4·9	4·8	4·2	4·1	4·0	4·5	5·2	5·9	5·2
Ratnapura ..	7·8	8·3	8·0	8·2	7·2	6·5	6·1	6·1	6·4	7·3	7·7	7·8	7·3
Anuradhapura ..	7·0	8·4	7·2	7·1	5·9	4·1	4·0	4·6	4·6	5·9	6·8	7·1	6·1
Kurunegala ..	8·4	9·3	7·7	7·5	7·1	6·2	5·8	5·9	6·2	7·2	7·5	8·0	7·2
Kandy ..	8·1	8·9	7·7	8·7	8·3	7·1	6·9	7·1	7·6	7·9	7·8	7·9	7·8
Badulla ..	8·5	10·1	10·2	10·5	11·5	10·8	10·9	10·4	11·0	9·4	8·4	8·1	10·0
Diyatalawa ..	10·3	12·8	11·7	10·7	10·8	8·9	8·9	9·0	9·6	9·5	8·9	9·3	10·0
Hakgala ..	13·4	16·7	15·3	14·0	11·6	6·8	8·8	9·2	10·2	10·6	11·2	12·1	11·6
Nuwara Eliya ..	17·2	19·7	17·4	16·1	12·9	8·6	9·0	9·4	10·6	11·4	12·2	14·6	13·3

Digitized by Google

Table VII. — Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Extremes in each Month of 1932, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	78·0	79·1	80·6	*81·7*	*81·7*	80·5	79·9	79·7	80·1	80·6	79·3	79·9
	65·2	*60·8*	67·7	71·8	71·3	72·0	69·8	69·9	71·1	71·3	69·5	64·1
Puttalam ..	77·8	80·3	80·9	*82·8*	*82·8*	80·7	80·4	81·1	79·8	80·8	80·8	79·9
	65·5	*61·1*	66·9	69·8	70·2	72·5	72·6	69·9	72·1	71·2	69·8	65·0
Mannar ..	77·4	81·6	81·1	82·6	*82·8*	80·6	80·6	81·6	81·7	82·7	80·6	78·6
	67·2	*62·2*	66·4	70·7	71·4	74·3	73·9	71·4	73·2	71·6	68·8	67·8
Jaffna ..	77·7	79·5	81·3	83·0	*83·5*	81·9	80·7	82·0	—	81·7	72·4	78·6
	65·3	*62·2*	65·1	71·2	72·0	74·0	72·8	72·2	—	72·0	68·8	66·7
Trincomalee ..	77·1	78·5	80·7	*82·7*	81·5	81·7	80·7	81·2	80·5	80·7	79·2	78·0
	65·5	*64·5*	68·5	72·3	71·5	71·9	71·3	70·1	71·8	71·5	68·5	68·9
Batticaloa ..	78·8	80·7	80·6	81·8	81·9	81·2	85·3	80·7	*86·9*	82·0	80·8	79·2
	68·2	*65·2*	67·2	72·4	72·4	69·4	69·6	70·1	68·5	69·8	68·9	68·4
Hambantota ..	78·1	79·1	79·9	*82·3*	82·1	80·7	79·1	80·1	81·0	81·0	80·2	79·5
	66·7	*61·9*	67·5	69·4	71·9	72·0	71·0	71·5	72·8	69·5	69·5	62·9
Galle ..	78·7	79·5	79·9	*82·1*	81·8	79·5	79·4	79·4	78·8	79·4	79·4	78·3
	66·9	65·8	68 7	72·0	71·8	70·8	71·7	70·0	71·2	70·4	70·7	*65·3*
Ratnapura ..	78·6	78·7	80·6	*82·2*	81·6	80·5	80·1	79·8	80·1	80·6	80·1	80·0
	65·7	*59·9*	67·1	70·0	70·9	70·8	69·1	69·7	68·1	69.0	67·4	62·1
Anuradhapura ..	76·5	78·9	79·7	*81·9*	81·7	79·5	78·7	79·7	78·5	79·7	79·7	78·5
	65·3	*58·4*	65·1	66·7	71·5	71·9	70·1	67·7	71·7	69·0	68·7	64·7
Kurunegala ..	77·5	79·0	80·3	82·2	*83·0*	81·2	79.4	80·0	79·8	81·5	80.0	79·0
	61·5	*57·5*	65·7	69·7	70·3	70·7	69·5	68·7	68·6	69·6	67·8	61·5
Kandy ..	74·5	76·7	77·8	78·7	*79·5*	78·2	77·7	77·5	76·2	77·3	76·7	74·3
	60·8	*51·7*	62·4	64·7	66·6	65·1	65·6	65·8	63·4	63·9	61·4	57·8
Badulla ..	72·4	75·6	76·5	77·8	78·7	*79·1*	75·2	78·3	75·6	75.7	75·8	74·6
	58·3	*50·7*	59·5	62·2	63·8	57·7	58·4	58·6	58·0	61·6	57·9	54·1
Diyatalawa ..	66·0	69·1	70·6	*74·3*	71·8	70·6	69·7	70·8	69·1	70·7	72·4	72·2
	48·7	*42·8*	46·4	51·4	58·4	55·3	54·1	53·3	52·2	56·3	51·5	48·6
Hakgala ..	64·5	66·9	67·3	68·4	70·1	*71·1*	67·4	69·3	66·6	70·5	67·6	66·0
	37·8	*36·8*	41·3	46·8	52·0	52·0	51·0	52·0	51·4	51·5	48·8	39·0
Nuwara Eliya ..	62·7	63·6	66·4	67·1	*67·3*	66·2	65·9	66·2	65·9	66·0	67·2	64·5
	33·7	*28·7*	32·9	40·4	46·1	47·0	45·6	48·4	46·5	48·7	41·9	31·8

TABLE VIII.—Average Percentage Humidity from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M. together with the offsets of the 1932 Values from these Averages.

The averages are taken from observed values, whether shed or screen. Errors caused by the imperfections of the shed exposures are too small to justify the deletion of shed values as yet.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	70	68	68	71	76	79	78	76	75	76	76	72	74
	— 6	+ 3	+ 2	+ 5	+ 4	0	— 1	+ 3	+ 3	+ 6	+ 4	+ 2	+ 2
Puttalam ..	73	66	68	71	74	75	74	74	72	75	77	76	73
	— 4	+ 3	+ 3	+ 3	+ 4	+ 3	+ 3	+ 3	+ 4	+ 5	+ 3	+ 2	+ 3
Mannar ..	74	68	66	69	72	72	72	72	71	72	78	77	72
	0	+ 2	+ 3	+ 5	+ 4	+ 4	+ 4	+ 4	+ 3	+ 9	+ 2	+ 3	+ 4
Jaffna ..	73	66	68	72	76	78	78	78	78	78	80	76	75
	— 8	0	0	+ 6	+ 4	+ 2	+ 2	+ 7	—	+ 7	+ 3	+ 4	+ 2
Trincomalee ..	78	70	70	68	64	60	60	60	63	70	79	80	69
	0	0	+ 4	+ 4	+ 6	0	— 2	+ 10	+ 1	+ 12	+ 1	+ 1	+ 3
Batticaloa ..	80	73	74	72	67	60	60	62	64	70	77	80	70
	— 1	+ 2	+ 4	0	+ 3	0	— 4	+ 8	+ 2	+ 7	+ 1	— 2	+ 2
Hambantota ..	76	72	73	75	78	76	74	74	74	76	77	78	75
	—10	— 4	— 1	+ 1	+ 1	0	— 6	+ 3	+ 7	+ 2	0	— 4	— 1
Galle ..	78	74	74	77	81	84	83	84	82	82	80	79	80
	— 2	— 2	+ 2	+ 2	+ 2	+ 1	0	+ 2	0	+ 2	+ 4	— 3	+ 1
Ratnapura ..	72	64	69	74	76	78	74	74	74	76	76	74	73
	— 8	0	+ 2	+ 4	+ 5	— 2	— 2	+ 2	— 1	+ 8	+ 6	— 2	+ 1
Anuradhapura ..	75	64	61	64	68	65	63	60	62	68	77	77	67
	— 1	0	+ 3	+ 6	+ 6	+ 3	+ 1	0	+ 4	+ 11	+ 2	+ 2	+ 3
Kurunegala ..	68	58	58	66	72	76	74	72	70	72	75	72	69
	— 2	0	+ 4	+ 6	+ 5	— 2	— 2	0	+ 4	+ 10	+ 4	— 1	+ 2
Kandy ..	69	61	62	68	71	76	76	76	73	73	76	73	71
	— 3	— 3	+ 2	+ 6	+ 9	0	0	— 2	+ 1	+ 8	+ 2	— 4	+ 1
Badulla ..	80	72	70	71	69	64	62	62	64	70	78	81	70
	+ 2	0	+ 2	+ 1	+ 3	— 2	— 6	+ 7	0	+ 8	+ 2	— 1	+ 1
Diyatalawa ..	77	64	63	68	66	62	60	60	62	68	76	80	67
	+ 3	0	+ 3	+ 2	+ 7	— 1	— 2	+ 10	— 1	+ 8	+ 4	— 1	+ 3
Hakgala ..	86	74	74	77	79	84	82	82	81	82	86	88	81
	0	— 1	0	— 1	+ 5	— 2	— 2	— 2	0	+ 4	+ 1	— 4	0
Nuwara Eliya ..	70	57	62	68	76	84	83	83	81	78	78	74	75
	+ 6	— 1	+ 3	0	+ 8	— 1	+ 2	0	— 2	+ 5	+ 2	— 4	+ 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Percentage Humidity from the Minimum readings of the dry-and wet-bulb thermometers, together with the offsets of the 1932 values from these averages. These minima do not necessarily occur at the same instant, and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that this uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the humidity at night differs considerably from that by day, and hence table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	91	92	93	92	90	87	87	87	88	92	93	92	90
	—6	+1	0	—1	+1	—1	+1	+4	—2	—1	0	+1	0
Puttalam ..	93	92	91	90	87	84	85	86	86	90	92	93	89
	0	0	+4	+1	+4	+1	—1	+5	0	+1	+1	+2	+2
Mannar ..	86	87	88	87	83	82	83	83	82	85	88	86	85
	—2	+1	+2	—1	+3	+3	+1	+6	—2	+6	+3	+2	+2
Jaffna ..	89	90	88	85	84	85	85	86	86	88	90	90	87
	—8	0	+5	+2	+3	0	0	+5	—	+3	+1	+3	+1
Trincomalee ..	86	82	87	88	83	80	79	80	82	87	90	88	84
	—7	—1	—3	—2	+1	—2	—1	+4	0	+3	0	0	—1
Batticaloa ..	90	89	90	90	85	79	78	79	81	87	91	91	86
	—4	+1	0	+1	+4	—1	—2	+7	+3	+3	—1	—1	+1
Hambantota ..	90	89	90	90	89	87	88	88	89	90	92	91	89
	—4	—1	0	+1	—1	+2	—4	0	+2	—2	—2	—1	—1
Galle ..	92	90	90	89	87	87	88	88	88	90	91	92	89
	—2	0	0	+2	+4	+2	+1	+3	—2	+1	+2	—2	+1
Ratnapura ..	95	94	94	95	95	94	93	93	94	95	95	95	94
	—2	—4	—1	0	—2	—1	—3	0	—1	0	0	—2	—1
Anuradhapura	95	94	93	93	91	90	89	88	90	93	95	95	92
	+2	+1	0	0	+2	—2	—3	+5	0	+2	—2	0	0
Kurunegala ..	93	92	93	93	90	89	88	88	89	92	94	93	91
	—3	—2	—3	—3	+1	+2	—2	+2	+1	+1	+1	+2	0
Kandy ..	88	87	90	93	91	89	88	89	90	93	94	92	90
	—6	—1	0	+2	+1	+1	—1	+3	—3	+2	+1	—7	—1
Badulla ..	95	94	95	95	95	94	93	94	94	95	96	96	95
	—1	0	—1	0	0	0	—2	0	0	+2	+1	—2	0
Diyatalawa ..	91	85	86	89	84	78	77	79	82	88	91	93	85
	+3	—1	+5	0	+3	0	—1	+7	—6	+4	+3	—2	+1
Hakgala ..	91	86	88	91	88	88	87	88	87	88	90	91	88
	0	—5	+3	0	+6	+1	—2	+4	+1	+4	+4	+2	+2
Nuwara Eliya	91	87	90	93	93	91	91	92	92	93	93	92	92
	+2	+5	+3	+3	+1	0	0	+2	—4	—2	—2	—2	+1

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon, up to 1931 inclusive, in inches of mercury, corrected to 32° F., sea level, and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo ..	9.30	·922	·920	·897	·858	·833	·827	·841	·861	·872	·890	·886	·904	·876
	15.30	·798	·791	·771	·742	·737	·743	·759	·769	·766	·775	·771	·782	·767
Puttalam ..	9.30	·936	·929	·898	·849	·809	·793	·808	·828	·844	·871	·882	·915	·864
	15.30	·818	·805	·778	·741	·723	·719	·734	·741	·747	·769	·779	·805	·763
Mannar ..	9.30	·957	·950	·913	·853	·796	·772	·789	·812	·833	·871	·893	·930	·864
	15.30	·847	·828	·790	·743	·707	·693	·710	·724	·731	·764	·791	·825	·763
Jaffna ..	9.30	·960	·952	·913	·852	·786	·756	·774	·798	·821	·864	·889	·934	·858
	15.30	·855	·838	·795	·739	·692	·669	·688	·702	·712	·754	·786	·833	·755
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·934	·934	·900	·843	·770	·736	·754	·775	·797	·845	·870	·909	·839
	15.30	·834	·826	·786	·730	·669	·647	·662	·673	·686	·731	·763	·807	·735
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·930	·929	·898	·846	·783	·755	·771	·791	·810	·851	·870	·907	·845
	15.30	·830	·823	·786	·737	·682	·665	·679	·689	·699	·735	·763	·805	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·909	·909	·889	·849	·810	·795	·805	·824	·840	·866	·869	·889	·855
	15.30	·794	·788	·768	·735	·707	·704	·713	·720	·722	·745	·756	·777	·744
Galle ..	9.30	·909	·909	·891	·857	·833	·825	·837	·856	·867	·882	·876	·891	·869
	15.30	·805	·799	·780	·752	·744	·747	·762	·776	·770	·779	·773	·787	·773
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·918	·920	·899	·860	·837	·829	·842	·861	·872	·887	·883	·899	·876
	15.30	·783	·772	·758	·738	·736	·742	·755	·763	·761	·768	·764	·771	·759
Kurunegala ..	9.30	·913	·911	·882	·842	·818	·811	·826	·841	·852	·874	·884	·901	·863
	15.30	·782	·770	·738	·711	·715	·727	·739	·741	·739	·752	·766	·776	·746

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1932, from the Average, expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that there are comparatively few offsets of as much as a millibar.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo ..	9.30	+·041	+·023	+·011	+·028	—·006	+·017	—·017	—·031	+·014	—·020	—·005	+·014	+·006
	15.30	+·021	+·021	+·008	+·026	—·005	+·015	—·016	—·031	+·011	—·017	—·004	+·011	+·003
Puttalam ..	9.30	+·052	+·017	+·016	+·023	—·002	+·019	—·011	—·018	+·014	—·012	—·010	+·016	+·009
	15.30	+·047	+·021	+·016	+·029	—·003	+·018	—·008	—·012	+·018	—·008	—·004	+·021	+·011
Mannar ..	9.30	+·060	+·015	+·018	+·019	—·003	+·023	—·015	—·010	+·008	—·014	—·016	+·023	+·009
	15.30	+·050	+·007	+·015	+·018	—·006	+·016	—·018	—·011	+·007	—·014	—·017	+·020	+·006
Jaffna ..	9.30	+·051	+·002	+·010	+·008	—·014	+·015	—·029	—·019	—·005	—·029	—·031	+·003	—·003
	15.30	+·053	—·004	+·012	+·009	—·014	+·009	—·017	—·001	+·008	—·015	—·026	+·020	+·003
Trincomalee .	9.30	+·053	+·003	+·006	+·002	—·010	+·005	—·030	—·012	—·001	—·021	—·028	+·011	—·002
	15.30	+·047	—·004	+·011	0	—·007	+·004	—·034	—·011	—·004	—·021	—·032	+·010	—·003
Batticaloa ..	9.30	+·050	+·006	+·008	+·005	—·015	+·003	—·027	—·010	+·008	—·019	—·021	+·015	0
	15.30	+·042	—·005	+·006	—·005	—·019	—·005	—·035	—·011	—·002	—·017	—·025	+·014	—·005
Hambantota.	9.30	+·025	+·011	—·001	+·010	—·012	+·004	—·032	—·026	+·010	—·032	—·018	+·009	—·004
	15.30	+·025	+·009	+·004	+·010	—·006	+·004	—·033	—·020	+·012	—·025	—·014	+·007	—·002
Galle ..	9.30	+·037	+·024	+·008	+·026	—·002	+·016	—·013	—·020	+·024	—·015	+·003	+·019	+·009
	15.30	+·033	+·018	+·011	+·026	—·002	+·017	—·016	—·023	+·019	—·012	+·002	+·014	+·007
Ratnapura ..	9.30	+·040	+·021	+·011	+·027	—·005	+·018	—·013	—·024	+·017	—·014	0	+·022	+·008
	15.30	+·023	+·014	+·010	+·029	+·005	+·016	—·017	—·025	+·013	—·005	+·001	+·014	+·007
Kurunegala..	9·30	+·050	+·014	+·006	+·019	—·016	+·007	—·022	—·033	+·005	—·023	—·021	+·009	0
	15·30	+·044	+·014	+·013	+·021	—·012	+·003	—·021	—·036	+·004	—·016	—·015	+·002	0

TABLE XII.—Average Daily Wind Mileages of Stations in Ceylon up to 1931 inclusive, arranged by months, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1932 from the Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	21	127	106	91	96	135	156	144	149	143	111	95	126	123
		+ 40	+ 1	+ 15	+ 21	+ 25	+ 14	+ 3	— 1	+ 27	+ 5	+ 10	— 11	+ 12
Puttalam ..	21	116	115	101	112	185	264	263	251	235	154	101	106	167
		+ 25	— 9	+ 5	+ 6	+ 1	— 31	— 16	— 85	— 20	— 30	— 14	— 2	— 14
Mannar ..	21	219	179	152	141	211	238	220	216	214	165	155	215	194
		+ 45	+ 2	+ 38	+ 49	+ 12	+ 26	+ 38	+ 21	+ 48	— 11	+ 6	— 10	+ 22
Jaffna ..	19	87	88	125	213	304	392	358	346	327	213	108	86	221
		+ 35	+ 34	+ 4	+ 15	+ 1	— 34	— 19	— 51	+ 38	— 33	+ 49	+ 6	+ 4
Trincomalee ..	22	197	162	140	134	212	285	269	246	215	158	143	190	196
		+ 54	— 8	+ 11	+ 18	+ 11	+ 15	+ 37	— 52	+ 42	+ 2	+ 3	— 16	+ 10
Batticaloa ..	20	190	173	147	133	126	117	129	131	135	126	129	170	142
		+ 68	— 3	+ 24	+ 9	+ 9	+ 24	+ 31	— 3	+ 4	— 6	+ 5	+ 6	+ 14
Hambantota ..	19	299	292	233	207	332	362	353	369	356	272	201	242	293
		+ 88	— 11	+ 33	+ 21	— 45	— 5	— 1	— 25	— 31	— 35	+ 19	+ 29	+ 3
Galle ..	17	113	117	122	142	234	287	276	275	267	216	161	117	194
		+ 23	+ 27	+ 3	+ 41	+ 20	+ 21	+ 14	— 21	+ 20	+ 47	+ 54	+ 26	+ 23
Little Basses ..	10	349	344	259	256	476	591	545	580	527	389	262	356	411
		+163	— 25	+ 61	+ 39	— 9	+ 36	+ 23	— 60	— 6	— 87	— 20	— 50	+ 5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1932. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only.

It will be noticed that in some cases these percentages do not add up exactly to 100. This is because each percentage is taken to the nearest unit only, and it may happen that the approximations are mostly upwards or mostly downwards.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N ..	6	21	9	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	6	14
NE ..	90	44	33	2	32	6	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	8	0	66	14
E ..	3	0	21	0	6	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	11	0
SE ..	0	3	14	0	14	0	3	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	0
S ..	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	3	8	6	0	0	8	5	6	5	3	0	8	2	5		2	0
SW ..	0	2	5	7	3	26	45	50	66	74	82	82	71	56	74	81	77	93	26	36	23	27	0	6
W ..	0	2	5	31	5	40	13	37	6	16	18	18	18	39	6	11	13	7	34	53	18	43	2	34
NW ..	0	29	3	57	6	27	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	11	6	12	25	2	31
Calm ..	0	0	10	0	10	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	7	0	10	0
Puttalam—																								
N ..	5	15	3	32	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	11	37
NE ..	90	73	43	0	45	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	13	77	37
E ..	5	5	26	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	8	2
SE ..	0	0	9	0	6	0	15	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	10	3	0	2
S ..	0	0	16	4	16	5	40	5	24	3	18	15	8	5	36	26	5	2	23	5	17	2	0	0
SW ..	0	0	0	16	3	12	45	77	61	86	82	85	92	95	61	74	95	98	60	63	33	43	0	0
W ..	0	0	3	16	3	17	0	18	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	3	25	0	0
NW ..	0	7	0	32	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	7	3	23
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mannar—																								
N ..	32	45	7	67	3	58	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	13	25	26	55
NE ..	64	55	34	7	44	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	15	7	52	34
E ..	3	0	21	0	21	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	2	14	5
SE ..	0	0	24	3	18	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	6	2	5	3	5	0
S ..	0	0	14	0	10	0	67	13	45	19	27	40	24	45	34	31	8	13	19	10	22	5	2	0
SW ..	0	0	0	9	3	6	27	70	47	61	73	60	76	55	61	61	92	87	42	55	23	35	2	0
W ..	0	0	0	5	2	18	0	15	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	13	7	10	0	0
NW ..	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	7	13	0	6
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Jaffna—																								
N ..	4	5	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	8	27	24
NE ..	73	87	14	31	20	31	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	8	33	50
E ..	23	8	31	40	24	31	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	10	5	12	6
SE ..	0	0	25	4	37	4	25	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	19	16	25	7	20	10
S ..	0	0	27	4	15	12	45	7	34	14	22	32	16	11	26	6	3	10	21	11	5	10	0	0
SW ..	0	0	4	10	0	4	23	80	50	66	68	65	76	79	61	71	80	77	26	31	15	18	0	0
W ..	0	0	0	6	0	4	5	4	6	7	10	3	8	10	6	14	13	7	8	10	7	7	0	0
NW ..	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	2	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	6	13	27	23	5	10
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	10	10	13	3	0
Trincomalee—																								
N ..	39	42	3	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	14	8	20	16	27
NE ..	56	58	12	45	19	29	0	15	3	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	8	0	10	2	22	32	44
E ..	5	0	24	45	23	58	0	68	3	34	0	18	0	6	0	40	0	10	0	21	0	12	32	19
SE ..	0	0	9	2	8	2	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S ..	0	0	14	0	5	0	15	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
SW ..	0	0	2	0	3	2	35	7	39	24	48	40	50	48	50	19	48	40	44	19	22	10	0	0
W ..	0	0	5	0	0	2	17	7	32	27	48	40	50	42	40	16	48	40	39	24	30	20	5	2
NW ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	5	2
Calm ..	0	0	31	0	36	0	33	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	16	3	30	17	10	6
Batticaloa—																								
N ..	19	50	7	12	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	3	12	2	12	3	6
NE ..	63	45	16	57	18	61	17	32	13	26	3	3	0	0	13	10	3	3	10	35	3	43	32	71
E ..	2	5	5	19	3	26	0	52	3	36	5	27	0	24	8	28	3	24	3	12	0	16	0	0
SE ..	0	0	0	12	0	6	3	12	0	19	17	38	16	32	24	53	32	52	3	23	0	3	0	6
S ..	0	0	3	0	10	3	27	2	40	3	5	2	6	5	26	2	2	0	13	3	13	3	0	0
SW ..	0	0	3	0	6	0	7	0	13	8	17	7	24	10	6	0	20	7	16	3	7	7	3	0
W ..	10	0	45	0	42	0	43	2	11	8	40	20	32	24	18	0	13	14	31	3	43	7	32	6
NW ..	3	0	7	0	6	3	0	2	6	0	10	3	11	5	3	7	12	0	8	5	18	9	19	10
Calm ..	3	0	14	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	3	13	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1932. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September		October.		November		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9. 30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N ..	2	0	10	3	19	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	23	0
NE ..	97	37	76	0	76	11	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	66	16
E ..	2	60	0	47	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	53
SE ..	0	3	0	33	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8
S ..	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	3	0	10
SW ..	0	0	0	14	0	0	8	57	19	16	30	35	27	40	24	55	27	65	16	42	8	63	0	6
W ..	0	0	3	3	3	0	42	35	68	69	67	57	61	32	68	37	72	32	55	55	50	23	3	6
NW ..	0	0	10	0	0	0	35	0	6	5	3	8	11	27	8	5	2	3	14	2	22	3	3	0
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	0	0	0
Galle—																								
N ..	19	0	19	2	13	0	12	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	3	0	20	3	21	0
NE ..	40	0	10	3	27	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	19	0
E ..	8	0	40	5	29	6	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	29	8
SE ..	2	0	12	16	5	10	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	14
S ..	2	3	3	17	3	23	5	5	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	3	13
SW ..	0	34	0	14	2	24	20	17	24	12	0	3	0	0	14	16	22	16	6	0	5	2	5	5
W ..	11	52	3	29	5	26	40	55	45	68	82	78	74	63	66	64	66	77	60	72	42	75	5	53
N W ..	8	11	12	10	10	6	10	13	14	9	18	18	26	37	16	10	9	5	24	25	20	15	11	6
Calm ..	10	0	0	3	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	0
Anuradhapura																								
N ..	19	11	7	10	13	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	5	18
NE ..	45	53	21	47	24	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	7	39	45
E ..	0	10	40	16	34	27	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14
SE ..	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S ..	0	0	10	0	2	2	47	15	44	29	22	17	13	11	45	19	38	25	61	48	23	25	0	0
SW ..	0	0	0	0	2	5	27	38	44	58	78	82	87	89	52	69	62	72	29	26	17	33	0	0
W ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	8	10	0	0
NW ..	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	5	10
Calm ..	36	26	21	28	26	23	20	30	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	16	33	20	36	13
Diyatalawa—																								
N ..	58	74	0	31	11	23	7	3	3	3	5	2	0	0	3	6	10	0	13	6	3	3	21	39
NE ..	6	8	26	10	26	14	10	8	2	10	0	0	0	3	2	6	5	2	2	2	5	10	24	24
E ..	3	3	19	14	23	32	27	40	8	14	8	3	3	5	13	14	8	5	36	31	45	40	18	16
SE ..	0	0	12	3	0	2	3	3	16	2	5	3	6	3	10	5	2	3	8	6	13	0	2	3
S ..	0	0	2	12	6	14	10	13	18	14	5	5	0	3	24	21	23	25	19	14	5	20	5	2
SW ..	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	8	19	13	2	13	6	2	19	11	10	8	0	8	7	7	0	2
W ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	13	24	23	12	21	13	5	19	15	13	8	6	5	3	0	0
NW ..	13	11	0	9	2	8	3	5	18	16	48	58	55	71	21	6	23	30	14	10	0	10	18	14
Calm ..	19	3	41	14	29	6	20	7	3	3	3	3	8	0	3	10	3	13	0	16	17	7	13	0
Little Basses—																								
N ..	77	50	60	7	78	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	14	5	50	19
NE ..	20	50	17	78	5	60	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	23	64
E ..	0	0	3	5	0	24	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10
SE ..	3	0	0	2	0	5	0	15	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
S ..	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	28	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	14	0	13	0	3
SW ..	0	0	3	0	0	0	37	42	69	73	91	95	89	84	78	82	97	98	45	52	21	42	2	0
W ..	0	0	5	0	0	0	33	0	19	11	7	5	11	16	20	8	3	0	25	23	38	18	2	2
NW ..	0	0	10	0	13	0	12	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	2	7	3	15	2
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	21	10	3	0

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Table XIV.—High velocities of wind at Colombo (Pilot Station). A Dines pressure anemometer is in use at the Pilot Station, on the south-west breakwater of the Harbour. The height of the vane is 15 feet above the dome of the roof of the station, and about 80 feet above the surface of the water.

Data from this instrument are tabulated as follows :—The day is divided into two-hourly intervals, centred at the odd hours, and all such intervals, during the year, in which the wind, in any part of the interval reached a value of 30 miles per hour or over, are indicated in the table by the date, and the general direction of the heaviest gusts. When the wind reached the "gale" line (38 miles per hour or over) the date and wind direction are shown in italics, and cases in which the high wind was accompanied by a sharp change in direction are denoted by a (*).

The highest velocity recorded during each month, with date and time, is shown in the last column.

The anemometer was out of action occasionally for short intervals, but comparison with charts from another instrument in the Fort indicates that loss of data from this cause is inappreciable.

The times given are in Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Time.	0–2	2–4	4–6	6–8	8–10	10–12	12–14	14–16	16–18	18–20	20–22	22–24	Highest Velocity.
January ..	17 NNE	24 NNE	11 NNE 23 NNE	11 NE 15 NNE 24 NNE 30 NNE	10 NNE 15 NNE 30 NNE	*10 NNE* 13 NNE 15 N 23 N	13 NNE 14 NNE 15 N 23 NNE	5 NW 9 NNE 15 N 18 NW 20 NW 22 ENE 23 NNE 27 NW 29 WNW *30 NW* 31 WNW	2 NW 5 NW 6 NNE 9 NNE 14 N 15 NNE 17 WNW 18 NW *20 NW* 23 NNE 25 N 26 NW *27 NNW* *28 NW* *29 NW* *30 NW* 31 NW	5 NNW 6 NNE 7 NNE 14 N 15 N 22 NNE 25 NNE *27 NNW* *28 NW* 29 NNW 30 N 31 NW	7 NNE 10 NNE 13 NNE 14 NNE 15 NNE 17 NNE 26 NNE 30 N	16 NNE 17 NNE	43 m.p.h. 30th 15h. 36m.
February..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 NW	1 NNW	1 NNW 24 NE*	—	—	35 m.p.h. 1st 17h. 35m.
March ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 NNW *25 NE**	3 NNW 5 N 6 NNW 25 NNE *28 ESE**	3 NNW 4 E* 5 SSE	2 N 22 NNE* 24 NNE* 30 WSW	—	47 m.p.h. 25th 15h. 16m.
April ..	10 SW* 14 ?	*13 S**	—	*13 SSW* *14 SSW*	*14 WSW**	*13 SSW*	10 SSW	*14 SSW*	3 SE	3 SE 10 NE	—	—	48 m.p.h. 13th 1h. 14m.
May ..	17 SW 18 WSW 19 WSW 22 WSW 23 WSW 24 SW 25 SW 26 W 28 W 20 WSW	9 ? 17 WSW *18 WSW* 19 W 21 WSW 22 WSW *23 SW** *24 SW* *25 WNW** *26 W* 27 W 28 W 29 WSW	*19 WSW* *20 WSW* 21 WSW 22 WSW 23 WSW 24 SW 25 WSW 26 W 27 W 28 W	18 W *19 WSW* *20 NW** 21 WSW 22 WSW *24 WSW* 26 W 27 W 28 W *29 W*	*10 SSW** 18 WSW *19 WSW* *to WNW** 21 W 22 WSW 23 WSW *24 WSW* 26 W *27 W*	*10 SW** *18 WSW* 19 NW *20 WSW* 22 WSW 23 SW *24 WSW* *25 WNW** 26 W 28 WNW	11 SW 17 WSW *19 WNW* 22 WSW *23 WSW* 24 WSW 25 WSW 26 W 27 W 28 WSW	*8 SW* 12 SW 17 NW* 18 WSW* 19W *20 WNW** 21 W 22 WSW 23 WSW 24 SW 25 WSW 26 W 27 W	17 SW 21 WSW 22 WSW 23 WSW *24 W* 25 WSW 26 W 27 W 31 W*	17 SW *21 WNW* 23 WSW *24 WSW* 25 WSW 26 W 27 W 31 WSW	21 WNW 23 SW *24 W* 25 WSW 26 W 27 W	22 SW *24 SW* 25 WSW 27 W 28 WSW	59 m.p.h. 24th 19h. 40m.
June ..	16 WSW 18 WNW*	12 WSW 16 WSW *18 WNW* 22 SW	1 WSW 22 WSW	1 WSW 18 WNW 22 WSW	—	—	—	20 WSW *22 WSW*	3 W* *8 SW*	*7 W**	—	1 SW	43 m.p.h. 8th 17h. 27m.
July ..	—	6 WSW	*3 WNW** 4 WSW 6 WSW	3 W	*13 WNW*	—	—	—	4 W *14 NW**	2 WSW*	2 WSW 5 WSW	4 WSW 5 WSW *9 WSW*	62 m.p.h. 13th 9h. 13m.
August ..	20 WSW	3 WNW 18 S* 20 SW 31 SW*	31 WSW	—	*18 SSW* 20 SW 22 WNW* 29 SW*	20 SW 26 ENE 29 SW	19 SW *20 SW* 29 SW	19 WSW* 20 SW 31 SW	13 SSE 18 WSW 19 WSW 21 SW	19 WSW 23 SSW* 31 SW	19 SW 22 S	19 SW *31 WSW**	41 m.p.h. 20th 13h. 57m.
September	1 SW 2 SW 18 WSW 19 W*	1 SW *2 WSW** 3 SW *19 SW* *20 WSW** 22 SW*	1 WSW 3 SW 12 WSW 22 SW*	—	1 SW* 21 WSW*	*2 W** 23 SW*	—	1 SW *18 WSW* 20 SSW	1 WSW 17 WNW* 23 WSW*	1 SW 2 SW 17 WSW *19 NNW**	1 SW 17 WSW	1 SW 18 W* 19 SW 24 WSW*	45 m.p.h. 20th 3h. 40m.
October ..	10 WS* *28 WNW*	—	12 WSW*	12 W*	17 SSW 24 WNW 28 NNW	15 S 19 W 24 WNW 31 SW*	*14 W**	3 WSW 7 SW 12 WSW* *14 SSW* 28 NNW 29 W*	7 SSW	—	—	27 WNW	44 m.p.h. 14th 14h. 55m.
November.	*24 WSW** *25 SW**	2 SSW* *24 WSW* 25 SSW	24 SW *25 SSW*	24 SW	24 WSW *25 WSW**	*12 WSW** 24 WSW *25 WSW*	24 WSW	24 WSW	*18 N** 19 N* 21 N* 24 WSW	24 WSW	24 SW	*24 SW*	47 m.p.h. 25th 0h. 25m.
December	—	—	3 NW	—	—	19 ENE	19 NE	2 NNW 8 NNW 18 NNE	2 NNW 7 NNW 8 NNE* 9 N 18 NNE 20 NNW 26 NE* 30 NE	7 N 30 NNW	18 NE	18 NE	37 m.p.h. 8th 16h. 04m.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1932, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Watawala the highest fall on any 3 consecutive days was 9·40 inches, in October, while the highest fall on any 4 consecutive days was 11·60 inches, in May.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing in December and lasting into January, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. There were no cases of that kind this year.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1933.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande ..	5·17	6·27	7·69	11·66	12·66	14·18	16·04	17·04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	6·33	7·37	8·00	8·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	3·30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	5·83	7·38	8·54	8·85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak)	4·10	5·07	7·30	9·42	10·22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	5·95	6·26	7·05	8·43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	10·43	12·62	14·17	14·25	16·68	18·87	19·51	19·52	19·85	22·19	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	2·04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	4·16	6·72	9·78	10·68	11·12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	3·18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	2·65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	4·10	6·55	8·23	11·02	11·92	12·59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	8·63	11·21	12·49	13·00	13·17	14·18	14·28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	11·15	12·19	12·48	13·19	13·47	13·58	14·02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	2·01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	4·28	6·49	7·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3·01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	6·76	8·28	9·53	9·65	11·15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeriabedde ..	6·55	8·91	10·10	12·06	12·24	12·57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	2·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	3·87	4·37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	4·43	6·08	6·35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's (Upper)..	4·25	6·50	7·12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	4·79	5·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	2·63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	5·08	7·16	9·40	11·60	15·19	16·56	17·96	20·45	22·95	25·45	28·05	30·94	34·13	(17 days, 35·14)	

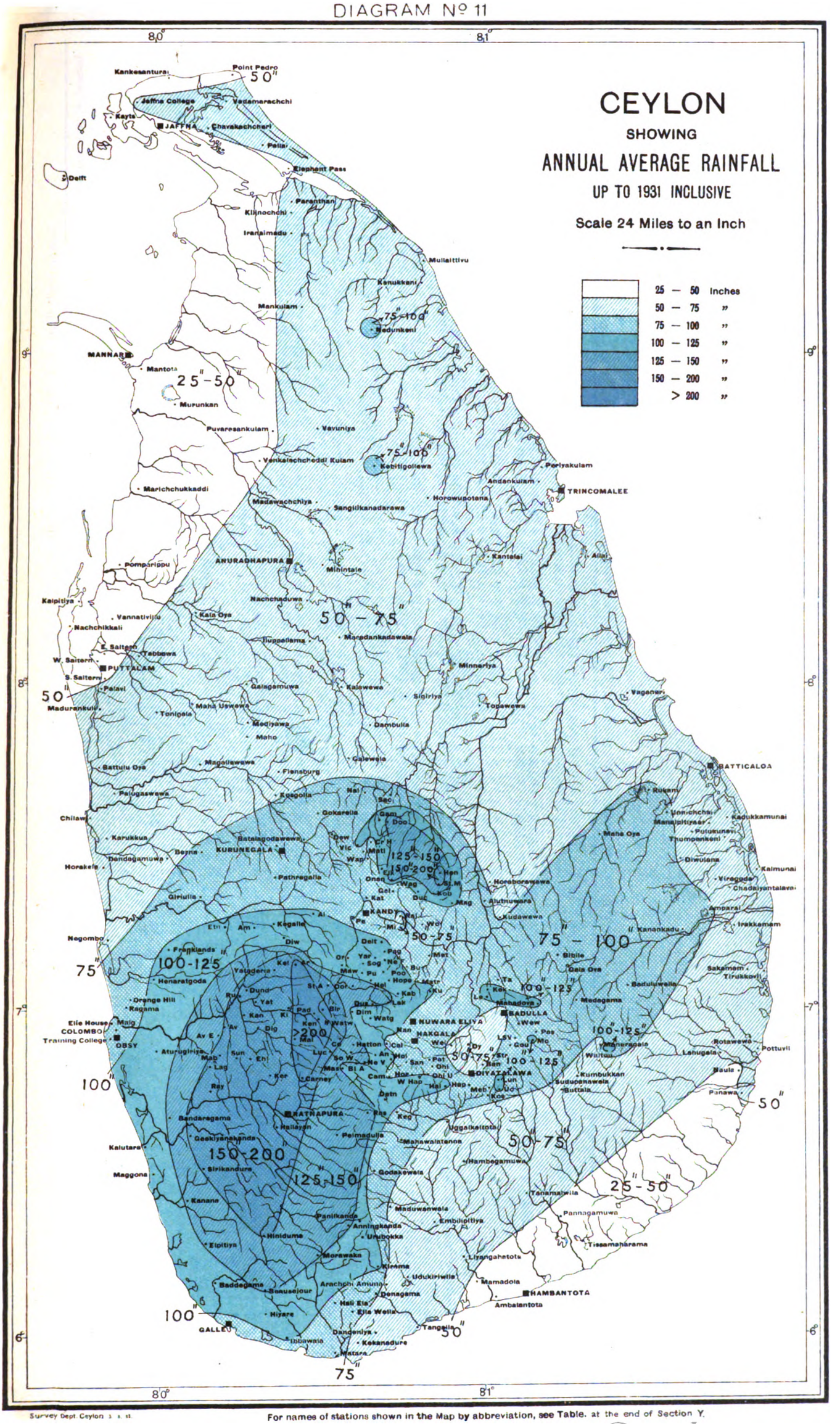
Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations* during 1932 and the Means during different Periods, up to 1931, inclusive.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1932 ..	1·14	9	5·06	4	1·51	6	10·19	18	10·82	16	0·00	0	0·20	6	6·85	16	0·06	2	13·25	22	10·72	20	5·59	20	65·39	139	6·33	May 14 to 15.
		means during 62 years ..	4·02	9	1·53	4	2·94	7	6·82	13	3·45	7	1·24	4	1·27	3	1·66	4	3·16	6	9·66	16	10·70	18	8·67	16	55·11	105	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1932 ..	0·00	0	8·58	10	13·20	17	21·62	22	23·42	29	6·56	24	4·63	21	16·19	22	8·80	21	20·59	31	21·51	21	7·56	11	152·66	229	3·80	Nov. 22 to 23.
		means during 61 years ..	5·97	8	4·89	6	9·16	11	15·10	17	19·55	19	18·09	21	11·42	17	9·45	16	12·84	17	21·42	20	17·51	17	10·10	11	155·50	182	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1932 ..	2·31	20	3·09	7	3·27	11	5·46	16	3·26	16	0·83	6	0·07	3	7·88	21	0·89	8	8·71	22	7·21	19	8·59	19	51·57	168	3·30	Oct. 7 to 8.
		means during 59 years ..	9·60	15	2·95	7	4·63	9	7·50	14	4·70	10	2·18	7	2·00	6	3·18	8	3·54	8	9·64	17	10·86	18	12·23	19	73·01	137	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa	26	1932 ..	3·33	16	9·37	9	4·41	8	0·08	3	1·38	8	0·00	0	0·15	2	5·13	13	0·15	2	16·62	22	7·46	17	12·00	23	60·08	123	5·83	Feb. 13 to 14.
		means during 62 years ..	10·36	14	3·44	6	3·15	6	1·95	5	1·84	4	0·96	3	1·19	4	2 21	6	2·73	6	6·49	13	13·51	18	16·46	19	64·31	104	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	24	1932 ..	0·00	0	3·59	7	2·60	11	11·27	15	28·98	25	1·68	18	1·56	10	15·99	25	7·16	20	30·74	31	14·60	23	5·73	12	123·90	197	10.43	May 9 to 10.
		means during 24 years ..	3·92	10	2·13	5	4·60	11	8·89	18	14·10	22	8·66	22	6·31	17	3·15	14	6·42	17	13·69	22	11·76	19	5·64	13	89·27	189	10·09	Oct. 3 to 4, 1930.
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,101	1932 ..	0·77	10	3·58	9	3·36	9	6·35	13	4·88	13	3·80	8	1·17	4	8·47	17	2·34	7	9·13	21	10·70	22	5·12	16	59·67	149	2·04	Nov. 2 to 3.
		means during 31 years ..	6·06	15	2·29	8	4·35	12	6·16	17	5·30	14	1·84	8	1·90	8	3·13	9	4·06	12	9·94	20	10·12	22	8·02	20	63·16	166	7·78	April 14 to 15, 1931.
Galle	14	1932 ..	0·39	5	2·75	10	2·53	11	9·85	12	11·22	27	5·92	23	1·88	12	22·15	22	3·62	15	12·91	26	13·85	21	2·80	10	89·87	194	4·16	Aug. 27 to 28.
		means during 63 years ..	4·23	12	2·91	7	4·69	10	9·70	16	11·51	21	8·34	22	6·09	19	5·52	19	8·28	19	12·89	21	11·47	18	6·77	14	92·40	198	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota (Kachcheri) ..	61	1932 ..	0·00	0	1·40	2	3·30	6	5·81	13	5·81	22	1·04	6	0·32	2	6·00	17	5·02	13	3·79	11	7·94	17	3·77	13	44·20	122	2·65	Sept. 30 to Oct. 1.
		means during 63 years ..	3·44	7	1·41	4	2·54	6	3·46	8	3·29	8	2·39	9	1·75	7	1·25	6	2·55	8	4·65	11	6·98	14	5·43	11	39·14	99	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
Hatton	4,143	1932 ..	0·30	2	5·63	9	5·09	12	8·14	19	21·53	27	14·80	29	22·32	26	8·79	29	8·98	17	15·77	28	14·15	26	3·14	13	128·64	237	4·10	July 21 to 22.
		means during 36 years ..	4·43	12	2·24	6	6·29	12	10·51	18	10·95	18	23·68	26	22·06	27	16·68	24	15·09	23	15·65	22	10·26	20	6·29	14	144·13	223	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna	14	1932 ..	0·08	4	0·77	3	0·68	2	3·81	6	2·59	8	0·69	1	0·00	0	3·22	9	1·07	2	14·92	21	31·43	15	14·53	20	73·79	91	8·63	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 61 years ..	2·95	7	1·26	2	1·16	3	2·05	5	1·81	3	0·61	1	0·85	2	1·44	3	2·81	5	9·34	13	14·67	17	10·51	14	49·47	75	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918
Kalmunai	12	1932 ..	3·35	14	6·18	8	4·96	7	0·00	0	1·27	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·85	7	0·74	1	14·21	18	6·21	14	8·91	18	49·68	91	3·65	Oct. 28 to 29.
		means during 54 years ..	12·54	12	3·54	5	3·40	5	2·13	4	1·51	3	0·89	2	0·94	2	1·49	3	1·88	4	5·73	10	11·66	14	15·19	15	60·90	80	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	10	1932 ..	0·54	1	4·68	11	3·06	6	10·26	20	18·27	26	3·82	21	4·40	12	16·60	21	7·99	20	29·89	28	19·01	25	9·72	13	128·24	204	11·15	Oct. 27 to 28.
		means during 61 years ..	4·29	9	2·68	5	5·32	9	11·34	16	15·71	19	9·85	20	6·39	14	4·96	13	8·18	15	14·74	21	13·04	17	6·53	12	103·02	168	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,611	1932 ..	0·41	4	6·62	8	3·53	10	5·47	16	9·81	25	4·07	18	6·60	18	3·42	22	3·25	14	10·86	28	12·50	23	4·34	11	70·88	197	2·01	Nov. 10 to 11.
		means during 62 years ..	5·38	11	2·23	5	4·20	9	6·83	14	5·78	13	9·45	22	7·39	22	5·82	19	6·05	18	11·62	22	10·51	19	8·85	16	84·11	191	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1932 ..	0·29	5	7·01	8	3·44	8	13·62	23	7·51	21	1·45	14	2·96	13	6·06	16	3·65	17	15·94	28	9·40	20	1·69	9	73·02	182	3·01	Oct. 24 to 25.
		means during 45 years ..	3·86	8	1·69	4	5·16	8	9·94	15	6·71	14	7·86	20	4·03	15	3·56	14	5·40	15	15·66	20	11·67	17	7·00	13	82·56	164	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº 11



Survey Dept. Ceylon

For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table. at the end of Section Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations* during 1932 and the Means during different Periods, up to 1931 inclusive—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Fe t.																													
Mannar (Kachcheri) ..	12	1932 ..	0·35	4	0·52	1	0·41	4	0·72	5	3·29	8	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·95	8	0·00	0	15·86	19	11·01	14	5·89	17	41·00	80	6·76	Oct. 28 to 29.
		means during 62 years ..	2·83	7	1·30	3	1·46	3	2·92	6	2·09	4	0·52	1	0·37	1	0·61	1	1·12	3	7·74	11	10·15	16	7·81	14	38·93	69	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Meeriabedde Estate, Koslanda (Meb.)	3,600	1932 ..	0·81	3	7·25	10	12·66	8	16·32	21	9·98	17	0·90	5	0·26	2	8·42	13	1·24	6	14·31	24	16·69	24	7·72	12	96·56	145	6·55	Mar. 30 to 31.
		means during 59 years..	6·32	11	4·25	8	10·36	14	15·33	19	7·08	13	1·73	7	2·00	6	3·24	8	4·71	10	16·19	20	17·96	22	10·69	16	99·86	154	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Nuwara Eliya	6,170	1932 ..	1·08	7	3·35	10	1·85	12	2·72	12	10·86	24	6·66	25	8·93	21	6·50	26	5·15	18	12·77	30	8·11	26	3·29	14	71·27	225	2·20	Oct. 5 to 6
		means during 63 years..	5·83	12	2·01	6	3·51	9	5·72	14	6·97	16	12·58	24	11·73	24	8·10	22	8·47	20	10·93	23	9·14	20	8·39	16	93·38	206	9·11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.
Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya..	1,900	1932	1·16	6	11·03	16	5·62	14	15·31	18	21·29	27	5·22	23	3·25	17	11·17	22	8·95	19	5·63	24	20·23	27	9·70	16	118·56	229	5·28	Nov. 22 to 23.
		means during 35 years..	8·45	15	6·32	11	10·99	11	12·42	19	10·51	18	10·93	21	7·24	19	5·64	17	9·44	17	13·53	20	16·03	21	12·86	19	124·37	208	7·30	Sept. 29 to 30, 1924.
Puttalam (Kachcheri) ..	27	1932 ..	0·29	4	2·82	5	2·84	8	3·81	7	8·15	17	0 04	2	0·04	2	4·93	16	0·27	7	11·01	19	11·39	15	6·10	17	51·69	119	3·87	Oct. 10 to 11.
		means during 63 years..	2·80	7	1·26	3	2·98	5	5·49	9	3·59	7	1·66	6	0·80	2	0·68	2	1·21	4	8·80	13	10·09	16	6·19	12	45·54	86	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura (Survey Office) ..	113	1932 ..	0·25	4	8·41	13	10·61	15	12·43	22	24·72	28	9 19	27	9·37	25	16·84	25	8·78	17	16·39	31	13·08	23	9·21	16	139·28	246	4·43	May 11 to 12.
		means during 63 years..	5·61	12	4·55	9	8·95	16	12·37	20	18·41	23	19·95	25	12·66	22	12·08	22	15·07	21	18·57	23	14·41	20	8·95	15	151·56	227	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883
St. Martins's Estate, Rangalla (St. M.)	3,600	1932 ..	17·13	19	9·25	5	10·57	11	8 05	12	7·85	18	2·72	10	2·54	13	7·05	17	3·44	13	16·65	24	21·88	23	16·01	23	123·14	188	4·25	Oct. 9 to 10.
		means during 45 years..	36·47	20	11·47	11	9·59	12	71 ·16	15	5·55	10	5·26	14	4·24	13	3·49	11	5·90	13	19·54	20	24·58	21	40·84	24	179·09	185	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
Trincomalee	99	1932 ..	3·04	10	0·49	3	1·28	3	1·27	5	4·33	14	0·77	3	0·13	1	7·49	16	0·64	3	15·46	25	14·54	18	10·78	21	60·22	122	4·79	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 62 years..	6·88	11	2·19	4	1·75	5	2·12	5	2·71	6	1·20	3	2·09	4	4·03	7	4·40	8	8·36	16	14·11	19	13·74	19	63·57	107	10·69	May 5 to 6, 1930.
Udahena Estate, Poonagalla (Ud)	4,500	1932 ..	1·36	3	9·37	11	8·21	10	12·54	18	9·96	16	1·21	8	0·96	3	9·05	17	3·01	9	14·59	26	19·80	26	9·32	13	99·38	160	4·61	Mar. 30 to 31.
		means during 52 years..	8·04	11	4·64	8	11·72	13	15·22	19	6·40	12	1·84	7	2·15	6	3·43	8	4·66	10	16·26	20	19·48	21	12·58	17	106·42	153	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
Watawala (Watw.) ..	3,259	1932 ..	0·06	2	6·32	9	4·87	12	10·26	25	37·20	27	27·61	30	24·93	28	14·82	31	19·62	21	33·98	31	23·16	26	6·17	9	209·00	251	5·08	Oct. 24 to 25.
		means during 21 years..	5·48	10	2·81	5	7·27	12	11·22	17	21·56	21	41·29	25	29·50	26	28·40	23	27·28	20	23·66	22	15·26	19	7·54	12	221·29	211	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

* In this table, Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya, has been substituted for Koslanda.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in Twenty-four Hours during 1932.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	21–22	5–6	Illuktenna
February	13–14	7–8	Kadukkammunai, Unichchai, 5–6 Dooroomadella, Batticaloa, Manalpittyar, Gal-oya (Railway), Nachchaduwa
March	30–31	6–7	Meeriabedde
April	1–2	6–7	Marambekanda
	9–10	5–6	Vincit
	10–11	5–6	Kokkawita
May	9–10	10–11	Colombo Observatory, 9–10 Government Training College, 6–7 Maligakanda
	10–11	5–6	Bandaragama
	13–14	7–8	Angoda Lunatic Asylum, 5–6 Moratuwa
	14–15	6–7	Anuradhapura, 5–6 Tamblagam
	24–25	5–6	Hiniduma, Theydon Bois Group
June	—	—	Nil
July	—	—	Nil
August	13–14	5–6	Maliboda
	25–26	10–11	Morawaka, 9–10 Hiniduma, 7–8 Ellawella, 5–6 Tangalla, Culloden, Sirikandura
	26–27	8–9	Bandaragama, 7–8 Geekiyanakanda, Aturugiriya, 6–7 Batapola, Denagama, 5–6 Kalutara, Matugama, Hali-ela
	27–28	5–6	Moratuwa, Labuduwa
	28–29	5–6	Madurunkuli, Horakele
	31–1	5–6	Hiniduma
September	—	—	Nil
October	5–6	5–6	Lemastota
	7–8	8–9	Seeranga, Polgahawela, 7–8 Horakele, 6–7 Poramadela, Diwela, Wariyapolla Experiment Station, Berna, Karukkua, 5–6 Labookelle, Ambepussa, Sogama, Aranayaka, Etnawala, Newfoundland
	8–9	6–7	Giriulla, 5–6 Etnawala
	9–10	5–6	Colombo Observatory
	10–11	5–6	Kankesanturai, Angoda Lunatic Asylum
	24–25	9–10	Padupola, 8–9 Kitulgala, Mariawatta, Ingoya, 7–8 Kellie, Alagalla, Meddegodda, 6–7 Maliboda, Dabar, 5–6 Moorootie, Orwell, Luccombe, Kempitikande, Kenilworth, Watawala, Blackwater
	25–26	5–6	Diwulana
	27–28	11–12	Kalutara, 10–11 Panadure, 8–9 Maligakanda, Colombo Observatory, Elie House Reservoir, 7–8 Government Training College, Moratuwa, St. Leonard's, Baddegama, Colombo Fort, 6–7 Maggona, Bogahagoda, 5–6 Angoda, Lunatic Asylum, Batapola, Labuduwa
	28–29	8–9	Mannar Water Works, 6–7 Mannar, 5–6 Mantota, Batticaloa, Kadukkammunai
November	6–7	5–6	Maggona
	7–8	7–8	Jaffna, 6–7 Ramanathan College, 5–6 Jaffna Farm School, Chavakachcheri.
	8–9	5–6	Kayts
	9–10	8–9	Kayts
	10–11	10–11	Mullaittivu (Kachcheri), 6–7 Chilaw (Anti-Malaria Campaign), Karukkua, 5–6 Chilaw (P. W. D.), Orwell, Sogama
	12–13	5–6	Hiripitiya, Flensburg
	17–18	5–6	Dompe
	18–19	5–6	Yatiyantota
	19–20	5–6	Hunumulla, Anningkanda, Dunedin
	20–21	5–6	Digalla
	22–23	6–7	Arachchi Amuna, 5–6 Udukiriwila, Marambekanda, Panilkanda, Kekanadure
	23–24	20–21	Vadamarachchi, 12–13 Kilinochchi (Forest), Kilinochchi (Irrigation), 11–12 Chavakachcheri, Point Pedro, Pallai, Kankesanturai, Elephant Pass (Excise), 10–11 Paranthan, 9–10 Iranaimadu, Mullaittivu (Kachcheri), Ramanathan College, 8–9 Jaffna, Kanukkeni, 6–7 Puliyankulam Resthouse, 5–6 Elephant Pass (Saltern), Jaffna Farm School, Nedunkeni, Murunkan ,Periyakulam, Marichchukkaddi, Mantota, Delft, Mannar
	24–25	12–13	Chavakachcheri, 8–9 Point Pedro, 7–8 Vadamarachchi, 6–7 Ramanathan College, 5–6 Paranthan
	25–26	8–9	Kayts
December	3–4	5–6	Blackwood
	4–5	5–6	Kirama, Arachchi Amuna
	11–12	7–8	Point Pedro, 6–7 Kankesanturai, Jaffna, 5–6 Pallai, Delft,Vadamarachchi.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1932.

These are expressed by giving for each month the shortest times in minutes taken for the precipitation of 0·4, 0·8, 1·2, &c., inches of rain.

The figures in brackets give the number of separate rainstorms in each month in which the amount of rain specified at the head of the column fell at a rate of at least one inch per hour. Where no figure is given in brackets the figure 1 may be understood.

Colombo.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	9 (4)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4 (4)	10 (4)	17 (2)	26 (2)	33	40	49	66	111	184	—
May	3 (10)	6 (5)	10 (3)	14 (2)	17 (2)	22 (2)	27 (2)	32 (2)	37 (2)	43	49*
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	8 (7)	37 (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	12 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	4 (12)	8 (6)	13 (5)	18 (4)	24 (4)	29 (4)	34 (3)	41 (3)	50 (2)	60 (2)	70*
November	4 (7)	12	31	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	8 (2)	27 (2)	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (49)	6 (21)	10 (12)	14 (9)	17 (7)	22 (7)	27 (6)	32 (6)	37 (5)	43 (4)	49 (2)

	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″	6·0″	6·4″	6·8″	7·2″	7·6″	8·0″	8·4″	8·8″
*May	58	69	77	93	99	104	110	116	122	138	161*
October	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	58 (2)	69	77	93	99	104	110	116	122	138	161

	9·2″	9·6″	10·0″
*May	199	212	417
Year	199	212	417

Labugama.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	10	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	4 (3)	12 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	4 (5)	11 (2)	19 (2)	36 (2)	61 (2)	69	92	—	—	—	—
April	3 (13)	7 (8)	15 (3)	29 (2)	35 (2)	43	55	95	—	—	—
May	4 (5)	10 (2)	14 (2)	20 (2)	29	38	56	96	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	8 (3)	37	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	5 (5)	12 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September[1]	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5 (10)	15 (4)	26 (2)	70 (2)	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	3 (11)	7 (6)	12 (5)	18 (4)	24 (4)	30 (4)	44 (4)	60 (4)	82 (2)	133	194
December[2]	4 (6)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (63)	7 (29)	12 (15)	18 (12)	24 (10)	30 (7)	44 (7)	60 (6)	82 (2)	133	194

Chilaw.

January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	8	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	5 (4)	10 (2)	17 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May[3]	10 (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	8 (6)	18 (4)	35 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	4 (8)	10 (4)	17 (4)	26 (3)	36 (2)	46 (2)	69 (2)	78 (2)	134 (2)	174	—
November	4 (4)	8 (2)	13 (2)	19 (2)	26 (2)	35 (2)	50 (2)	86 (2)	98 (2)	120	128*
December	7 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (29)	8 (13)	13 (10)	19 (5)	26 (4)	35 (4)	50 (4)	78 (4)	98 (4)	120 (2)	128

	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″
*November	138	160	253
Year	138	160	253

Tabbowa.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	8 (4)	21 (2)	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	9 (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	12 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	4 (4)	9 (2)	13 (2)	19 (2)	27	37	53	79	159	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	10 (2)	20	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5 (7)	11 (3)	25 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	4 (6)	11 (5)	21 (4)	35 (2)	65 (2)	110	—	—	—	—	—
December	6 (3)	13	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (33)	9 (14)	13 (11)	19 (4)	27 (3)	37 (2)	53	79	159	—	—

[1] Instrument out of order—September 11–12 rainfall measured 1·43, 17–18 rainfall 0·92, 18–19 rainfall 0·93, 19–20 rainfall 0·52, 20–21 rainfall 0·42, 21–22 rainfall 1·48 inches.

[2] Instrument out of order—December 26–27 rainfall measured 0·66 inches.

[3] Instrument out of order—May 13–14 rainfall measured 2·73 inches.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1932.—*contd.*

Ridiyagama.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. 6	..13	..21	..30	..40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	..10 (3)	..25	..51	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May	..12 (3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. 8	..23	..48	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 5 (3)	..10 (2)	..24	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 5 (3)	..17 (3)	..38	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 9 (3)	..20	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 5 (17)	..10 (9)	..21 (5)	..30	..40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —

Watawala.

January	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February [1]	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March [2]	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	.. 6 (3)	..14 (2)	..28 (2)	..36	..57	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May	.. 8 (6)	..21 (2)	..40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	..11 (5)	..40 (2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	..11 (7)	..35 (2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	..23	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	..14 (2)	..38 (2)	..66	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 7 (9)	..17 (6)	..50 (3)	..90	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 7 (3)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December [3]	.. 6 (2)	..40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 6 (38)	..14 (17)	..28 (7)	..36 (2)	..57	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —

[1] Instrument out of order—February 14–15 rainfall measured 0·96, 25–26 rainfall 1·70 inches.
[2] Instrument out of order—March 15–16 rainfall measured 2·02, 16–17 rainfall 0·61, 28–29 rainfall 1·31 inches.
[3] Instrument out of order—December 1–2 rainfall measured 2·60 inches.

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at selected Stations.

This table is of the same form as in last years' report. The definitions adopted e as before those used in " British Rainfall," the rainfall annual of the British Meteorological Office. They are as follows :—

Absolute Drought.—Any period of 15 days or more in which no rain is recorded.

Partial Drought.—Any period of 29 days or more over which the mean daily rainfall does not exceed ·01 inch per day, *e.g.*, a total fall of 0·37 inch or less in 37 days would qualify that period as a partial drought.

Dry Spell.—Any period of 15 days or more in which the rainfall on no day exceeds ·03 inch.

In practice it will generally be found that most of the days of a dry spell are rainless days.

All *absolute droughts*, *partial droughts*, and *dry spells* occurring during the year at certain selected stations are shown in the Table. (In the case of a drought beginning in one year and ending in the next, it is credited to the year that contains the longer part of the drought). In addition, a *day of drought* has been defined as any day included in either, or both, a dry spell and a partial drought, and the total number of *days of drought* comprised within the tabulated droughts has also been tabulated, as an index of the droughtiness of the year at the station concerned. (This number is not necessarily quite the same as the total number of *days of drought* within the calendar year).

It sometimes happens that a day of appreciable rain occurs at the beginning or end of a partial drought. It is, however, included in the drought if its inclusion does not bring the mean daily rainfall over ·01 inch.

The selected stations are Colombo and all daily reporting stations, the meteorological stations at Ridiyagama and Tabbowa, and the rainfall station at Labugama, the observations from which are checked by pluviographs, and the meteorological stations at the Botanical Gardens, Hakgala, and the Research Institutes of St. Coombs, Talawakele, and Culloden, Neboda.

Station.	Absolute Droughts.	Partial Droughts.	Dry Spells.	Days of Drought.
Anuradhapura	.. Jan. 24—Feb. 11, 19 days May 26—July 1, 37 ,, July 24—Aug. 12, 20 ,, Sept. 3-29, 27 ,,	.. Feb. 25—Mar. 28, 33 days .. May 24—Aug. 12, 81 ,, .. Aug. 30—Oct. 1, 33 ,, ..	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 days .. May 25—July 7, 44 ,, .. July 9—Aug. 12, 35 ,, .. Sept. 1-29, 29 ,,	.. 167
Avissawella	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 11, 46 ,,	.. Dec. 27—Feb. 11, 47 ,,	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 11, 46 ,,	.. 47
Badulla	.. May 28—June 21, 25 ,, July 15—Aug. 3, 20 ,,	.. May 14—June 25, 43 ,, .. June 27—Aug. 10, 45 ,,	.. May 25—June 21, 28 ,, .. July 14—Aug. 10, 28 ,,	.. 88
Balangoda	.. —	.. Dec. 31—Feb. 11, 43 ,,	.. —	.. 43
Batticaloa	.. Apr. 13—May 11, 29 ,, May 29—July 2, 35 ,, July 15—Aug. 13, 30 ,, Sept. 2-29, 28 ,,	.. Mar. 28—May 13, 47 ,, .. May 15—Aug. 17, 95 ,, .. Sept. 1-30 30 ,, ..	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 ,, .. Apr. 12—May 11, 30 ,, .. May 21—July 2, 43 ,, .. July 4—Aug. 13, 41 ,, Sept. 1-29, 29 ,,	.. 192
Campion	.. Dec. 11-25, 15 ,,	.. Dec. 30—Jan. 31, 33 ,,	.. Jan. 8-31, 24 ,, July 26—Aug. 10 16 ,, Dec. 11-25, 15 ,,	.. 64
Chilaw	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 ,, Feb. 27—Mar. 24, 27 ,, June 10—July 2, 23 ,, July 15—Aug. 3, 20 ,,	.. Dec. 29—Feb. 12, 46 ,, .. Feb. 26—Mar. 27, 31 ,, .. May 25—July 2, 39 ,, .. July 10—Aug. 16, 38 ,,	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 12, 22 ,, .. Feb. 26—Mar. 24, 28 ,, .. Apr. 23—May 7, 15 ,, .. June 10—July 2, 23 ,, July 10—Aug. 3, 25 ,,	.. 169
Colombo	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 11, 46 ,,	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 13, 48 ,,	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 11, 46 ,,	.. 48
Culloden	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 ,,	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 ,,	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 ,,	.. 44

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at selected Stations.—*contd.*

Station.	Absolute Droughts.	Partial Droughts.	Dry Spells.	Days of Drought.
Diyatalawa	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 Days Mar. 5–19, 15 „ May 25—June 16, 23 „	.. May 24—June 24, 32 Days	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 Days .. Mar. 5–19, 15 „ .. May. 25—June 16, 23 „	67
Dunedin	.. Dec. 28—Jan. 22, 26 „ Jan. 24—Feb. 11, 19 „	.. Dec. 28—Feb 12, 47 „	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 11, 46 „	47
Eheliyagoda	.. Dec. 30—Jan. 21, 23 „ Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	—	.. Dec. 28—Jan. 21, 25 „ .. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	45
Galle	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 12, 45 „	.. Dec. 30—Jan. 18, 20 „ Jan. 22—Feb. 12, 22 „	45
Gikiyanakanda	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 12, 45 „	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 „	45
Hakgala	.. —	.. —	.. Jan. 24—Feb. 11, 19 „	19
Hambantota	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „ Feb. 14—Mar. 12, 28 „ July 5—Aug. 1, 28 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „ .. Feb. 13—Mar. 14, 31 „ .. June 23—Aug. 14, 53 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „ .. Feb. 14—Mar. 14, 30 „ .. July 5—Aug. 1, 28 „	128
Hatton	.. Jan. 7–21, 15 „ Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „	.. Jan. 7–21, 15 „ .. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	44
Jaffna	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 19, 29 „ Mar. 5—Apr. 8, 35 „ May 19—June 29, 42 „ July 1—Aug. 2, 33 „ Sept. 11–26, 16 „	.. Dec. 24—Feb. 19, 58 „ .. Mar. 4—Apr. 10, 38 „ .. May 17—Aug. 2, 78 „	.. Jan. 11—Feb. 19, 40 „ .. Mar. 5—Apr. 10, 37 „ .. May 18—June 29, 43 „ .. July 1—Aug. 2, 33 „ .. Sept. 11–26, 16 „	190
Kalutara	.. Jan. 9—Feb. 11, 34 „	.. Jan. 9—Feb. 12, 35 „	.. Jan. 9—Feb. 11, 34 „ Mar. 6–26, 21 „	56
Kandy	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	44
Kegalla	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „ Feb. 27—Mar. 13, 16 „	.. Dec. 27—Feb. 11, 47 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „ .. Feb. 26—Mar. 13, 17 „	64
Kurunegala	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 „ Feb. 26—Mar. 11, 15 „	.. Dec. 24—Feb. 11, 50 „	.. Jan. 11—Feb. 11, 32 „ .. Feb. 26—Mar. 11, 15 „ July 26—Aug. 15, 21 „ Dec. 9–26, 18 „	104
Labugama	.. Dec. 30—Jan. 19, 21 „ Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	—	.. Dec. 29—Jan. 19, 22 „ .. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	42
Maliboda	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „	.. Jan. 8—Feb. 12, 36 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „	36
Mannar	.. Jan. 17—Feb. 12, 27 „ Feb. 14—Mar. 1, 17 „ Mar. 5–26, 22 „ Apr. 15–29, 15 „ May 19—Aug. 15, 89 „ Aug. 30—Oct. 4, 36 „	.. Dec. 27—Feb. 12, 48 „ .. Feb. 14—Apr. 8, 55 „ .. May 15—Aug. 26, 104 „ .. Aug. 29—Oct. 6, 39 „	.. Jan. 17—Feb. 12, 27 „ .. Feb. 14—Mar. 1, 17 „ .. Mar. 5–26, 22 „ .. Apr. 13–29, 17 „ .. May 19—Aug. 15, 89 „ .. Aug. 30—Oct. 4, 36 „	263
Maskeliya	.. Jan. 7—Feb. 11, 36 „	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 11, 46 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „	46
Matale	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	.. —	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	20
Nuwara Eliya	.. Jan. 24—Feb. 11, 19 „	.. —	.. Jan. 24—Feb. 11, 19 „ Apr. 14–28, 15 „	34
Panilkande	.. —	.. —	.. July 26—Aug. 12, 18 „	18
Puttalam	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „ Apr. 15–29, 15 „ June 4—July 1, 28 „ July 10—Aug. 13, 35 „	.. Dec. 29—Feb. 12, 46 „ .. May 24—Aug. 16, 85 „ .. Sept. 1—Oct. 5, 35 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „ .. Apr. 15–29, 15 „ .. May 25—Aug. 15, 83 „ .. Sept. 16—Oct. 4, 19 „	181
Ratnapura	.. —	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	44
Ridiyagama	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „ July 15—Aug. 15, 32 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „ .. June 23—Aug. 16 55 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „ .. July 4—Aug. 16, 44 „	99
St. Coomb's	.. Jan. 7–21, 15 „ .. Jan. 24—Feb. 11 19 „	.. Dec. 30—Feb. 11, 44 „	.. Jan. 7—Feb. 11, 36 „	44
St. Martin's (Lower)	—	.. —	.. —	0
Tabbowa	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „ June 4—July 1, 28 „ July 10—Aug. 8, 30 „	.. May 24—Aug. 15, 84 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „ .. May 25—July 1, 38 „ .. July 3—Aug. 8, 37 „	105
Topawewa	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „ Mar. 4–24, 21 „ May 25—June 25, 32 „ July 1—Aug. 10, 41 „ Sept. 2–28, 27 „	.. Feb. 25—Mar. 24, 29 „ .. May 15—June 28, 45 „ .. July 1—Aug. 12. 43 „ .. Aug. 28—Sept. 28, 32 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „ .. Mar. 4–24, 21 „ .. May 25—June 25, 32 „ .. July 1—Aug. 10, 41 „ .. Aug. 30—Sept. 28, 30 „	169
Trincomalee	.. Jan. 24—Feb. 11, 19 „ Feb. 15—Mar. 2, 17 „ Mar. 4–24, 21 „ May 24—June 25, 33 „ July 2—Aug. 4, 34 „ Sept. 1–25, 25 „	.. Jan. 21—Mar. 24, 64 „ .. Apr. 13—May 11, 29 „ .. May 17—June 29, 44 „ .. July 2—Aug. 11, 41 „	.. Jan. 22—Feb. 11, 21 „ .. Feb. 15—Mar. 24, 39 „ .. Apr. 19—May 8, 20 „ .. May 24—June 29, 37 „ .. July 2—Aug. 4, 34 „ .. Sept. 1–25, 25 „	203
Vavuniya	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „ Mar. 3–26, 24 „ May 25—Aug. 10, 78 „ Sept. 1–25, 25 „	.. Dec. 28—Feb. 12, 47 „ .. Feb. 14—Apr. 3, 50 „ .. May 24—Aug. 12, 81 „	.. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „ .. Feb. 14—Mar. 1, 17 „ .. Mar. 3–26, 24 „ .. May 25—Aug. 10, 78 „ Sept. 1–25, 25 „	203
Watagoda	.. Jan. 7–21 15 „ Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „ Feb. 26—Mar. 11, 15 „	.. Dec. 27—Feb. 12, 48 „	.. Jan. 7–21, 15 „ .. Jan. 23—Feb. 12, 21 „ .. Feb. 26—Mar. 11, 15 „	63
Watawala	.. Jan. 7–21, 15 „ Jan. 23—Feb. 11, 20 „	.. Dec. 27—Feb. 11, 47 „	.. Jan. 7—Feb. 11, 36 „ ..	47
Yataderiya	.. Dec. 27—Jan. 16, 21 „ Jan. 19—Feb. 11, 24 „ Feb. 26—Mar. 11, 15 „	.. Dec. 27—Feb. 11, 47 „	.. Dec. 27—Jan. 16, 21 „ .. Jan. 19—Feb. 11, 24 „ .. Feb. 26—Mar. 11, 15 „	62

J. N. 27831 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX.—Average Monthly Means of Hours of Bright Sunshine up to 1932 inclusive together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1932 from those averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	13	7.9	9.0	8.1	7.2	6.4	5.4	6.1	6.3	6.2	6.5	6.4	7.6	6.9
		+0.9	+0.2	—0.3	0	—2.0	+1.1	+0.7	—1.3	+0.1	—2.3	—0.8	—0.3	—0.3
Hambantota ..	11	6.3	7.4	7.4	6.9	5.6	3.7	4.3	4.2	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.1	5.6
		+0.3	+1.1	—1.3	+1.0	—1.0	+1.4	+0.7	+0.1	+1.1	—1.1	—0.5	+0.9	+0.2
Kandy ..	12	6.1	7.0	6.9	6.3	5.7	4.1	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.1	4.7	5.5	5.5
		+0.8	—0.1	—0.6	—0.4	—2.2	+0.1	+0.3	—0.3	+0.2	—2.1	—1.1	0	—0.5
Batticaloa ..	8	6.7	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.0	7.5	8.1	8.3	8.1	7.5	6.4	5.8	7.7
		+0.1	+0.6	+0.2	+0.4	—0.5	+1.0	+0.6	—0.4	+0.1	—1.1	+0.6	+1.2	+0.2
Oakwell ..	7–8	6.1	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.2	5.5	6.4	6.4	6.0	4.8	3.8	4.3	5.4
		+2.2	+0.9	—0.7	+0.1	—1.1	+0.9	+0.3	—1.6	—0.2	—1.5	—0.6	+0.8	0
Detanagalla ..	4–5	5.7	6.3	5.3	4.8	5.7	5.0	6.1	5.8	6.4	4.3	4.1	4.4	5.3
		+1.6	+0.6	—0.1	+0.8	—1.5	+1.2	+0.2	—0.6	+0.3	—0.2	—0.1	+0.1	+0.2
Trincomalee ..	2–3	6.5	9.2	9.0	8.8	7.8	7.2	7.5	7.1	7.8	6.1	6.3	5.9	7.4
		+0.3	+0.2	—0.6	—0.2	—1.1	+0.6	—0.3	—0.2	+0.5	—0.7	—0.3	—0.1	—0.2
Horakele ..	2–3	7.8	9.8	9.5	8.4	6.5	6.0	6.8	6.7	7.2	6.2	6.6	6.6	7.3
		+1.4	0	—0.7	—0.1	—0.7	+0.8	0	—1.0	+0.4	—1.4	—0.6	+0.5	—0.1

Digitized by Google

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.		Names.
Al	..	Alagalla
Am	..	Ambanpitiya
Amb	..	Ambepussa
An	..	Annfield
Ar	..	Aranayaka
Av	..	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av/E	..	Avissawella Estate
Bal	..	Balangoda
Ban	..	Bandarawela
Bl/A	..	Blair Athol
Bld	..	Blackwood
Blr	..	Blackwater
Bu	..	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	..	Caledonia
Cam	..	Campion
Co	..	Coldstream
Cr. H	..	Crystal Hill
Dab	..	Dabar
Deb	..	Debedde
Delt	..	Deltota
Den	..	Deanstone
Detn	..	Detanagalla
Dew	..	Delwita
Dig	..	Digalla
Dik/M	..	Dik Mukalana
Dim	..	Dimbulla
Diw	..	Diwela
Doo	..	Dooroomadella
Dor	..	Doragalla
Duc	..	Duckwari
Dund	..	Dunedin
Dus	..	Dunsinane
Dy	..	Dyraaba
Eh	..	Eheliyagoda
Elk	..	Elkaduwa
Etn	..	Etnawala
Gal	..	Galphele
Gam	..	Gammaduwa
Gou	..	Gourakele
Hal	..	Haldummulla
Hap	..	Haputale
Hap/R	..	Haputale Railway
Hel	..	Helboda
Hen	..	Hendon
Hol	..	Holmwood
Hor	..	Horton Plains
Hun	..	Hunumulla
Idd	..	Iddemekelle
Ill	..	Illuktenna
In	..	Ingoya
Kab	..	Kabaragalla
Kan	..	Kanangama
Kat	..	Katugastota
Keg	..	Keenagaha-ella
Kek	..	Keenakelle
Kel	..	Kellie
Kemp	..	Kempitikande
Ken	..	Kenilworth
Ker	..	Keragala
Kir	..	Kirimetiya
Ki	..	Kitulgala
Kob	..	Kobonella
Kor	..	Korahena
Kos	..	Koslanda
Ku	..	Kurunduoya
Kur	..	Kuruwita
Lag	..	Labugama
Lak	..	Labookelle
Le	..	Ledgerwatte
Lem	..	Lemastota
Li	..	Liddesdale
LSV	..	Lower Spring Valley
Luc	..	Luccombe
Lun	..	Lunugala
Mab	..	Marambekande
Mag	..	Madugoda
Mal	..	Maliboda
Malg	..	Maligakande
Mas	..	Maskeliya
Matl	..	Matale
Matr	..	Maturata
Maw	..	Mariawatta
Meb	..	Meeriabedde
Med	..	Meddegodde
Met	..	Meeriatenne
Mi	..	Milapitiya
Mo	..	Moussagalla
Mor	..	Moorootie
Nal	..	Nalanda
Nan	..	Nanu-oya
Ne/F	..	New Forest
Ne/V	..	New Valley
Ni	..	Nilloomally
Ohi	..	Ohiya
Ohi/U	..	Upper Ohiya
Onan	..	Oonanagalla
Oon	..	Oonoogaloya
Or	..	Orwell
Pad	..	Padupola
Pag	..	Patiagama
Pas	..	Passara
Pat	..	Pattipola
Pe	..	Peradeniya
Pol	..	Polgahawela
Poo	..	Pooprassie
Por	..	Poramadela
Pu	..	Pussellawa
Raj	..	Rajawella
Ras	..	Rasagalla
Ray	..	Rayigam
Ru	..	Ruwanwella
Sac	..	Sacumbe
San	..	Sandringham
See	..	Seeranga
Sog	..	Sogama
So/W	..	South Wanarajah
St. A	..	St. Andrew's
St. C	..	St. Coomb's
St. M	..	St. Martin's
Str	..	Stratheden
Sun	..	Sunderland
Ta	..	Taldena
Trp	..	Teripeha
They	..	Theydon
Ud	..	Udahena
Udm	..	Udamedura
Vic	..	Vicarton
Vin	..	Vincit
Wag	..	Waragalanda
Wap	..	Wariapolla
Watg	..	Watagoda
Watw	..	Watawala
Wel	..	Welimada
Wew	..	Wewessa
W Hap	..	West Haputale
W Ho	..	Westward Ho
Wo	..	Woodside
Yar	..	Yarrow
Yat	..	Yatiyantota

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

SAVINGS BANKS, AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS, AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS AND AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS.

Name of Bank.	Situation.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority Established.	When Established.	Number of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1932.	Amount of Deposits during 1932.	Amount of Withdrawals during 1932.	Total Amount at Credit of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1932.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue, 1932.	Expenditure, 1932.	Interest paid to Depositors, 1932.	Reserve Fund.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
(*a*) *Savings Banks*—						Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Savings Bank	New Secretariat, Galle Face, Colombo	Government	Ords. Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Aug. 6, 1832	59589	3647879 51	3345660 94	8738593 41	4 per cent* and 3 per cent.†	9618661 19‡	563409 99§	68737 55§	274000 0§	1364537 98§
Post Office Savings Banks	At 240 Post Offices and 158 Sub-Post Offices in the Island	do.	Ord. No. 11 of 1908	May 1, 1885	344633	6710717 0	6821614 0	12094903 0	2.4 per cent.	14458198 0	603501 0	432492 0	244000 0	—
(*b*) *Agricultural Loan Banks*—														
Ceylon State Mortgage Bank	Queen's House, Queen street, Fort, Colombo	do.	Ord. No. 16 of 1931	Oct. 1, 1931					These details are not available.					
Colombo Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	De Mel Building, Chatham street, Fort, Colombo	Private	Ord. No. 34 of 1921	Oct. 1, 1931	164	130161 34	1817 74	128343 60	4 and 4 per cent.	43000 0 as fixed deposits 95890 31 as loans	6283 75	3159 99	429 18 on reserve funds 846 63 on fixed deposits	45 59
Jaffna Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Chundikuli, Jaffna	do.	do.	April 4, 1929	298	256826 24	232571 38	254997 73	3 % 4 % 5 %‖	260403 18	14739 88	1870 42	12574 3	777 34
Kandy Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Kandy	do.	do.	In 1931	Individual: 15 Society: 10	17290 32 10753 38	37108 50 6663 43	26875 32 33213 57	4 % 4½ %¶	65336 94	3775 78	4154 89	2978 27	61 67

* On accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under.
† On accounts above Rs. 1,000.
‡ Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.
§ Approximate.
‖ On deposits maturing in 3 months, 6 months, and 12 months, respectively.
¶ On deposits maturing in 6 months and 12 months, respectively.

Digitized by Google

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1932.		No. of Members on April 30, 1932.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1932. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1932. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1932. Rs. c.
CEYLON.	665		24,415	563,407 55	756,381 85	144 967 61
Western Province—						
Colombo District	136	165	8,864	217,676 36	320,085 19	43,537 65
Kalutara District	29					
Central Province—						
Kandy District	87	120	2,890	74,591 5	121,223 21	17,897 14
Matale District	17					
Nuwara Eliya District	16					
Southern Province—						
Galle District	24	38	1,827	32,334 22	5,299 50	9 564 17
Matara District	9					
Hambantota District	5					
Northern Province—						
Jaffna District	166	195	5,801	160,387 46	284,018 3	36 399 2
Mannar District	7					
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	22					
North-Western Province—						
Kurunegala District	64	77	1,555	40,277 71	8,392 14	14,018 34
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts	13					
Eastern Province—						
Batticaloa District	5	10	239	13,461 80	21 80	7,145 1
Trincomalee District	5					
North-Central Province—						
Anuradhapura District	31		568	5,439 25	2,137 45	2 929 44
Province of Uva—						
Badulla District	9		2,317	12,552 25	13,320 43	10,840 94
Province of Sabaragamuwa—						
Ratnapura District	2	20	354	6,687 45	1,884 10	2,635 90
Kegalla District	18					

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line. 1	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body. 2	Length opened for Traffic. 3	Mileage of Track in 1932. Single. 4	Mileage of Track in 1932. Double. 5	Gauge of Railway. 6	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1932. 7	Coaching Receipts. 8	Goods and Live Stock Receipts. 9	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts. 10	Total Receipts. 11	Total Expenditure. 12	Total Goods Tonnage. 13	Total Passenger Mileage. 14	Total Goods Train Mileage. 15
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74 5/8	21 3/4	52 7/8	5 ft. 6 in.	225,307,864	9,731,824	11,478,951	813,580*	22,024,355	21,688 864†	971,641‡	2,824,232	1,482,969
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 1/2	17 1/2	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West ..	do.	1 1/2	—	1 1/2	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	12 1/4	13 3/4	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle	do.	33 3/4	33 3/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara	do.	26 3/8	26 3/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 3/4	40 5/8	1/8	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa	do	31	31	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44 3/4	44 3/4	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do.	56	56	—	do.									
Galoya and Trincomalee ..	do.	43 3/4	43 3/4	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 1/4	94 7/8	3/8	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34 1/2	34 1/2	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota	do.	49 1/4	49 1/4	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla	do.	19 1/4	19 1/4	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in									
Ja-ela and Negombo	do.	10 3/8	10 3/8	—	do									
Negombo and Madampe	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel	do.	17 1/8	17 1/8	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam	do.	15 5/8	15 5/8	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella	do.	7 3/4	7 3/4	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9 3/8	9 3/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa ..	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction) ..	do.	1 3/4	1 5/8	1/8	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction	do.	3/8	1/4	1/8	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		834												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		**951**												

* Includes levy on Saleries of Railway Servants.

† Includes provision for renewals.

‡ Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track .. .	Double track.

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J N. 27881-258 (2/33)

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Tri-weekly ..	Colombo-Australia (approximately monthly) Colombo-Australia (Parcels' Service only)	These mail services are not under contract do.
American and Indian Line ..	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line ..	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Boston, New York, Baltimore ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Trincomalee, Madras, Coconada, and Calcutta	do. ..	Every 14 days (Trincomalee and Coconada monthly)	— ..	—
	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesborough, Manchester, Barcelona, Alicante, Valencia, and Bilbao	do. ..	Frequent sailings; Spanish Ports once a month	— ..	— One sailing every other month for Manchester
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Colombo-Rangoon (Fortnightly)	
	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Gibralter, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, Port Said, Djibouti, and Port Sudan	do.	Weekly ..	— ..	Regular four weekly Passenger vessels, arrive Monday or Tuesday on Non-Bibby weeks.
Do.	Tripoli, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow ..	do. ..	Three sailings per month	Tripoli once a month ..	
Do.	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *viâ* Hong Kong ..	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	Only the passenger steamer calls at Colombo on the outward voyage
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ..	London and Continent	Cargo ..	do.	— ..	
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius (*a*) Malabar and Coal Ports, (*b*) Coromandel, (*c*) Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Mauritius (Monthly irregular) Colombo Tuticorin (twice weekly)	These mail services are not under contract (*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Occasional sailing (*c*) Irregular
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil Cargoes ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Brocklebank Cunard Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia Baltimore, and Norfolk, *viâ* Port Sudan, and Port Said	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	Call fortnightly but dates apt to change. One first half the other second half of the month
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	— ..	There is a tourist steamer of this Company making an annual call at Colombo
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Four weekly ..	— ..	Homeward voyage call at Nantes before Bordeaux

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Marseilles, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally)
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow	Cargo	Two steamers per month	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation and Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	Boston, New York, Baltimore, and Savannah	do. ..	One steamer per month	— ..	—
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly .	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—London, Continental Ports, and occasionally Glasgow, and Dundee	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Far East.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Rotterdam, London, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Shanghai, Japan, Ports of the Yang-Tse-Kiang, Vladivostock (every month)	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Return voyage call optionally at Colombo
Do	*Indo-China.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Djibouti Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong (every 28 days)	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Compagnie Maritime Belge (Lloyd Royal) Round the world Service	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Antwerp	Cargo	—	— ..	At present suspended for time being
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manilla	Passengers and Cargo	—	— ..	do.
	Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, Santander, Bilbao				
Deutsch Australische Dampischiffs Geselleschaft A. G.	Outward.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia ..	do. ..	Colombo-Hamburg every ten days a steamer	—	—
	Homeward.—Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg	do.	— ..	— ..	—
Dollar Steamship Line ..	Round-the-World *viâ* Bombay, Mediterranean Ports, New York, Panama, and San Francisco	do.	Every two weeks ..	United States mail from Pacific Coast to Colombo	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. .	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do. ..	Genoa, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen, and Aarhus	do. ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ..	London and Continent	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	—
	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostock	do.	do. ..	— ..	Outward, infrequent
Hall Line	London and Continent	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Ports in Japan, and Vladivostock	Passengers and cargo	Every ten days a vessel	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen ..	Bremen/Calcutta and vice versâ ..	Passengers and cargo	Approximately forthightly each way	— ..	—
Harrison Line ..	London, Liverpool, and Manchester	Cargo ..	Two per month (Sometimes 3)	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line, Rotterdam	Outward.—Madras, and Calcutta ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
			do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Bremen/Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	Approximately fortnightly each way	Colombo-Hamburg (Weekly)	—
Harrison Line ..	London, Liverpool, and Manchester	Cargo ..	Two per month (Sometimes 3)	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line, Rotterdam	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	..	—
	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn ..	Straits, Phillippines, China, &c. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do.	Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Once a month ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do. ..	One or two per month	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	Second vessel sometimes loads also for Santos, Montevideo and Buenos Aires
Do. ..	Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta ..	do. ..	One per month ..	South Africa-Colombo (monthly)—irregular	Only Discharges cargo, pasengers' and mails
Isthmian Line	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Calcutta..	Cargo ..	Every two months (Approximately)	— ..	—
Italia	Outward.—Freemantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	One sailing per month from Genoa to Australia and return	—	—
	Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, and Genoa				
Java-New York Line ..	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Passengers and cargo	Service suspended for the time being	— ..	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. (Silver Line, Ltd.)	Round the world service.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	Every three weeks a Sailing	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino	(*a*) Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Brindisi, Venice, and Trieste				
Do. ..	(*b*) Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, and Sourabaya	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Bombay, Karachi, Catania, Naples, and Genoa				
New York India Line ..	Madras, Rangoon, Calcutta ..	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
(Nippon Yusen Kaisha) Japan Mail Steamship Company	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, Antwerp, and Roterdam	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Suez, Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul Piraeus, Genoa, Valencia, and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Suez, Port Said, Havre, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, Philippine Islands (fortnightly)	—
	Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai. Moji, and Kobe	Passengers only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	*P. Line Homeward.*—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Djibouti, Port Said, Genoa, Barcelona, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Mail Contract ..	—
	A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) .. Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	*B. Line Homeward.*—Regular Calls (Djibouti) Port Sudan, Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen (at times Oran), Tripoli, and Genoa (once a month)	Passengers and cargo	*Homeward :* 3 calls a month or more *Outward :* 2 calls ..	Colombo-Hamburg (Weekly)	This line is suspended unitl conditions improve
	P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of Call—Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, Dalny, and Kobe (once a month)	do. ..	Monthly		
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	*A. Line Outward.*—One in a month calling at-Belawan, Singapore Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Dalny, and Tsingtau, occasionally at Penang, Port Swettenham, and Yokohama	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—(*a*) Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Antwerp Hamburg, Olso, Gothenburg	do. ..	(*a*) Fortnightly in conjunction with the Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited	— ..	—
	Outward.—(*b*) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Vladivostock Homeward.—(*b*) Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo, Stavenger	do. ..	(*b*) do. ..	— ..	—
Orient Line .. .	Homeward.—Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Ports), London (Tilbury)	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (fortnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	do.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, (south American Line)	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio. Monte Video, and Buenos Ayres	do.	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa.* Durban, Cape Town (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine.* Santos, Rio, Montevideo, and Buenos Ayres (monthly)	Twelve sailings per year, seven of which call at Port Elizabeth
Do. (European Line)	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do. (Bombay Line)	Bombay occasionally Karachi ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do. (African Line)	Mombassa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenco. Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Santos, Rio-de-Janeiro, and Buenos Ayres	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo to Mombassa, Zanzibar, and Dar-es-Salaam	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia. Straits, China, and Japan	do.	Weekly ..	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Japan, and Philippine Islands (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles .. (*e*) Colombo-Port Sudan ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do. (*e*) Monthly (Irregular)
Prince Line ..	Naples, Boston-New York . ..	do. ..	One per month	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc., New York	(1) New York/Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once monthly each way	—	.
Rotterdamsche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly) irregular	—
Do.	Marseilles and Rotterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly) irregular	—
Do.	Continent	do. ..	do. ..	—	—
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	do. ..	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, vessels occasionally call at Colombo	— ..	—
Silver—Java— Pacific .. Service run by vessels of the— (*a*) Silver (*b*) The Stoomvaart Maatschappiji "Nederland" (*c*) Rotterdamsche Lloyd	(*a*) Round the world Service from San Francisco, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Cape Town, East London, Bombay, Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, and back to San Francisco.	Cargo only ..	Monthly service but steamers call occasionally at Colombo.	— ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon. Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, Naples, Genoa	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly .. Outward.—1 steamer a month Homeward.—3 steamers a month	— ..	—
Societe des Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Marseilles to Shanghai.*—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, returning by the same ports	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly) Colombo-Straits Settlements, Indo-China and China (fortnightly)	s/s "Andre Lebon" calls at Aden on her return voyages.
Do.	*Marseilles to Haiphong.*—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondichery, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	do. ..	Every 4 weeks ..	— ..	s.s. "Explorateur Grandidier", s.s. "Bernadin de St. Pierre", and s.s. "Leconte de Lisle" call at Aden on both outward and homeward journeys.
Do.	*Dunkirk to Sydney.*—Havre, Bordeaux, Lisbon (optional), Marseilles, Port Said, Suez, Aden (optional), Alleppey, Colombo, Melbourne, Sydney On the return voyage, optional itinerary between Sydney and Port Said with accelerated service to the ports of Northern France	do. ..	About every six weeks	— .	Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning fuel oil. The only one now in that case is the s.s. "Com Ramel".
States Steamship Co. ..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angeles	Cargo ..	Weekly from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	— ..	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Genoa and Amsterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Gothenburg	(1) Gothenburg-Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	(1) About once monthly each way	— ..	—
	(2) Ditto-Far East and *vice versâ* ..	do. ..	(2) do. ..	— ..	—
The Borneo Co., Line ..	Bombay, Penang Singapore, and Bangkok	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mails Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats, 4 people, and others, 12
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon	Cargo only ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Karachi	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and /or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Ben Line	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
British Molasses, Ltd. ..	Java Ports to United Kingdom and back ..	Cargo only ..	Occasional for bunkers and repairs	— ..	—
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *viâ* Suez	do. ..	As cargo offers ..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg	— ..	Tramp service only	— ..	..	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Australia to Holland	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Houston Line ..	*Outward.*—Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong .. .. *Homeward.*—London and Continental Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	Java Ports *viâ* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Kokusai Kisen Kobushiki Kaisha, Tokio	— ..	Tramp service only ..	— ..	— ..	—
New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Occasional calls for bunkers	— ..	—
Nourse Line	Calcutta and Fiji, West Indies ..	Passe ngers and cargo	do ..	— ..	—
Shire Line	London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg ..	do. ..	Four sailings per year	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	..
Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do. ..	About 8 per month; recently the number has dropped to about 2 per month	..	—
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do. ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular; No steamer of this Line has called at Colombo for a period of years	— ..	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo ..	Occasional calls ..	— ..	—

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	— ..	—
Chakdina (See particulars under regular calls British India Steam Navigation Co.. Ltd)	Tuticorin	do. ..	Twice weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	These mail services are not under contract.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on Important New Road Construction during 1932.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Kuchchaveli-Yanoya road ..	3,469 37
Norton-Luccombe road	223 74
Point Pedro-Maruthankerni road ..	10,987 40
Road from Bowatte to Karambeoya Cause way	3,971 78

Existing Roads in 1932.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	5,076·37
Western Province	..679·82
*Agalawatta to Badureliya	7·25
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line [1]	5·92
*Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	1·74
†Approach road to passenger jetty [2] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	35·03
*Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·76
*Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
*Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [3] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road [3]	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [4] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
*Chilaw road	0·78
*Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [5] ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	3·43
*Ekala to Gampaha road	6·26
*Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [4]	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge [4]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota	33·00
*Giriulla to Pasyala	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu [6]	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile ..	25·45
*Mipe-Ingiriya	11·24
*Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella (High-level road)	20·66
*Yakkala-Radawana road	8·00
†Hanwella-Nambapana (Hanwella Junction road)	0·50
*Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part) *viâ* Anguruwatota ferry	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta road ..	8·00
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Nugegoda to Pokunuwita	16·41
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
*Kalawellawa from 21¼th mile to Bellapitiya road	13·34
*Kelaniya to Mudungoda [5]	17·75
*Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
*Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [4] ..	4·00
*Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [7]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
†Madampella quarry road	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [4] ..	0·50
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
*Galagedera-Horana road	11·48
*Moratuwa to Piliyandara	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [4] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa	21·25
*Negombo to Giriulla [8]	23·50
‡Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·68
*Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
*Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
*Road to Beruwala Customs. ..	0·66
*Neboda Hospital road	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [2] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [2] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [4] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
*Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
*Walbotale-Keenadeniya road ..	3·00
*Welisara to Ragama	5·00
†Yogodamulla quarry road	0·50
*Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum	0·97
†Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North	0·69
*Biyagama-Ganemulla	5·00
*Dodangoda-Tebuwana [10]	4·25
*Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunupitiya railway station	2·25
*Kelaniya-Wedamulla	2·00
*Kirimetiya-Yala road	10·67
*Kochchikade-Halpe road	5·88
*Kotte-Padukka	15·50
*Piliyandara-Dikkala ferry road ..	3·43
§Negombo-Alutapola road	8·12

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] (Only 2 tons allowed from Angulana and Lunawa Railway Stations up to and across bridges.)

[2] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.

[3] District Road Committee.

[4] Municipal Council, Colombo.

[5] Suitable for lorries 4 tons to Biyagama on the 12th mile.

[6] Roads suitable for lorries 4½ tons with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3½ ton loads are allowed and 4 miles speed.

[7] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[8] Not including Giriulla bridge.

[9] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[10] Dodangoda up to 3rd milepost suitable for 3 tons.

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Paiyagala-Dodangoda	3·63
*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2·55
*Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4·75
‡Udugampola-Divulapitiya road ..	9·25
*Udupila-Giridara	7·50
‡Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella	15·00
†Waskaduwa-Bandaragama	7·50
‡Weliweriya-Weke .. .	8·00
Central Province	..877·73
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
†Annfield road	3·50
†Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0·38
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	20·19
‡Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	6·21
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
‡Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road)	16·03
‡Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
†Craighead to Somerset	3·75
†Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
†Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33rd milepost	33·00
†Dickoya-Glentaffe road	3·00
†Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	6·57
†Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
†Dolosbage road	12·12
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga .	1·75
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella .	6·84
‡Forest Service road, Kandapola .	2·11
†Palapatwela-Yatawatte-Madurugoda[1] ..	10·25
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road[2] ..	2·20
†Gammaduwa to Rattota	7·00
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
‡Getambe Ferry road	1·89
‡Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part)[3] .	7·67
†Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
†Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path[4] ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
Pitiyagedera-Wattegama to Iriyagas'enna ..	3·20
†Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
‡Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
†Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kandy to Peradeniya	4·00
‡Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37·75
†Katugastota-Palapatwela road ..	17·75
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21·75
†Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
†Kandy to Katugastota	2·57
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path[5] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
§Laggala bridle path	8·00
‡Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road[4] ..	4·00
†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
†Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7·75
†Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57
†Maskeliya-Moray road	3·00
†Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·00
†Rattota road	8·00
†Matale to Udupihilla[6]	3·75
§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
§Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama[7] ..	30·25
†North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
†Carolina Osborne road	10·00
†Norton-Luccombe road	8·50
†Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
§Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
†Palapatwela to Galawela[8]	17·50
†Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
‡Lewella ferry road	0·81
†Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
§Rappahannock bridle path[4].. ..	2·00
‡Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
‡Sigiriya road	5·70
†Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·85
†Tawalantenna to Watagoda[9] ..	16·45
†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
†Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
†Uda Pussellawa road	29·00
†Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon[4]	1·66
†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)[10]	4·50
†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
†Wattegama-Ukuwela Elwela road ..	7·88
†Deanstone to Kobonella	3·01
‡Wattegama-Hunugela	9·72
†Embilmegama to Alagalla	5·50
†Embilmegama-Daulagala-Nanu-oya ..	7·00
†Kadugannawa to Gampola ..	10·75
‡Kawataya-Amuna	0·50
‡Lewella to Madawela	3·00
‡Talatuoya to Kershaws bridge ..	2·00
‡Kalalpitiya-Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	8·37
Southern Province	..419·30
†Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·10
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
†Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
†Dodanduwa to Baddegama.. ..	6·50
†Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
†Galle to Akuressa	20·69
†Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla	36·51
‡Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
†Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
†Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
† Roads suitable for lorries.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Suitable for lorries as far as 30¾ milepost of Yatawatta-Madurugoda road.
[2] Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.
[3] Road suitable for lorries except over Millagamuwa bridge on 60th mile.
[4] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[5] In the charge of the Municipality.
[6] Suitable for lorries from Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station—a distance of 1·15 miles only.
[7] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[8] Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th mileposts.
[9] Road suitable for lorries except over Sankilipalam bridge.
[10] Castlereagh bridge across and up to Osborne Factory 2½ tons.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
*Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara	1·36
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
*Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	10·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road [1]	7·00
*Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama	11·25
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road	6·00
*Galle-Baddegama road	9·00
†Beliatta-Walasmulla	9·75
*Customs road, Galle	0·37
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella [2]	13·25
†Karandeniya-Halpatota	10·25
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe	13·75
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road	9·00
*Andalla-Tissa road	4·12
*Approach road to goods shed, Ambalangoda	0·20
Northern Province	684·33
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	9·20
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	3·64
*Mankulam to Mullaittivu [3]	30·50
*Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo [4]	78·00
*Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
*Jaffna to Karaitivu [2]	14·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
*Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam [5]	54·00
*Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
*Mankulam to Madawachchiya [3]	44·00
*Mannar market to new road, South Bar [3]	0·28
‡Puliyankulam towards Mullaittivu	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road [6]	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
*Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
*Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu [3]	6·75
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
*Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
*Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
*Road from Mannar Railway Station [3]	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar (not in charge of the Public Works Department)	2·00
†Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [7] (in charge of U. D. C. Jaffna)	44·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai	9·25
*Vallai to Valluveddittural	3·50
*Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
§Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	6·00
*Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road [8]	62·25
†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road	7·25
*†Avarangal-Tondaimanar	3·75
†Chavakachcheri-Thanankilappu road	2·25
†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road	1·00
†Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road	5·25
§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollewa	16·00
†Navatkuli-Thanankilappu road	5·00
§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni	7·00
†Pallai road	2·00
†Puttur-Kanderodai road	7·75
†Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road	18·00
†Road at Omanthai to railway siding	0·10
†Sandilipay-Senthankulam	4·80
†Sarasalai-Nunavil road	2·75
*Thavady-Suthumalai	1·63
§Uyilankulam to Akattiveli	3·25
§Velikulam to Mamaduwa	5·00
§Mullaittivu towards Kokkilai	7·25
*Stanley road	1·05
Eastern Province	433·68
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings	8·58
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [9]	47·00
†Coast road south [10]	77·00
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road	32·25
*Gravets road, Trincomalee	3·54
*Kalkudah road	3·50
*Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	7·50
*Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam [8]	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichchenai [11]	31·00
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road	1·50
†Road from Muthur to Foul Point	7·75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [12]	31·00
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee to Horowapotana	29·30
*Approach roads to railway stations	2·56
†Kalatavalai to lake	0·75
†Naipoddimunai to Pandiruppu	1·50
†Pandiruppu main road to ferry and Kurumanvely	2·75
†Peratuveli-Kantalai road	1·40
†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road	1·50
†Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing	1·57
*Vallaichchenai loop road	3·50
*Approach road to Kalladi Bridge	1·10
North-Western Province	654·24
‡Akkaraipattu road [13]	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
‡Approach roads to public buildings	9·26
‡Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala)	4·05
*Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
*Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
*Bo-tree road	1·25
*Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	27 75
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
§Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road	15·25
*Getuwana Circular road	1·17
*Kammala-Dankotuwa road	2·00
§Kiriankali-Andigama road [14]	8·50
§Kompaspara road	2·00
*Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part)	22·00
*Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] Open to lorries up to 2nd milestone.
[2] Suitable for lorries up to 16¾ milestone.
[3] Weight of lorries not exceeding 2½ tons.
[4] 15·25 miles suitable for motor cars.
[5] In the charge of the Urban District Council.
[6] Suitable for lorries for 54·68 miles from Yakawewa.
[7] Batticaloa to Valaichchenai and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries. Naval Aar not bridged and not suitable for cars crossing.
[8] Stream crossing not suitable for cars.
[9] Suitable for lorries up to 21st milepost. 21–47 miles suitable for cars.
[10] 1–68 miles suitable for lorries and 68–77 suitable for motor cars.
[11] Suitable for cars to 35th milestone beyond which unsuitable.
[12] Suitable for lorries up to the 4½ milepost. Not suitable for cars beyond 29 milestone.
[13] From Palavi to Etalai suitable for lorries.
[14] 1–3 miles suitable for lorries, 3–8½ miles for cars during dry weather only.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
†Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [1]	4·00
‡Madampe Chetty street	0·19
*Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road ..	2·50
*Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge [1] ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
*Nattandiya to Dunkannawa ..	4·00
*Nattandiya to Marawila	3·60
‡Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road .	26·45
‡Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
*Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [1]	2·00
*Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
*Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
*Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
§Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi [2] ..	39·00
‡Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2·50
*Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	2·15
‡Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	7·70
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
‡Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
*Villu road	0·56
*Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
*Wariyapola-Darmapola road ..	22·00
§Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles ..	2·00
§Anamaduwa to Andigama	8·25
§Bangadeniya-Mandalana	5·00
‡Dambokka to Katupitiya [3]	5·50
§Dunkannawa to Kachchirawa .	3·00
*Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa [4] ..	4·75
‡Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera ..	7·60
§Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	11·63
§Kirimetiyana to Koswatta	2·25
§Mahakeliya to Katupota	8·00
‡Mawatagama to Barandara.. ..	5·13
§Mahawewa-Kudawewa	1·80
§Tambagalla road	4·25
§Uraliyagara-Panirendava	4·50
§Weerahena to Mawila	1·50
North-Central Province ..	379·20
‡Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	5·89
‡Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
‡Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
‡Habarana-Topawewa road	34·00
§Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
‡Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura.[3] (Not in charge of the Public Works Department) ..	1·70
‡Kala-oya to Horowapotana	58·25
‡Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
‡Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
‡Kekirawa-Ganawalpola road ..	4·25
‡Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
‡Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
‡Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
‡Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	52·75
‡Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura. (Not in charge of the Public Works Department) ..	6·25
Sacred road	0·60
†Andarawewa to Ottuppuwa ..	6·50
†Eastern minor road	28·75
†Eppawala to Tambuttagama ..	8·25
†Sippakulam to Galenbidunawewa ..	11·00
†Tanmuttegama to Timbiriwewa ..	12·00
†Tonigala road	3·25
Province of Uva ..	482·20
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·48
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
‡Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) [5]	15·75
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
‡Batgoda deviation	0·75
*Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [6], [2] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [7] ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) [8] ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road .	5·75
†Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15·50
†Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·63
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·59
†Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) [2], [7]	15·50
*Monaragala bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [7]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
†Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road [9] ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory . ..	18·75
†Passara-Nakkala road (7½ miles metalled road, 10½ miles bridle road) [10]	18·00
‡Railway station roads .. .	1·61
*Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
*Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
*Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road) ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·81
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Diyatalawa to Bandarawela [11] ..	2·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	465·87
*Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	10·10
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·91
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part)[12] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‖Bulutota-Eraporuwa road [13] ..	6·00
*Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [14] ..	8·88
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
‡Eratna-Kuruwiti road [13]	8·00
‡Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
*Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	9·55
‡Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	15·68
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	9·45

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.
§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
‖ Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.

[1] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[2] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[3] Cars cannot cross rivers on 4th and 6th miles.
[4] Suitable for motor cars excepting over bridge on 3rd mile.
[5] Suitable for motor lorries 2½ tons gross up to but not over bridge on 4½ mile.
[6] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[7] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[8] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries ; 10·75 miles not in charge of the Public Works Department (bridle road only).
[9] Suitable for lorries up to 2½ milepost.
[10] First 7½ miles suitable for lorries.
[11] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[12] Roads suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.
[13] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[14] Suitable for lorries up to the 8th milepost.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	20·50
*Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
†Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [1]	29·75
*Pindeniya road	14·00
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe [2]	71·80
‡Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road .	5·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road [3] ..	6·18
‡Rambukkana-Katupitiya road [4] ..	6·10
*Ratnapura to Pallawella	5·25
‡Warakapola-Galapetamada ..	8·00
‡Galapetamada-Ruwanwella (light cars in dry weather)	6·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate	1·17
‡Balangoda to Kaltota [5]	7·00
‡Talduwa to Mapitigama	2·75

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap..	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·3
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

[1] Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.
[2] Suitable for lorries as far as the 87¼ milestone; load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles; 4½ tons from 87¼ milestone to Belihuloya and 2¼ tons beyond to 99½ milestone.
[3] Suitable for lorries load not to exceed 3 tons.
[4] Suitable for lorries up to 6th mile. Load not to exceed 2½ tons.
[5] Suitable for lorries up to the 4½ milepost. Load not to exceed 3 tons.

J. N. 27891 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification, by Countries of Origin, of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles on the Registers in Ceylon on December 31, 1932.

Country of Origin.	Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omni-buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..	**23,203**	**14,739**	**2,193**	**2,866**	**29**	**144**	**3,232**
United Kingdom	9,112	5,416	32	661	9	69	2,925
Canada	1,827	1,093	344	388	2	—	—
United States of America ..	9,856	6,108	1,800(1)*	1,694(1)*	5	3	246
France	1,053	970	9	44	7	14	9
Germany	110	70 (1)*	4	27	—	—	9
Italy	1,058	1,008	4	44	—	—	2
Belgium	133	65	—	6	6	21	35
Switzerland	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	8	7	—	1	—	—	—
Unspecified	44	1	—	1	—	37	5
Unassigned	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

* Re-registrations.

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1932.	Total Expenditure during 1932.
				Rs. c	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government . .	1¼ miles	48 feet	—	617 52
2. Bolgoda ..	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	10,342 52
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,789 44
4. Colombo to Pamunugama	do. . ..	9 miles	55 feet	—	7,061 39
5. Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	35 feet	—	384 93
6 Ja-ela ..	do.	3 miles	50 feet	—	1 85
7. Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	5 miles	40 feet	—	6,906 7
8. San Sebastian ..	do.	2 miles	45 feet	—	10,753 78
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet† ..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	727 36
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of the Bope Sub-division of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	1,223 0 by the Municipality 30 0 by the Village Committee
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council Galle, and opening sand bars	—	8 feet	—	415 50 by the Municipality 20 0 by the Village Committee
3 Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee of Bope Sub-division of Four Gravets, Galle	1½ miles	18 feet	—	30 0 by the Village Committee
4 Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of the Bope Sub-division of Four Gravets, Galle	⅛ mile	12 feet	—	30 0 by the Village Committee
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	501 75 by the Municipality 20 0 by the Village Committee
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	90 0 by the Municipality
8. Dik-ela, Batal-ela and Lunuvila-ela (connected) ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle, and the Municipality	—	—	—	42 50 by the Municipality 75 0 by the Village Committee
9 Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Totagoda-ela ..	Cleared for the first time and a culvert built in 1930. Maintained by the Village Committee of Poddala Sub-division of Four Gravets	½ mile	15 feet	—	—
11. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
12. Galtota-ela ..	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
13. Nupe Canal ..	Urban District Council, Matara ..	—	20 feet	—	—
14. Talgas-ela ..	——	¾ mile	6 feet	—	950 0 from the Government Agent's vote for ela clearing
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal‡ ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2 Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 40 feet	—	2,922 28
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government . .	42 miles	24 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	12,667 96
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	4.239 60
3. Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	595 52

* This is an inland navigation canal.
† This is a flood outlet.
‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

J. N. 27381–258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1932.

	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	3,783,503	
Commission on Money Orders	408,066	
Commission on Postal Orders	15,662	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	7,116	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,784,969	
Miscellaneous	234,640	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..	—	6,233,956
EXPENDITURE.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Island	6,496,757	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Island	188,751	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)	—	6,685,508
Excess Expenditure over Revenue	—	451,552

MAIL SERVICE, 1932.

Between Ceylon and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
Mauritius ..	British India Steam Navigation Company. ..	—	—	—	Rs. 30 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	Rs. 125 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—		—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1932

Between Ceylon and	Name of Company.	Subsidy. Commenced.	Subsidy. Ends.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1932.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
839	397 ..	261

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1932.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	United Kingdom. To	British Possessions. From	British Possessions. To	Foreign Countries. From	Foreign Countries. To	Total.
Letters ..	9,190,000	1,777,500	2,337,300	6,344,200	3,737,400	505,400	368,700	54,260,500
Post Cards ..	7,313,000	136,600	71,300	583,800	495,500	38,700	51,800	8,690,500
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ..	14,238,300	968,100	520,800	5,302,500	773,300	581,800	244,300	22,629,100
	60,741,300	2,882,200	2,929,400	12,230,500	5,006,000	1,125,900	664,800	85,580,100

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1932.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	No. 329,323 ..	Value Rs. 1,268,546.
British Postal Orders issued	No. 28,123 ..	Value £16,480. 0*s.* 5*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	No 8,897 ..	Value £6,233. 2*s.* 6*d.*

J. N. 27881-258 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1932

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	643,502	991,640
From United Kingdom	38,263	—
To United Kingdom	15,436	—
From other places	154,477	286,463
To other places	39,867	346,169
Total ..	891,545	1,624,272

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1932.

	Issued in Ceylon Rs.	Paid in Ceylon Rs.
United Kingdom	303,433	52,551
India	7,822,390	707,788
Straits Settlements	21,911	168,401
Federated Malay States	49,058	605,986
Egypt	6,669	2,017
Commonwealth of Australia	4,090	1 ',565
New Zealand	838	6,547
Other Countries	4,806	158,920
Total ..	8,213,195	1,714,775

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE ISLAND. LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. c. 6	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. c. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed papers ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions, per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	per copy not exceeding 8 oz. .. 2 every additional 8 oz. or fraction of 8 oz. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20
Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels ..	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 c. 2 lb. .. 35 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 11 lb. .. 1 5	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 3 95 do. 22 lb. .. 5 80 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—	c.		Rs. c.
Ordinary ..	first 12 words .. 50 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1932.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.			Totals.
	Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of Poles	977·27	927·52	1,696·67	3,601·46
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	1,082·28	1,051·00	3,027·12	5,160·40
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines	3,690·99	673·21	3,581·76	7,945·96
Do. Telegraph Lines	433·87	1,689·83	1,865·72	3,989·42
Do. Railway Circuits	405·37	1,953·26	1,538·48	3,897·11

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Southern	Ambalangoda	·18	25·92
	Balapitiya	·01	·21
	Bentota	·42	28·05
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Colombo	146·20	29,370·55
	Galle	4·87	493·58
	Gampaha	·04	1·47
	Gintota	·14	1·42
	Horana	·06	4·36
	Kadawata	·02	·95
	Kalutara	3·46	139·82
	Kelaniya	·014	·77
	Kesbewa	·03	1·44
	Kosgoda	·008	·14
	Kotte	·008	·55
	Matara	2·12	110·16
	Moratuwa	·30	25·79
	Mt. Lavinia	·06	37·72
	Nugegoda	·19	9·55
	Padukka	·19	43·47
	Paiyagala	·02	·20
	Panadure	·20	49·80
	Ragama	·034	2·48
	Wadduwa	·17	12·95
Northern	Anuradhapura	·73	74·24
	Chilaw	·35	21·93
	Ja-ela	·01	·65
	Jaffna	·40	81·89
	Katana	·04	1·29
	Madampe	·07	3·24
	Marawila	·01	·36
	Nattandiya	·03	2·07
	Negombo	1·45	153·89
	Puttalam	·43	23·79
	Trincomalee	·03	·47
Central	Avissawella	·79	56·61
	Badulla	1·36	152·80
	Bandarawela	·13	7·07
	Deraniyagala	·01	·43
	Diyatalawa	·033	1·80
	Galaha	·01	·14
	Gammaduwa	·003	·32
	Gampola	·90	56·13
	Haputale	·36	25·58
	Hatton	·385	23·74
	Kadugannawa	·10	5·44
	Kandy	6·26	773·37
	Kegalla	·21	6·05
	Kiriella	·03	1·23
	Kitulgala	·02	·83
	Kotagala	·03	·75
	Kurunegala	1·41	133·29
	Mahawela	·01	1·00
	Matale	·74	62·72
	Nawalapitiya	·21	21·03
	Nivitigala	·03	·71

Digitized by Google

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Central—*contd.* ..	Nuwara Eliya	6·03	591·30
	Parakaduwa	·01	·09
	Passara	·03	·07
	Peradeniya	·19	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·23	53·86
	Puwakpitiya	·006	·71
	Ramboda	·01	·55
	Ratnapura	·96	73·94
	Urugala	·003	·31
	Waga	·01	·77
	Watawala ..	·02	1·14
	Wattegama ..	·19	11·25
	Yatiyantota	·20	72·96
	Total ..	184·224	32,873·49

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo-Kalutara	49·04	2,959·29

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts .. Length = ·51 miles .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Agalawatta	15	6	6
	Akmimana	8	1	2
	Ambalangoda	20	2	4
	Balapitiya	20	5	6
	Bandaragama	10	2	2
	Bentota	20	4	4
	Beruwala	20	6	6
	Colombo *	4,135*	2,993*	5,158*
	Dodanduwa	10	4	5
	Elpitiya	10	4	4
	Galle	200	93	125
	Gampaha	15	7	8
	Gintota ..	10	3	4
	Hanwella ..	4	4	4
	Horana	20	5	7
	Ingiriya	10	5	6
	Kadawata	10	4	5
	Kalutara	150	38	52
	Kelaniya	24	8	9
	Kesbewa	10	2	2
	Kosgoda	10	3	3
	Kotte	10	5	5
	Lathpandura	15	6	9
	Maggona	10	2	2
	Mahagama	25	11	18
	Matara	80	40	50
	Matugama	50	13	17
	Moratuwa	40	21	26
	Mount Lavinia	30	14	17
	Neboda	15	11	16
	Nugegoda	20	8	8
	Padukka	20	9	12
	Paiyagala	20	5	6
	Panadure	100	44	52
	Ragama ..	15	9	14
	Tebuwana	15	9	12
	Wadduwa	8	3	3
	Wattala	20	13	18
	Weligama	10	5	5
	Welipenna	15	4	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	41

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Northern	Anuradhapura	60	37	44
	Chilaw	50	21	30
	Chunnakam	10	3	3
	Ja-ela	20	5	6
	Jaffna	120	79	91
	Katana	10	6	8
	Katunayake .. .	5	2	2
	Kochchikade	10	3	3
	Kopay	10	2	2
	Madampe	20	6	7
	Manipay	10	3	3
	Marawila	6	4	4
	Nattandiya	15	7	8
	Negombo	100	38	44
	Puttalam	30	17	22
	Trincomalee	50	25	61
	Wennappuwa	10	3	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	18
Central	Alawwa	6	3	3
	Aranayake	10	3	3
	Avissawella	75	17	23
	Badulla	60	52	72
	Balangoda	20	12	12
	Bandarawela	50	24	31
	Boragas	22	7	7
	Dandagamuwa	10	6	6
	Dehiowita	40	14	17
	Demodara	20	8	8
	Deraniyagala	25	13	14
	Diyatalawa	55	21	29
	Eheliyagoda	10	6	7
	Ella	10	7	8
	Galagedara	20	5	6
	Gammaduwa	10	5	7
	Gampola	75	42	59
	Giriulla	10	4	4
	Hali-ela	20	17	18
	Haputale	50	30	63
	Hatton	100	39	55
	Kadugannawa	20	11	12
	Kahawatta	22	12	14
	Kandy	270	181	282
	Katugastota	20	11	13
	Kegalla	50	17	28
	Kiriella	8	6	7
	Kitulgala	10	6	6
	Kurunegala	90	60	74
	Kuruwita	10	4	4
	Mahawela	20	9	12
	Matale	90	35	50
	Mawanella .. .	20	5	5
	Mawatagama ..	10	6	6
	Menikdiwela	10	3	3
	Nanu-oya	10	4	6
	Nawalapitiya	50	37	54
	Nivitigala	22	14	16
	Nuwara Eliya	220	139	189
	Parakaduwa	8	4	5
	Passara	20	7	9
	Pelmadulla	10	5	6
	Peradeniya	50	31	40
	Polgahawela	20	8	11
	Puwakpitiya	15	6	6
	Ramboda	20	9	14
	Rambukkana	20	8	10
	Rangala	15	10	10
	Ratnapura	82	46	68
	Rattota	10	5	6
	Ruanwella	23	16	19
	Teldeniya	10	5	6
	Ukuwela	10	5	5
	Urugala	10	4	4
	Waga	16	11	12
	Watagoda	5	3	4

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central—*contd.* ..	Watawala	6	2	5
	Wattegama	20	13	18
	Welimada	20	12	18
	Yatiyantota	60	15	17
	Miscellaneous	—	—	51
	Total ..	7,885	4,812	7,694

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	24	98
Northern	Miscellaneous	—	—	6
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	25
	Total ..	—	24	129

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 623	Length of lines..	.. 1,729 miles
Number of instruments	.. 1,416	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,131 „

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55′ 08″ N., 79° 52′ 46″ E. ..	V. P. B. ..	2½ K. W. Valve.

Two masts, Single cage, T aerial
The daylight range varies from one thousand to two thousand miles depending on the wave length being used.
Normal wave length, 600 metres C. W. and I. C. W.
Normal wave length. 2,300 meters C. W.
„ 428·5 metres Telephony
„ 36·5 metres C. W. and I. C. W.
Open to traffic coast charge60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1931.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	6 ..	—
Agrapatana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Ahangama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Akkaraipattu ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Akmimana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Akuressa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Alagalla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa	—	1	1	—	3	3
Alubomulla	—	1	—	—	1	—
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—	1
Alutoya	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ambalangoda	—	1	—	1	4	1
Ambanpola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa	—	1	—	1	—	7
Angoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—	2
Anguruwatota	—	1	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	—	1	46	8
Aranayaka	—	1	—	—	3	—
Atchuvaly	—	1	—	—	1	—
Avissawella	—	1	—	1	25	1
Baddegama	—	1	—	—	3	—
Badulla	—	1	—	1	72	—
Balangoda	—	1	—	—	12	—
Ballany	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya	—	1	—	1	6	1
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	2
Bandaragama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Bandarawela	—	1	—	1	31	1
Bangadeniya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Baseline Road	—	—	—	1	—	3
Batapola	—	1	—	—	1	—
Batticaloa	—	1	—	1	2	1
Battuluoya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota	—	1	—	—	4	—
Beruwala	—	1	—	1	6	1
Bibile	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—	—
Boragas	—	1	—	—	7	—
Boralesgomuwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Borella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	1	—	1	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	2	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	30	—
China Bay	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	1	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Coal Sidings	—	—	—	1	—	1
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	4,828	32
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Jetty	—	1	—	—	1	—
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo Secretariat	—	1	—	—	1	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	2
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	1
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	17	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	1	2
Dela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dematagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Demodara	—	1	—	1	8	—
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deraniyagala	—	1	—	—	14	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	29	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	5	—
Dodangoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	2	—
Egoda Uyana	—	—	—	1	—	3
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	7	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	1
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	1	1	—	8	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	4	—
Enderamulla	—	—	—	1	—	2
Eravur	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	12
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	6	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	2	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—		3
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—		1
Galle	—	1	—	1	125	4

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galoya	—	—	1	—	—	2
Gammaduwa	—	1	—	—	7	—
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	8	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	59	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—		2
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ginigathena	—	1	—	—	2	—
Gintota	—	1	—	1	4	1
Giriulla	—	1	—	—	4	—
Govinna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Grandpass	—	1		—	2	—
Great Western	—	—		1	—	—
Habaraduwa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Habarana	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hakmana	—	1	—	—	3	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hali-ela		1	—	1	18	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hangran-oya	—	—	—	1	—	2
Hanguranketa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hanwella	—	1	—	—	4	—
Haputale	—	1	—	1	63	1
Hatamune	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	55	3
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	398	—
Hettipola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Hettiwatta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	1		1
Homagama	—	1	—	1	—	1
Horana	—	1	—	—	7	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1		4
Ihalagama	—		—	—	—	1
Indulgashena	—	—	—	1	—	1
Induruwa	—	1	—	1	1	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	6	—
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	91	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	6	—
Kadawata	—	1	—	—	5	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1		2
Kadugannawa	—	1	—	1	12	5
Kahatagasdigiliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	14	—
Kaikawela	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalawewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	4
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	52	1
Kamburugamuwa	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kandana	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandy	—	1	—	1	280	6
Kandy Branch Office	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	
Kantalai	—	—	1	—	—	2
Karainagar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katana	—	1	—	—	8	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	13	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katunayaka	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kayts	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	28	—
Kekirawa	—	—	1	—	—	2
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	9	4
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kiriella	—	1	—	—	7	—
Kituigala	—	1	—	—	6	—
Kituluttu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Konwewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kopay	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kosgama	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kosgoda	—	1	—	1	3	1
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kottawa	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kotte	—	1	—	—	5	—
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	—	1	74	2
Kuruwita	—	1	—	—	4	—
Latpandura	—	1	—	—	9	—
Lindula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—	4
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—	2
Lunugala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe	—	1	—	1	7	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele	—	1	—	—	2	—
Madulsima	—	1	—	—	—	—
Madhu Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Magalla	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maggona	—	1	—	1	2	—
Mahagama	—	1	—	—	18	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mahawela	—	1	—	—	12	—
Maho	—	1	—	1	—	5
Manampitiya	—	—	1	—	—	3
Manipay	—	1	—	—	3	—
Mankulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maradana (Central Office)	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	38
Maradana (K. V. Goods)	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maradankadawala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Marawila	—	1	—	—	4	—
Maskeliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale	—	1	—	1	50	—
Matara	—	1	—	1	50	—
Matara Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Matugama	—	1	—	—	17	—
Maturata	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mawanella	—	1	—	—	5	—
Mawatagama	—	1	—	—	6	—
Menikdiwela	—	1	—	—	3	—
Migahatenna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Migoda	—	—	1	—	—	—
Minneriya	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minuwangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	—	1	—	9
Mirissa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	2
Moratuwa	—	1	—	1	26	8
Morawaka	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia	—	1	—	1	17	5
Mullaittivu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mundel	—	1	—	—	2	—
Murunkan	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nagoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Namunukula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	—	1	6	10
Narahenpita	—	—	—	1	—	—
Narammala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nattandiya	—	1	—	1	8	—
Naula	—	1	—	—	2	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	—	1	54	10
Nawinna	—	—	—	1	—	1
Neboda	—	1	—	—	16	—
Negama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo	—	1	—	1	44	—
Niwitigala	—	1	—	—	16	—
Nortonbridge	—	1	—	—	1	—
Norwood	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nugegoda	—	1	—	1	8	1
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	—	1	196	1
Ohiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Opanake	—	—	1	—	—	—
Padukka	—	1	—	1	12	1
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	—	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	—	1	6	1

J. N. 27881 (2/33)

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Palavi ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pallai ..	—	1	—	1	1	1
Pallewela ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Palugaswewa ..	—	—	—	—	—	2
Panadure ..	—	1	—	1	52	2
Pandaterippu ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pannala ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Panwila ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pannipitiya ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Parakaduwa ..	—	1	—	1	5	—
Paranthan ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Parasangahawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Passara ..	—	1	—	—	9	—
Pasyala ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pattipola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	1	—	—	6	—
Peradeniya ..	—	1	—	1	40	1
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	6
Pesalai ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pettah ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Point Pedro ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	1	—	1	11	8
Polonnaruwa ..	—	1	—	1	—	2
Potuhera ..	—	1	—	1	—	1
Pugoda ..	—	—	—	—	2	—
Puliyankulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Punani ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Punduloya ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Puttalam ..	—	1	—	1	22	3
Puttur ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	1	—	1	6	1
Ragalla ..	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ragama ..	—	1	—	1	14	11
Rajagiri ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rajakadaluwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rakwana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda ..	—	1	—	—	14	—
Rambodagala ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Rambukkana ..	—	1	—	1	10	10
Rangala ..	—	1	—	—	10	—
Ratmalana ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Ratnapura ..	—	1	—	1	68	—
Rattota ..	—	1	—	—	6	—
Richmond Hill (Galle) ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rozella ..	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ruwanwella ..	—	1	—	—	19	—
Siduwa Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sittandikudi ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Slave Island ..	—	1	—	1	2	4
Talaimannar ..	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talangama ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Talawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	1	—	1	5	1
Talgaswela ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Talpe ..	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tampalakamam	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tangalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	1	—	—	12	—
Teldeniya ..	—	1	—	—	6	—
Tellipallai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tihagoda ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tirunelveli ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tissamaharama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	—	—	2
Trincomalee ..	—	1	—	1	61	2
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Udugama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	1	5	—
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Unawatuna ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Undugoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala ..	—	1	—	—	4	—
Urugodawatta East ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Urugodawatta North ..	—	—	—	—	—	2
Urugodawatta West ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Valaichenai ..	—	—	—	1	—	5
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	1	—	1

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Veyangoda	—	1	—	1	2	7
Wadduwa	—	1	—	1	3	1
Waga	—	1	—	1	12	1
Warakapola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wariapola	—	1	—	—	1	—
Waskaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	—	1	4	—
Watapota	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala	—	1	—	1	7	—
Wattala	—	1	—	—	18	—
Wattegama	—	1	—	1	18	—
Weligama	—	1	—	1	5	—
Welikande	—	—	1	—	—	1
Welimada	—	1	—	—	18	—
Welipenne	—	1	—	—	4	—
Wellawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Weliawatta	—	1	—	1	2	2
Wellawaya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	—	—	4	—
Yatiyantota	—	1	—	1	18	—
Total	3	261	39	142	7,823	379

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

I.—General Return.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance .	750	36†	630	36	794	90	31	711	85	30½
Northern entrance	700	30†	580	29	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle ..	450	36	450 (accommodation)	36	450	54	27	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	5,100	25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800 Maximum 7,920	Minimum 120 Maximum 264	860 (H. M. S. Hood)‡	105	—	—	—	—

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—Harbour Facilities.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are six berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 36 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 40 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 480 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.
Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.
The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
Pilotage is compulsory.
Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.

III.—Tides.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo. In.	Galle In.	Trincomalee. In.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps	8	12	14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	15	19½

J. N. 27881–258 (2/33)

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 19 1933
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Admission
No.

NAME OF CH

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 100540266

Digitized by Google